WOODSTOCK LETTERS

GENERAL INDEX

VOLUMES 1—80

1872—1951

Compiled by
GEORGE ZORN, S.J.

WOODSTOCK LETTERS INDEX

Volumes 1-80

1872-1951

Compiled by
GEORGE ZORN, S.J.

Woodstock College Press
Woodstock, Maryland
1960

FOREWORD

Woodstock Letters during their first two decades published each year a table of contents. Thereafter, an annual index appeared. These indexes, while generally more than a table of contents, are not an adequate key to the mine of information contained in the *Letters*.

In addition to the annual indexes, the *Letters* have published five other indexes, including the present one. The first of these, called Index A, published in 1888, covers the first ten volumes (1872-1881). It is divided into three parts: Historical Papers, Biographical and General. Biographical is further subdivided into Sketches, Notices, Obituaries and Mentioned. The second of the indexes, called Index B, is not dated but according to a note prefixed to Index A was published in 1888 or shortly afterwards. It covers volumes 11 to 15 and has the same divisions as Index A. These two indexes are still of some value for the first fifteen volumes and references to those volumes in the present index can be further controlled by consulting them.

The third of the indexes, published in 1898, covers the first twenty-five volumes of the *Letters* and is divided into three parts: A General List of Articles with Authors, An Index of Authors, Sketches and Obituary Notices. In a foreword, the editor of the time, Father Samuel H. Frisbee, notes that the List of Articles with Authors was prepared for "the convenience of our readers, and to preserve, while they could yet be obtained, the names of the authors of the different articles which have appeared in the *Letters* for the past twenty-five years." This index is, consequently, still of value.

The fourth of the indexes, published in 1924, covers volumes 26 to 53 (1897-1924), and is arranged like the third. This index can be used to control the present volume for the years indicated.

The present and fifth general index of the *Letters* has been compiled by Father George Zorn of Wheeling College. A

glance shows that it is of greatest use for consulting the *Letters* and all but replaces previous indexes, even for the volumes they cover. It is an alphabetical index with references to persons, places and things mentioned in the first eighty volumes (1872-1951). Since the annual indexes beginning with volume 80 are much more detailed, the entire file of the *Letters* may now be said to be properly indexed—thanks principally to the energy and careful planning of Father Zorn to whom *Woodstock Letters* and, from the historical viewpoint, the American Society is indebted.

* * * * * *

After Father Zorn prepared the typescript of his index, it was obvious that a large sum of money would be required to make it available. If it were to be sold at cost to the limited clientele of the *Letters,* the price would appear exorbitant. It was decided, therefore, to make an appeal to the American Society for financial support. A circular letter was sent to all Jesuit superiors in the United States, with the exception of Alaska. The Very Reverend Fathers Provincial and the Reverend Father Rector of Woodstock were not included in the appeal, the last because he and his predecessors have for eighty-eight years cheerfully paid the annual deficit of the *Letters.* Through a secretarial error one Very Reverend Father Provincial, Father Laurence M. O'Neill of the New Orleans Province, was a recipient of the appeal and promptly responded with a check. We felt it necessary to return the contribution but did appreciate his words of encouragement very much.

The general response was most gratifying. It soon became evident that Woodstock College would not, for once, go into the red on a *Woodstock Letters* publication. It will be impossible here to publish all the kind words which, in addition to coin of the realm, our appeal elicited. It seems proper, however, to include some since they are a tribute to those who produced the first eighty volumes.

Father Marshall Lochbiler of the University of Detroit and many others wished the index all success. Father Paul Reinert of St. Louis University and Father James Maguire of Loyola

University of Chicago referred to it as a "valuable publication." Father Michael Walsh of Boston College termed it "a worthy project," Father Charles Casassa of Loyola University of Los Angeles "a splendid project," and Father James McGinley of Canisius College "a magnificent idea." Father Laurence McGinley of Fordham University wrote that he was "pleased to sponsor an index of the treasures stored in the *Letters*." Father W. Patrick Donnelly of Loyola University of New Orleans assured us that he realized "the value and importance of the document." Father R. R. McAuley, in sending the contribution of Father Edward O'Donnell of Marquette University, wrote, "The index should prove to be extremely valuable and make the *Letters* a more available source of assistance to Jesuits. Father Zorn has also prepared an index of all the proceedings of the national meetings of the Jesuit financial officers. We found this document very helpful. He does outstanding work."

Father William Schlaerth of Auriesville, New York, a trained church historian, wrote of "the great venture of indexing the valuable contents of the *Letters*." Father Edward Lindekugel of Mount St. Michael's, Spokane, Washington, informed us that his faculty was in favor of "the ambitious enterprise." Father Linus Thro of Fusz Memorial, St. Louis, Missouri, wrote that his consultors thought it only right to support the index. Father Louis C. Rudolph of Alma College, Los Gatos, California, expressed his gratitude that "this great work is in way of accomplishment." Father Walter Farrell of West Baden College, Indiana, felt that "the index will prove especially valuable for Ours." Father William Mugan of Jesuit Novitiate, Oshkosh, Wisconsin, wrote of the value of the index for history, especially Jesuit history.

Father Francis D. Masterson of Gonzaga Preparatory School, Spokane, Washington, sent congratulations to Father Zorn for his tireless labor, adding, "How much his index will mean for the Society!" Father Robert Walet of Jesuit High School, New Orleans, wrote, "I am sure the index will prove to be very valuable." Father John B. Morris of St. Peter's Preparatory School, Jersey City, wished us success in "your great venture," while Father John P. Foley of Cheverus High School, Portland, Maine, spoke of the index as "a courageous

venture." Father Anthony Zeits of Loyola High School, Baltimore, wrote that the index appealed to him as a fine idea.

Father Patrick J. Kelleher of Immaculate Conception Parish of Albuquerque, New Mexico, congratulated us on "a worthwhile project." Father Clement De Muth of SS. Peter and Paul Church, Mankato, Minnesota, wrote that it will be "a pleasure to use the *Letters* with the aid of an index." Father Joseph Cawley of Old St. Joseph's, Philadelphia, wrote of the index as "a valuable addition to the *Letters*." Father Robert Gafford, of Sacred Heart Parish, El Paso, Texas, thanked us for letting him help publish "this wonderful work." Father Edward Dunn of *Jesuit Missions* in forwarding the contribution of Father Robert I. Gannon wrote, "It will be very useful to know what mission items have appeared." Finally, Father Thurston Davis, editor of *America*, wrote, "We are happy to help in getting out an index of so ancient and honorable a publication as yours."

Needless to add, the present staff of the *Letters* is very grateful to Father Zorn and to the Society's superiors in the United States. We append herewith the complete list of those who have contributed towards this publication.

Edward A. Ryan, S.J.
Erwin G. Beck, S.J.

Sponsors, Special Patrons and Patrons

(Listed according to Order of Reception of their Contribution)

Sacred Heart Parish, La Plata, Maryland: Father Lawrence J. Hak, Patron.

St. Joseph's College, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania: Father J. Joseph Bluett, Sponsor.

Loyola High School, Towson, Maryland: Father Anthony J. Zeits, Special Patron.

Gesu Church, Miami, Florida: Father Harold A. Gaudin, Special Patron.

Holy Trinity Parish, Washington, D. C.: Father Martin J. Casey, Patron.

St. Peter's College, Jersey City, New Jersey: Father James J. Shanahan, Sponsor.

Xavier High School, New York, New York: Father Harry A. Boyle, Special Patron.

St. Louis University High School, St. Louis, Missouri: Father Gregory H. Jacobsmeyer, Special Patron.

St. Ann's Church, Buffalo, New York: Father Jerome J. Kleber, Patron.

Brooklyn Preparatory School, Brooklyn, New York: Father James J. Sheridan, Special Patron.

University of Scranton, Scranton, Pennsylvania: Father John J. Long, Sponsor.

College of the Holy Cross, Worcester, Massachusetts: Father William A. Donaghy, Sponsor.

Loyola College, Baltimore, Maryland: Father Vincent F. Beatty, Sponsor.

John Carroll University, Cleveland, Ohio: Father Hugh E. Dunn, Sponsor.

America, New York, New York: Father George E. Nunan, Patron.

Church of Our Lady of Sorrows, Santa Barbara, California: Father Edward J. Whelan, Patron.

St. Ignatius Church, Baltimore, Maryland: Father Richard C. Law, Patron.

Loyola University of Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California: Father Charles S. Casassa, Sponsor.

Novitiate of St. Isaac Jogues, Wernersville, Pennsylvania: Father Hugh A. Kennedy, Special Patron.

St. Joseph's Church, Seattle, Washington: Father Emmett J. Rinn, Sponsor.

Sacred Heart Church, El Paso, Texas: Father Robert F. Gafford, Patron.

Loyola University, New Orleans, Louisiana: Father W. Patrick Donnelly, Sponsor.

Jesuit Novitiate, Oshkosh, Wisconsin: Father William L. Mugan, Special Patron.

Cheverus High School, Portland, Maine: Father John P. Foley, Special Patron.
Boston College, Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts: Father Michael P. Walsh, Sponsor.
Loyola Academy, Wilmette, Illinois: Father J. Peter Buschmann, Special Patron.
Assumption Hall, Spring Hill, Alabama: Father E. Cecil Lang, Special Patron.
Boston College High School, Dorchester, Massachusetts: Father Francis J. Gilday, Special Patron.
West Baden College, West Baden Springs, Indiana: Father Walter L. Farrell, Special Patron.
Tertianship, Auriesville, New York: Father William J. Schlaerth, Sponsor.
Novitiate of St. Andrew-on-Hudson, Poughkeepsie, New York: Father Francis J. Fallon, Special Patron.
Gonzaga Preparatory School, Spokane, Washington: Father Francis D. Masterson, Patron.
Creighton University, Omaha, Nebraska: Father Carl M. Reinert, Sponsor.
Canisius College, Buffalo, New York: Father James J. McGinley, Sponsor.
Canisius High School, Buffalo, New York: Father Donald L. Kirsch, Special Patron.
Georgetown University, Washington, D. C.: Father Edward B. Bunn, Sponsor.
Alma College, Los Gatos, California: Father Louis C. Rudolph, Special Patron.
St. Joseph Hall, Decatur, Illinois: Father Leonard M. Murray, Special Patron.
Loyola Seminary, Shrub Oak, New York: Father John J. McMahon, Special Patron.
Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wisconsin: Father Edward J. O'Donnell, Sponsor.
St. Xavier High School, Cincinnati, Ohio: Father John J. Benson, Special Patron.
Loyola University, Chicago, Illinois: Father James F. Maguire, Sponsor.
Fairfield University, Fairfield, Connecticut: Father James E. Fitzgerald, Sponsor.
Jesuit High School, El Paso, Texas: Father Henry F. Tiblier, Patron.
St. Ignatius Parish, Bel Alton, Maryland: Father A. Robert Thoman, Patron.
Sacred Heart Parish, Denver, Colorado: Father John E. Casey, Patron.
Wheeling College, Wheeling, West Virginia: Father William F. Troy, Sponsor.
St. Robert's Hall, Pomfret Center, Connecticut: Father Forrest S. Donahue, Special Patron.
St. Louis University, St. Louis, Missouri: Father Paul C. Reinert, Sponsor.

Gonzaga High School, Washington, D. C.: Father William A. Horigan, Special Patron.
Jesuit High School, Tampa, Florida: Father Larion J. Elliot, Patron.
St. Mary's Parish, Boston, Massachusetts: Father Bernard R. Boylan, Patron.
Gesu Parish, Cleveland, Ohio: Father Francis T. Dietz, Patron.
Weston College, Weston, Massachusetts: Father John V. O'Connor, Special Patron.
Manresa Hall, Port Townsend, Washington: Father Harold O. Small, Special Patron.
The Fusz Memorial, St. Louis, Missouri: Father Linus J. Thro, Special Patron.
Mount St. Michael's Seminary, Spokane, Washington: Father Edward G. Lindekugel, Special Patron.
Old St. Joseph's Church, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania: Father Joseph A. Cawley, Patron.
Le Moyne College, Syracuse, New York: Father Robert F. Grewen, Sponsor.
St. Peter's Preparatory School, Jersey City, New Jersey: Father John B. Morris, Special Patron.
St. Stanislaus Tertianship, Cleveland, Ohio: Father John F. Quinn, Special Patron.
St. Ignatius High School, Chicago, Illinois: Father Vincent G. Savage, Special Patron.
Church of St. Ignatius, Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts: Father Thomas M. Herlihy, Patron.
St. Mary Star of the Sea Church, Key West, Florida: Father Joseph F. Beaver, Patron.
St. Francis Xavier Church, Kansas City, Missouri: Father James G. Hogan, Patron.
Fordham University, New York, New York: Father Laurence J. McGinley, Sponsor.
McQuaid Jesuit High School, Rochester, New York: Father James R. Barnett, Special Patron.
Nativity Parish, New York, New York: Father Anthony J. Quevedo, Patron.
Immaculate Conception Parish, Albuquerque, New Mexico: Father Patrick J. Kelleher, Patron.
Marquette University High School, Milwaukee, Wisconsin: Father Richard T. Jones, Special Patron.
Jesuit Missions, New York, New York: Father Robert I. Gannon, Patron.
Loyola High School, Los Angeles, California: Father Robert B. Plushkell, Special Patron.
Xavier University, Cincinnati, Ohio: Father Paul L. O'Connor, Sponsor.
University of Detroit, Detroit, Michigan: Father Marshall L. Lochbiler, Sponsor.
Novitiate of Los Gatos, Los Gatos, California: Father John F. Connolly, Special Patron.

St. Aloysius Parish, Leonardtown, Maryland: Father Morgan A. Downey, Patron.
St. Ignatius Parish, Sacramento, California: Father Fred H. Cosgrove, Patron.
St. Francis Xavier Parish, Albuquerque, New Mexico: Father Godfrey P. Juli, Patron.
Jesuit High School, New Orleans, Louisiana: Father Robert E. Walet, Special Patron.
St. Joseph's Parish, Mobile, Alabama: Father John Q. Minvielle, Patron.
St. Charles College, Grand Coteau, Louisiana: Father James C. Babb, Patron.
St. Michael's Parish, Buffalo, New York: Father James J. Redmond, Patron.
Chaplain Kapaun Memorial, Wichita, Kansas: Father William S. Bowdern, Special Patron.
St. Joseph's College High School, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania: Father J. William Michelman, Special Patron.
Georgetown Preparatory School, Garrett Park, Maryland: Father Michael F. Maher, Special Patron.
Milford Novitiate, Milford, Ohio: Father Paul L. Allen, Special Patron.
St. Mary's College, St. Marys, Kansas: Father Andrew H. Bachhuber, Special Patron.
SS. Peter and Paul Church, Mankato, Minnesota: Father Clement F. De Muth, Patron.
Seattle University, Seattle, Washington: Father Albert A. Lemieux, Sponsor.
Spring Hill College, Mobile Alabama: Father A. William Crandell, Sponsor.
Shrine of St. Joseph, St. Louis, Missouri: Father Anthony H. Corey, Patron.

A

AACHENER HEILIGTHUMSFAHRT, by F. A. Houck 24, 394
ABAD, MATTHIAS, asst. for Spain 1906 35, 337; 39, 7
ABBADIE, JOHN FRANCIS, A Sketch 24, 16; at N. Orleans 27, 59· arrested as spy 30, 41; 5, 22
ABBOTS OF JAMAICA, by Jos. J. Williams, 54, 179
ABBOTTSTOWN, PA., 61, 362
ABE, XAVIER, Japanese convert 62, 409
ABELING, BERNARD F. (auth.) Pilgrimage in honor of Immaculate Conception 33, 349; Letter from Br. Honduras 43, 313
ABELL, ROBERT 20, 31
ABENAQUIS INDIANS see Abnaki
ABNAKI INDIANS 14, 15; 14, 17; 23, 3
ABOVE ROCKS Mission, Jamaica, BWI 46, 60
ABRAM, BR. CHARLES (1885-1948) obit. 79, 250; picture 79, 250; Woodstock accolade to 73, 309
ABROGINA, CONRADO, killed in PI by Japanese 74, 151; 74, 169; 74, 207
ABYSSINIA, see Ethiopia
A CUNCTIS prayer 26, 331; authority for adding St. Ignatius' name 29, 350
ACADIANS in Md. in 1755 10, 18 footnote; listed in F. Farmer's register 44, 67
ACCOLTI, MICAEL and founding of Calif. mission 13, 157 ff; 30, 210; 79, 11; sup. of Rocky Mt. mission 18, 40 ff; sketch of life 20, 348; at Santa Clara 32, 77
ACCOMAC, VA. 63, 177
ACHARD, Father at Grand Coteau 30, 35
ACIES ORDINATA, Sodality magazine started 53, 303
ACMAL, FRANCIS, founder of Sodality in Cincinnati 5, 123
ACOSTA, JUAN, put to death in Mexico 58, 197
ACROSS THE CONTINENT in 1877; Letters I and II Yellowstone 10, 225; 11, 25; Letter III Montana to Washington 11, 141
ACTA QUAEDAM Generalia Congregationis Procuratorum 1910, 40, supplement
ADAM, PERE, Voltaire's Jesuit Chaplain 79, 49
ADAMS, FRANCIS J. (1874-1917) obit. 47, 85
ADAMS, HENRY, obit. 34, 421
ADAMS, JOHN, pres. of U.S.A., reflections after attending Catholic services in Phila. 42, 142; visits St. Jos., Phila. 1774, 63, 222
ADAMS, JOHN QUINCY, pres. of U.S.A., examines boys at Gonzaga 27, 47

ADAMS, JOSEPH 26, 101
ADAMS, THOMAS 43, 58
AD MAJOREM Dei gloriam, address of Bp. H. R. Rohlman 70, 254
AD NOVOS SACERDOTES by A. Velasco 22, 481
ADANA massacres, by A. Sabatier 39, 35
ADJACENT valley, by St. Gregory the Great 80, 54
ADORNO, FRANCESCO, sketch of life 22, 257
AFRICA, Belgian expedition 7, 62; study tour of Belgian Jesuits 61, 460; life in So. Africa, by H. Gillett 25, 368; Society's work in So. Africa 40, 244; 8, 60 see also SOUTH AFRICA, ZAMBESI
AGIUS, MSGR., Apostolic delegate to P. I. 43, 143
AGLIPAY, GREGORY 32, 100; 38, 133; 67, 71; see also AGLIPAYANS and AGLIPAYANISM
AGLIPAYANISM, summary of 36, 192 ff; 47, 338 ff; investigation of 67, 71; 77, 300; 77, 309 f
AGLIPAYANS ordered to return churches to Catholics 37, 439; in Vigan 35, 192; 35, 194; 35, 197; 43, 45; three years among 39, 161
AGNEL, ARNAUD, bk. rev. of S. Vincent de Paul, maitre d'Oraison 58, 630
AGNISWAMI, ROCHE, biog. data 77, 226
AGUILAR, COLORADO 50, 284
AGUIRRO, SALVADOR M. (auth.) Letter from Mexico 62, 415
AHERN, M. J. (auth.) Catholic Congress in Düsseldorf 38, 385; Sodality Congresses 40, 305
AHERN, MICHAEL J., seismology and radio work 74, 61
AIGNER, FRANCIS X., jubilee 1930, 59, 450
AIKEN, JOHN, 14, 247; 33, 320
AIRSHIP, the invention of a Jesuit, Francis Lana 38, 278
AIX-LA-CHAPELLE, Pilgrimage to Holy Relics, by Frederick A. Houck 24, 394
AJACAN, Jesuit mission 80, 351 ff
ALABAMA Missions of Selma in 1887, by A. B. Friend 17, 53
ALABAMA INDIANS 5, 171
ALAIX, MICHAEL (auth.) Letter from Davao 38, 445
ALAMEDA, New Mexico, Nativity Ch. 66, 159
ALASKA, Account of Mission to 1889, 19, 55; created prefecture apostolic 24, 319; raised to vicariate apostolic 24, 145; John B. René, prefect apostolic 26, 344; consecration of Bp. Crimont 46, 393; accident to Bp. Crimont 50, 83; Bp. Fitzgerald, a Vicar Delegate for armed forces 71, 347; plans to use airplane on the mission 58, 639; 59, 148; airplane crash 59, 405; description of missions 27, 253; jurisdictions, southern and northern 37, 20 f; 37, 31; 37, 37; Canadian provincial visitation to No. Alaska mission 38, 325; survey 1921, 51, 259; condition of missions 1907, 37, 266; work of coadjutor brothers 74, 118; account of 1928 visitation 58, 439; Jesuit first suggested to Seward the buying of Alaska

46, 113; correction to article of A. Weiss, outlining origins of Alaska mission 70, 152; ministry of Jos. Treca 56, 357; letter of Fr. Gen. L. Martin to Alaskan missionaries 23, 50
AKULARAK 38, 336; cure by St. Ignatius' water 49, 359; fire in church 58, 640
FAIRBANKS 38, 330; new parochial school 75, 271
FORTY MILE STATION 25, 156
HOLY CROSS MISSION, described 38, 334; 58, 442
HOT SPRINGS 51, 419; 62, 116
HOOPER'S BAY, Jesuit organizes Cannery Union 79, 380
JUNEAU 25, 156
KASHUNAK, 1929 flood 59, 250
KETCHIKAN, new parochial school 75, 271
KING ISLAND 58, 450; Fr. Hubbard at 78, 89
KOKRINES 38, 332
NOME, New Church 30, 331; 1903 news 32, 135; described 38, 339
NULATO 38, 332; arrival of John Durgan 59, 132
OKRARAMUT, fire 1903, 33, 105
PILGRIM SPRINGS 58, 454
ST. MICHAEL'S 38, 338; 58, 447; letter of A. M. Keyes 38, 414
ALASKA, Letters of Missionaries
ANABLE, E. A. 68, 207
BARNUM, FRANCIS 20, 327; Life on the Mission 22, 39; history and present state (1892) 22, 39; 22, 420; 22, 515; 23, 434; trip from St. Michael's to San Francisco 24, 433; notes on Innuit ethnography 25, 47; 25, 514; to the Yukon by way of the Chilcoot pass 26, 33; grave of Lt. J. J. Barnard 26, 453; to Point Barrow and return home 27, 354; Innuit grammar 31, 119
CATALDO, JOSEPH M. 17, 115; 33, 28
CRIMONT, R. J. 27, 65 ff; 27, 204
DELON, PHILIP 46, 304
DESCHOUT, PAUL C. 78, 181
ELINE, S. A. 50, 177
GENNA, G. 17, 325
JETTE, JULIUS, Steamboating on the Yukon 28, 178; winter trips 31, 169; summer trip 31, 329; winter excursion 34, 236; autumn trip 36, 274; prayer book 33, 390
JUDGE, WILLIAM H. 19, 273; 19, 353; 20, 114; 20, 315; 21, 26; 21, 325; 26, 284; 27, 379; 27, 66 ff; 27, 205
KEYES, ANTHONY 52, 270
McKEY, THOMAS 61, 523
MENAGER, FRANCIS 58, 145
MONROE, F. 22, 517
MUSET, PAUL 19, 344; 21, 361
O'HARE, JOS. V. 28, 273; 29, 422; 30, 299
PARODI, A. 21, 364

POST, HUBERT 46, 246
POWER, THOMAS 23, 377
RAGARU, L. 17, 328; 27, 206
ROBAUT, A. 18, 100; 21, 359; 23, 435
RENÉ, J. B., present state of mission 26, 521; 27, 64; 27, 203; 28, 321; 29, 166; 30, 1
RUPPERT, F. A. 48, 264
SEGHERS, Abp., a compendious description of my journey from Victoria to the interior of Alaska (1886) 16, 55
TOSI, Father 17, 326; 18, 333; 25, 222
TRECA, JOS. M. 18, 351; 19, 358; 20, 334; 21, 356
ALASKA VARIA (1886-7) 16, 270; (1889) 18, 112; 18, 392; (1892) 21, 270; (1893) 22, 327; (1895) 24, 489; (1895) 26, 496; (1900) 29, 546; (1901) 30, 327; (1902) 31, 292; (1904) 33, 237; (1905) 34, 424; (1905) 34, 180; (1910) 39, 401; (1915) 44, 407
ALBANEL, Father 14, 12
ALBANIA Varia 1887, 16, 208; 16, 326; 1888, 17, 115; 17, 253; 1889, 18, 392; Feast of Mother of Good Counsel 43, 34; Scutari College 43, 115; Society after World War I 51, 38; hope for reunion of orthodox (by P. Giadri) 58, 150; report on (1946) (by Edward S. Dunn) 75, 236; Communist persecution 77, 259
ALBANY, N. Y., visits of Ferdinand Farmer 75, 21; see also Glenmont, N. Y. retreat house
ALBARRAN, A. DE CASTRO, Dust of her sandals (bk. rev.) 65, 403
ALBERICH, Jacinto and Manila observatory 77, 14
ALBERS, P. Enchiridion Historiae Ecclesiasticae Universae (bk. rev.) 39, 228
ALBERT, King of Belgium, audience with Fr. van der Schueren 54, 246
ALBERTON, MD., St. Stanislaus Ch. 44, 292; erected by A. de Augustinis 49, 44; 52, 217; struck by lightning (1926) 55, 478; destruction 56, 33; Sunday school 57, 327; see also Daniels, Md.
ALBIZZI, Francesco 75, 323
ALBUQUERQUE, N. M., hospital 21, 281; Lenten missions in Old Mexico (Frs. Gentili and Tomassini) 27, 216; 29, 188; labors of ours (by M. J. Hughes) 27, 49; unique method of conducting Three Hours 57, 553; San Felipe Ch. historical facts 59, 159
ALCREEK, Colorado 50, 284
ALDAMA, Antonio de, account of life 59, 272
ALEMANY, Bp. of Monterey, relations with Society 35, 66
ALENI, Julio, early missionary to China 75, 27
ALET, Father 32, 69 f
ALEXANDER, Calvert, tour of missions 75, 357; (auth.) "Twenty-fifth Anniversary of Jesuit Missions" 80, 320
ALEXANDRIA, Va., St. Mary's Ch., death of Fr. Kroes, Fr. O'Kane, new pastor 2, 166; province jubilee (1883) 12, 215; historical sketch 13, 344; 14, 97; sodality tercentenary 14, 172; sodality hall 17,

393; 18, 387 f; Fr. Dubuisson, pastor 20, 228; 34, 116; 52, 217; in 1841, contemporary account of Fr. Dubisson 70, 376; 70, 378; 70, 380; parish turned over to bishop 20, 291
ALGIERS, varia (1881) 10, 88
ALGONQUIN INDIANS 13, 369; 14, 13; 14, 15
ALFALFA, Colorado 50, 284
ALGUE, José, sketch of life 77, 236; visit to U. S. 29, 189; lecture at Woodstock 29, 377; publishes atlas 29, 537; weather work (1902-3) 31, 486 f; cyclone predictions of value to British Navy 32, 149; exhibit at St. Louis World's Fair 33, 362; 33, 367; trip to Europe 34, 201; builds observatory at Baguio 37, 296 f; 38, 136; Culion weather station 38, 309; honored by Univ. of Philippines 41, 267; brochure on barocyclometer 42, 406; honored by govt. commissioner 43, 143; gets govt. appropriation for observatory 43, 281; barocyclometer described 48, 323; and Manila observatory 77, 22; at Culion 77, 42; mentioned passim in Cannon's History 77, 316 ff
author, Letter from Manila observatory (1898) 28, 59; (1901) 30, 222; Manila observatory and its support 28, 213; Our Observatory vindicated 29, 109; Interview with Admiral Dewey 28, 113
with Clos, *El Archipielago Filipino*, bk. rev. 30, 119
ALIASES of Early Missionaries, by Henry Pelham, 15, 72
ALISARDI, Celestino, death in Rome, 60, 433
ALLEMAENGEL, Pa., Jesuit mission (1742) 70, 352
ALLEN, PAUL L. (auth.) Ephesus celebration at St. Louis 61, 302
ALLENTOWN, PA. 52, 217; mission of Goshenhoppen 62, 9; missions (1766, 1774) 70, 352
ALLOUEZ, Father 14, 12
ALMA, Calif., progress on building (1934) 64, 138; celebration 1940 for Society's quadricentenary 70, 147
ALONSO, witness to death of Frs. Segura and Quiros 80, 365
ALSBERGE, Charles, obit. 19, 408
ALTEN, Clement, obit. 44, 89
ALTHAM, John, companion of Andrew White 1, 3; 1, 6; 1, 8; 9, 73; 9, 74; 9, 80; 9, 158; 9, 168; 11, 16; 14, 56; 14, 201; 14, 207; 14, 361; 15, 154; 36, 87; 40, 181 see also Gravener, John Altham
ALUMNI Association, plans for National Jesuit Alumni Association 19, 121; 31, 483
ALVAREZ, Balthazar 22, 315
ALVAREZ, Emmanuel, De institutione grammatica (bk. rv.) 23, 405
ALVES, Antonio (auth.) Persecution in Brazil 40, 133
AMADO, Raymond, Life of Aloysius Fiter, (bk. rv.) 46, 224
AMARAL, Gomez de, Place of martyrdom 32, 41
AMBAKONA Tragedy 58, 583
AMBRUZZI, Aloysius (auth.) Third Week and the Unitive Way 50, 161; St. Peter Canisius (bk. rv.) 55, 265; St. Therese (bk. rv.) 57, 465; Companion to Spiritual Exercises (bk. rv.) 58, 428; Children's

Cathechism (bk. rv.) 65, 118; Spiritual Exercises made easier (bk. rv.) 66, 418; Saints and Blesseds of S. J. (bk. rv.) 69, 436
AMERICA, early explorations 12, 185; discovery of first map bearing the name, America 30, 457
AMERICA, a Catholic Review of the Week, review of first issue 38, 258; replaces the Messenger 38, 303; ordinatio of Fr. Gen. Wernz 39, 212; M. J. O'Connor, new editor, 39, 264; Fr. Tierney's lecture on Mexico 45, 301; circulation drive, statistics 58, 284; Benedict XV's approval 47, 428; growth in first 13 years 50, 259; praise from Pius XI 51, 313; letter of blessing from Pius XI 52, 419; Catholic Children's Book Club 75, 75; letter from Pius XII 75, 264
AMERICAN Assistancy, St. Stanislaus first patron 45, 118
Jesuits on the foreign missions (1920) 49, 367; 50, 370; (1946) 75, 357
Jesuits, publications of (1950) 80, 397
Missionaries in India 23, 52; 45, 309; Protestant Association, trouble in Phila. 3, 182; Tour of Xavier Relic, by A. R. McGratty 79, 97
AMERICANS, who entered the Society before the Revolution 27, 347
AMIJO, N. M. 66, 161
ANABLE, Edmund A. (auth.) Notes from Alaska 68, 207
ANACOSTIA Indians 36, 88
ANCHIETA, Ven. Joseph, cause of 29, 253; apparition of Our Lady 31, 127; beatification process 31, 487; 4th centenary celebration 64, 105
ANCEY, C. (auth.) Jesuits in Greece 71, 178
ANDALUSIA, New province of 54, 153
ANDAYA, Porphyrio, in Manila under Japanese 74, 275 f
ANDERLEDY, Anthony, sketch of life 12, 355; perpetual vicar general 13, 130; Fr. Beckx hands over management of Society to 13, 213; election described 13, 421; reminiscences of 21, 91; death and funeral of 21, 101; official announcement of death of 21, 104; Missionary to America 25, 387; outline of life 29, 352; sails for America (1848) 32, 65; first vows 32, 70; at St. Louis 40, 289
ANDERSON, Edward P., service record, World War I, chaplain 49, 262
ANDRADE, Antonio de, explorations in India 42, 116
ANDRE, Louis, at Sault Ste Marie 43, 401
ANDREEV, Michael, former Russian diplomat, account of his life 58, 358
ANDRES, Father, critique of Rousseau, 74, 332 ff
ANDREW, John A., Gov. of Mass. 20, 65; aid to Holy Cross College 64, 226
ANDRIES, Father, attempted murder of, in India 58, 583 ff
ANDROS, Edmund 15, 182
ANGELO, Peter (auth.) Patna School Master 64, 120
ANGERS Tertianship (1898), letter of P. J. O'Carroll 27, 237
ANIMA CHRISTI, historical details concerning 19, 121; who is author? 42, 220; analysis 48, 291
ANIZAN, Pere, Le Dieu au Coeur (bk. rv.) 58, 628

ANNABLE, Harry J. (1897-1919) 48, 397
ANNAPOLIS, Md., capital moved to 14, 368 f; chapel of Chas. Carroll 34, 115; 52, 217; separated from White Marsh (1853) 62, 180; early history 62, 174; 62, 177
ANNAPOLIS, Md. MANRESA-ON-SEVERN, plans, picture 55, 289 f; selection of site, new building 57, 189 ff
ANON, Joachim (auth.) Manila, our colleges and sodalities (1903) 32, 94
ANSGAR, St., celebration in Sweden (1929) 58, 691
ANTHONIOZ, Father, U. S. Army chaplain 30, 41
ANTHROPOLOGY, Society of Jesus and—, by Hugh J. Bihler 69, 310; anthropology in Mindanao, by J. F. Ewing 71, 27; pigmies of Pampanga, P. I. 55, 32
ANTHROPOS, journal of anthropology 38, 264
ANTICOLI, S., Historia de la aparicion de Guadelupe (bk. rv.) 26, 470
ANTIETAM, Battle of, wounded brought to Frederick 5, 185
ANTILLACH, Father, in Br. Honduras (1906) 35, 151
ANTOINETTE, Marie, received last Sacraments 19, 124
ANWANDEN, Thaddeus 9, 221
APACK, Nicholas (auth.) Letter from Egypt 20, 401; Trip to Holy Mount of Athos 58, 325
APISHAPA, Colorado 50, 284
APONTE, John d' (or Da Ponte) 4, 75; 27, 320
APOSTLESHIP OF PRAYER, History, favors 2, 125; world statistics (1887) 16, 113; its aim and program 17, 132; its spread in U. S. A., 18, 104; 18, 227; moved to N. Y. C. 23, 459; new bldg. Fordham Rd. and history of old bldg. 53, 313; new director, now separated from France 54, 145; in Belgium 56, 331; world survey (1927) 57, 521; three centenary papers 73, 124; centenary letter of Fr. Vicar General, A. A. Magni 73, 169; in brief 74, 35
APPENDICES Catalogis Restitutae, S. J. (bk. rv.) 43, 91
APPLETON'S Cyclopedia of American Biography, contains many articles on "phantom Jesuits" 67, 163
APPLETON'S Universal Cyclopedia and Atlas (bk. rv.) 31, 150
APPLICATIONS for Maryland Mission (1640) 9, 73
APPOQUINIMINCK, Md. 63, 21
AQUAVIVA, Claude, Exercises Spirituels, (bk. rv. of new edition) 45, 391
AQUAVIVA, Bl. Rudolph, as pictured by Tennyson 25, 509; beatification cause 21, 257; beatification announced 21, 444; beatification 22, 350; triduum 22, 524; and companions, sketches of their lives 22, 302
AQUIA CREEK, Va. 63, 181
ARAAUYO, Father, Persecution in Portugal 40, 136
ARABIC, S. S., torpedoing 45, 233
ARAMBURU, Zeno, biog. data 77, 226
ARANETA, Vicente, at Philippine priests social action institute 80, 26; Araneta farm used by Chinese Jesuits 80, 330 ff

ARANHA, Francis 74, 7
ARAPAHOE Indians, St. Stephen's Mission, Wyoming described by P. M. Ponziglione 15, 278; 19, 312; 20, 220; 20, 385; —and their amusements by A. Vasta 21, 185; a baptism by A. Vasta 22, 227; descriptions 50, 185; 50, 312; 54, 40
ARBIDE, Ignacio, Difamacion Anti-Jesuitica (bk. rv.) 64, 465
ARCHAMBAULT, John B., obit. 40, 236; chaplain at Maryland penitentiary 32, 26; at Paradise, Pa. 61, 363 f
ARCHAMBAULT, Joseph P., work for Semaines Sociales 74, 366; Les Retraites Fermes (bk. rv.) 45, 427; Le Devoir professional (bk. rv.) 58, 624
ARCHAMBAULT, R. P., Pour perseverer (bk. rv.) 56, 352; De Rome à Montreal (bk. rv.) 73, 247
ARCHER, Peter, at Naval Observatory 45, 141
ARCHIVES, of Canadian Jesuits 47, 281 ff; of Europe (by Thomas A. Hughes) 27, 333; of Georgetown U. 66, 183
ARCHIVUM HISTORICUM, prospectus 61, 283; rv. of 1935 number 64, 323
ARDIA, Father, 32, 152; 56, 131
AREA, Illinois see Mundelein, Illinois
AREVALO, Catalino (auth.) Priests' Institute for Social Action (1950) 80, 13; Arevalo family aids Chinese Jesuits 80, 336
ARGENTINA college statistics (1885) 14, 146; condition of the Society 19, 393; survey (1891) 20, 372; Society in—, by J. Gasset 21, 35; letter of Mr. Homs describing Society's work 22, 472; apostolic work (1894) 23, 366; college progress, prison work 24, 177; 24, 343; missions in—, by John M. Homs 24, 442; appointments (1895) 25, 178; increase in vocation, etc. 33, 237; old Jesuit mission on the Alto Parana 41, 244; Santa Fe College 42, 240; pontifical seminary 53, 100; disturbances at Salvador College 60, 126; Eucharistic Congress (1934) 64, 102; 64, 291; work for poor 66, 301; labor school 68, 102; meteorology work of P. Lerida 75, 273; astronomical work 77, 175
ARIZONA, History of San Xavier del Bac 10, 157; Fr. Rowen killed 14, 289
ARK and DOVE 1, 5; see also White, Andrew
ARKANSAS INDIANS 5, 14; 5, 162
ARLEE, Montana, new church dedicated 58, 704
ARMELLINI, Torquatus, death 30, 327; at Georgetown 33, 21
ARMENIA, varia 15, 233; 16, 209; 16, 326; 20, 291; 20, 465; 25, 331; Society in— 58, 641
ARNALOT, Father, pastor, Cagagyan de Misamis, P. I. 47, 353
ARNOLD, Charles F. (1876-1934) obit. 64, 268
ARNOLD, Bp. Wm. R., tribute to Jesuit chaplains 74, 358
ARNOLDI, John, tercentenary of martyrdom and sketch of life 61, 129
ARREGUI, Antonio M. Summarium Theologiae Moralis (bk. rv.) 49, 224
ART COURSES in high school, "Paints, pots, and paradigms" 68, 143

ARTS and SCIENCES, Jesuit contributions to, by Chas. D. Maginnis 70, 38
ARTHUIS, Joseph, jubilee 51, 451
ARTHUIS, Paul, letter from Coeur d'Alene Mission 13, 381; builder of Mt. St. Michael's 45, 188
ARTOLA, Father, founding of San Antonio Miss. 3, 133
ARTUS, Father, 30, 189
ARVISU, Teodoro, Bataan hero 72, 90
ASCHEBERG, Alexander von, receives medal from Wilhelm 28, 147
ASCHWANDEN, Father, 33, 318; 33, 320 f; 64, 36
ASHBY, James 9, 176; 13, 286; 40, 193; 41, 65; 41, 67; 61, 24
ASHTON, John, visits Balto. from W. Marsh 3, 57; 7, 76; 7, 138; 7, 141; 12, 81; at White Marsh 62, 174; at Baltimore and Elkridge 74, 32
ASIA, Ours in 66, 1; list of Jesuit martyrs in 66, 128; statistics of Society in 66, 129; map 66, 129
ASSINIBOINE Indians 11, 179; 15, 79
ASSMANN, John 44, 126
ASSUMPTION, Definition of, work of Jesuits in collating materials 79, 381
ASTRAIN, Antonio (auth.) Researching among Vatican archives 24, 340; 24, 429; on the first Jesuit Cardinal 46, 281; letter to Mexico on completing his history 55, 139; Historia de la Compania (bk. rv.) 31, 453; Vol. 2 (bk. rv.) 34, 295
ASTRONOMERS and Astronomy 16, 334; Nova Persei and our astronomers 30, 473; Jesuit astronomy 33, 121; observatory at Manila 55, 315; work of Fr. Rigge 56, 361; Eclipse photography, Cebu, P. I., 58, 604; Jesuit observatories 65, 288
ATELLA, Mr., Italian Jesuit, World War I 46, 104
ATHANUM Mission to be restored 38, 420
ATHERTON, Lawrence, at Glenmont Retreat House 80, 157
ATHOS, Trip to Holy Mountain of—, by Nicholas Apack 58, 325
ATTANAM, Washington Territory, letter of J. M. Caruana 11, 269
ATTIKAMEGUES Indians 14, 6 ff
ATTIRET, John 74, 19
ATTWOOD, Peter 13, 271; 13, 277; 13, 336; 14, 352; 15, 225; last will 41, 63; at St. Thomas Manor 40, 184; at Bohemia and Newton 63, 7
AUBERER, William J. (1878-1942) obit. 72, 275
AUBERT, Father, in La. 6, 19
AUBRY, J. B. Aux Seminaristes (bk. rv.) 58, 629
AUBRY, Nicholas 30, 338
AUDRAIN, H. (auth.) Letter from Kurseong 39, 123
AUGEHRN, Theodore 38, 99
AUGUSTA, Ga., Sacred Heart Church, cornerstone laid 27, 146; blessed 29, 537; 30, 157; consecrated 42, 123; Sacred Heart College opened (1900) 30, 157; 30, 319; Our College, by J. M. Salter 34, 381; brief history of Society in Augusta 36, 405; statistics (1907) 36,

408; flood (1908) 38, 65; in 1916, 45, 447; becomes novitiate after Macon fire 51, 350; founding of Jesuit house (1873) 47, 39

AUGUSTINIS, A. M. de, 37, 167; picture 76, 24

AULNEAU, Jean Pierre, slain by Sioux 5, 164; finding of his body 38, 16; 39, 99; discovery of documents relating to— 47, 289; "Minnesota's Forgotten Martyr," bk. rv. of Shanahan's monograph 80, 94

AURIESVILLE, N. Y., martyrdom site identified, shrine planned 13, 414; 14, 146; first pilgrimage (1885) 14, 407; second pilgrimage 15, 336; celebration (1887) 16, 336; pilgrimage (1888) 17, 317; pilgrimage (1890) 19, 413; visit of abp. of Quebec (1905) 34, 425; cause of No. American Martyrs 36, 128; shrine in 1907 37, 128; relic of Catherine Tegakwitha 38, 130; cause of Isaac Jogues 38, 130; shrine in 1915 45, 154; pilgrim season of 1918 48, 137; summer pilgrimages (1920) 49, 359; statistics (1922) 51, 447; 52, 105; 52, 217; description of Shrine (1924) 53, 403; beatification celebration 54, 396; summer activities at the shrine, by J. J. McGrath 57, 420; canonization celebrations 59, 309; 59, 453; ground broken for new coliseum 59, 459; pilgrimages (1932) 62, 123; 62, 127; description of coliseum 62, 277; story of Auriesville, rv. of bk. by Hugh P. Donlon 63, 114; K of C pilgrimage (1938) 68, 77; Is Auriesville Ossernenon? by J. F. Cantillon 68, 305; first pilgrimage 71, 47; priests' retreat house 71, 188; priests' retreats 73, 121; Iroquois priest and choir at Mass 76, 365

AURIESVILLE, N. Y. Tertianship, History and description, by Alfred Barrett 68, 169; pictures 68, 168; 68, 172; 68, 174

AUSTRALIA, Gen. Hist. of Soc. in, Society of Jesus in Australia, Part I 37, 302; cont'd in 38, 1; 38, 161; 38, 342; 39, 27; 39, 145; 39, 303; 40, 1; 40, 145; 40, 273; 41, 1 (concl.) Hist. of Soc. in— 73, 216; History 1848-1948 78, 239; historical sketch 22, 518; Maps, vol. 38 frontispiece 38, 4; 38, 8; General articles: Union of our Missions, by John Ryan 31, 214; missions united 30, 457; new publication "Our Australian Missions" 24, 145; new superiors (1894) 24, 490; mission to aborigines 26, 174; new magazine "Madonna" 27, 133; deaths (1908) 37, 400; jubilee of Messenger 40, 239; alumni Communion breakfast 42, 98; Jesuit colleges and compulsory military training (1913) 42, 375; gov't grant postponed 43, 249; retreats 46, 249; chaplains 46, 249; controversy over "End justifies means" 47, 385; jubilee of Michael Joseph Watson 51, 135; death of John Ryan, founder of "Messenger" 51, 421; seismologist, Fr. Pigot detects Japanese earthquake (1923) 53, 100; Solar radiation station 53, 273; Anzac 54, 376; devotion to No. American martyrs 58, 645; ordination of Fr. Drew 58, 645; made independent vice-province (1931) 60, 435; Fr. Fahy, first vice-provincial 61, 294; tribute of Abp. Mannix 62, 384

ADELAIDE 45, 264; 50, 341; 56, 35

BRISBANE, new parish, Toowong 46, 115

DALY RIVER MISSION 18, 253; 26, 174
ELLENGOWAN 46, 116
KEW 28, 146; 30, 133
LAVENDER BAY 55, 288; 54, 378
MELBOURNE, second Catholic Congress 34, 180; varia 42, 375; college (1914) 43, 397; varia 45, 264; winter lectures (1917) 47, 392; varia (1918) 48, 258; seminary 52, 272; varia 54, 242 ff; 54, 376; obit. of Jas. O'Dwyer 55, 112; college jubilee 55, 113; varia (1927) 56, 34
RICHMOND 45, 268; 54, 243
RIVERVIEW see Sydney
SYDNEY, Jesuits invited to— 7, 62; varia 14, 414; 21, 270; 22, 327; 23, 156; 24, 490; 26, 496; 27, 133; death of Fr. Jos. Dalton 34, 180; jubilee 34, 426 retreat house erected 41, 111 death of Fr. Keating 42, 377; old boys' union, gov't grant, student honored 43, 112; colleges in 1914 43, 395 f; varia 44, 119; 44, 248; 44, 408; 45, 129; 45, 265; 45, 410; 45, 414; 46, 248 ff; 46, 395; 47, 109; representatives on education board 54, 377; obit. of F. X. Ryan, 54, 378; varia (1927) 56, 34
WATSONIA, new novitiate 62, 256
WERRIBEE, college varia 54, 242; 56, 34; 58, 646; extension to college 58, 457
AUSTRIA, College at Tarnapol 8, 122; a glimpse at the Austrian-Hungarian province in 1884 13, 91; increase in membership missions 14, 289; catalogues of Innsbruck house of studies 14, 292; news of the province in 1886 15, 128; news of the province in 1888 17, 253; cure by St. Peter Canisius-American scholastics-Lainz 17, 393; news of the province in 1889 18, 112; Daly-River Mission among Mulluck-Mullucks 18, 253; Innsbruck 20, 137; emphasis on special studies 20, 459; a glimpse at the Austrian Province 21, 63; province news—Innsbruck—missions 22, 147; news of 1893—Dr. Pastor and Fr. General—Fr. Hattler 22, 330; news of the province—Innsbruck 22, 519; news of the province 23, 159; news of the province—Innsbruck 24, 319; Innsbruck and the Sodalities 25, 331; Lainz and Vienna 27, 379; new Vienna residence 28, 146; issues a list of old houses and missions of the Province 29, 166; conflict with the Socialists in Austrian Poland, by L. Tomiczak 19, 491; Innsbruck and Lainz 30, 134; news of province—Innsbruck 30, 457; Innsbruck 31, 141; Scholasticate at Pressburg 31, 376; Innsbruck 33, 238; Innsbruck 33, 391; Jubilees of Frs. Hurter and Braun 34, 297; Innsbruck—Catholic Congress 35, 145; Jubilee of Kalksburg College 35, 420; Innsbruck—Death of Fr. Nilles 36, 128; Innsbruck—Linz 36, 371; return of Fr. Fonck from Holy Land 37, 118; Retreats (1907) 37, 118; Innsbruck 37, 266; Innsbruck—Fr. Kalb's address 37, 400; Budapest—Fr. Hiller 38, 98; Innsbruck 38, 269; Division of Austrian-Hungarian Province 38, 417; Innsbruck—Fr. J. E. Heller—other news 39, 245; Innsbruck 40, 100; Innsbruck—New

Professed House 40, 239; Innsbruck scholasticate (1912) 41, 111; Innsbruck Collegium Maximum nearing completion 42, 100; Canisianum 42, 101; retreats for recruits (1911), sodality jubilee 42, 102; Innsbruck (1913) 42, 241; Gorz (1913) 42, 241; Innsbruck Collegium Maximum and Canisianum 43, 113; Vienna, Fr. Abel's jubilee 43, 114; Innsbruck (1914) 44, 119; World War I notes 44, 236; death of Hugo Hurter 44, 251; Feldkirch, visit of Fr. Gen. Ledochowski 44, 409; notes from Fr. Boegle 50, 87; post war poverty 50, 214; Innsbruck by Daniel Bassett 51, 230; 52, 54; relief work 52, 155; Society after World War I, 51, 42; jottings from Innsbruck, Canisianum, and other province news 52, 275; economic situation (1922) 52, 276; biblical conferences 52, 276; Kalksburg 52, 399; Varia 1924 (Innsbruck Linz, Kalksburg, etc.) 53, 275; Canisius celebration (1925) 55, 88; and beatification of No. American martyrs 55, 112; Innsbruck, Canisianum 55, 112; people's mission of Vienna; mission congress (1929) 58, 649; sodality convention (1932) and Innsbruck jubilee 62, 92; Feldkuch, visit of chancellor Dollfuss 63, 485; student sodality, Steyr 65, 121; present state of events (1939) 68, 212; suppression of our colleges 68, 214; Jesuits executed by Nazis, situation in 1945 74, 364; death of Michael Hofman (1946), charity work of Ludger Born 75, 177; Feldkirch reopened 75, 360

AVERBECK, Father, of Osage Co., Mo. 13, 359; 14, 27; (auth.) letter from Br. Honduras 24, 463

AVERY, Henry C., paper on subatomic structure 49, 75

AXTELL, S. B., Gov. of New Mexico 7, 41 ff; 7, 193

AYD, Joseph D., auth. of bk. rv. of Boyton's, Nothing ever happens to me 80, 416

AYD, Joseph J., Md. penitentiary chaplain 76, 276; tribute of prisoners 53, 408; Brief introduction to Divine office (bk. rv.) 53, 246; Manual in Psychology (bk. rv.) 71, 125

AZORES, Varia (1886) 15, 335

AZUSA, Calif., new retreat house 76, 279

B

BABIES, Blessing of, a feature of Jesuit missions (1908) 37, 290; 37, 293

BACCOLO, Ermenegildo Manuale di devozione (bk. rv.) 37, 90

BACHELET, P. X. M., De l'apologétique traditionelle (bk. rv.) 28, 126; editor of Auctarium Ballarminianum 42, 386

BADGE, of Loyola, an emblem for the colleges of the Society 29, 1

BADIN, Stephen Theodore, "first ordained priest of the country" 5, 111; among the Pottowattomies 4, 45 ff; 26, 263

BAETEN, F. J. (auth.) Mission to Esthonia 69, 421

BAGABOS, Evangelizing the, by D. Lynch 40, 165
BAGUE, Charles 5, 180; 5, 185; life of 15, 7; obit. 19, 113
BAGUIO, P. I., China Jesuits at 80, 334
BAHAN, Charles P. (obit.) 11, 200; 56, 111 f
BAILEY, George M. (auth.) letters from Travnik, Croatia 41, 77; 41, 310; letter as chaplain, World War I 48, 106 ff
BAINVEL, R. P., Causeries pédagogiques (bk. rv.) 27, 246
BALAM, Lazarus M. (auth.) Hindus, What think you of Christ? 59, 347; Famous man and his fancy school 64, 423
BALBI, Father, Italian Jesuit, World War I 46, 110
BALBOUS, Hervé, death, World War I 45, 408
BALDINUCCI, Anthony, process of beatification 12, 91; beatification 21, 197; sketch of his life and miracles 21, 201; tomb 22, 163; ceremonies 22, 350; triduum 22, 524; protects against influenza at Woodstock 49, 147
BALLY, Augustine, letter of 2, 242; at Goshenhoppen 5, 83; 5, 202 ff; 5, 210; obit. 11, 195; his horse, Old Harry 41, 62; slept on bare plank 41, 197; outline of life, and anecdotes 55, 174 ff; in Devitt's history of Goshenhoppen 62, 13 ff; life of, by L. G. Fink 71, 56
BALLY, Pa., see Goshenhoppen, Pa.
BALTIMORE, Lords, Cecil 1, 3; foundings in Md. 3, 54; 9, 91 ff; 9, 158 ff; 9, 167 ff; 11, 19; troubles with 11, 123 ff; his policy 11, 132 ff; agreement with English provincial 11, 137 ff; (Charles, 3rd Lord) 11, 129; 14, 56 ff; 14, 213; 14, 360 ff; and acquisition of land by Jesuits 39, 377 ff; views on church and state 63, 437 ff; (2nd Lord) 63, 174
BALTIMORE, Md., Councils of, First synod (1791) 15, 221; Council of (1840) 13, 120; reports on Indian missions 27, 199
BALTIMORE, Md., Diocese of, in 1818, 11, 230; 11, 234
BALTIMORE, Md. (gen. Catholic history and ministries) beginnings 15, 191; historical sketch of early Jesuit ministries 3, 52; 3, 83; early Jesuit history 52, 217; brief history of Jesuits in 51, 81; prison work at 9, 221; 32, 23; 250th anniversary of first mass in Md. 13, 239; Md. Tercentennial 63, 327; deaf mute apostolate 55, 65; Catholic books in Pratt Library (1900) 29, 145; Chas. Sewall, first resident priest 60, 353; first Catholic church 10, 18
BALTIMORE, Md. (Institutions; churches, colleges, etc.)
ASSUMPTION, Cathedral of, built by Enoch Fenwick, a Jesuit 33, 311
CREY'S CHAPEL forerunner of St. Ignatius Church 36, 77
FIRST Catholic Church in 10, 18 footnote
LOYOLA College, at time of Balto. sesquicentennial 10, 68; sodality tercentenary 14, 167; course of literary and scientific lectures 14, 290; celebration of patronal feast of the Rector 19, 121; lectures and public debate 19, 273; improvements (1890) 19, 414; J. A. Morgan, rector, 20, 291; news of the college 20, 459; opening of classes and new courses 22, 523; new courses

and reception to Archbishop Satolli 23, 435; enrollment and annex courses 24, 147; Latin play ("Deceptores decepti") 24, 293; dramatic entertainments and Xavier novena 24, 320; students and church improvements 25, 514; founding 26, 202; new bldg. (1899), 28, 321; Fr. Brett proclaimed Vice-Rector 29, 354; Cardinal Gibbons dedicates new college, other news 29, 385; John F. Quirk, rector, statistics (1901) 30, 330; golden jubilee 31, 397; history published (1903) 32, 135; and 1904 fire 33, 106; novena of grace, Berchmans statue 33, 106; celebration of jubilee of Immaculate Conception (1904) 34, 13; faculty statistics, dramatics (1905) 34, 427; dramatics, debates, lectures (1906) 35, 146; tribute to Jos. Mulry 37, 401; alumni reunion (1908) 38, 103; reunion (1909), scholarships, evening lecture course 39, 104; collection of medals and coins, Mullan scholarship, sodality, novena of grace 39, 249; David Goldstein lecture on socialism 42, 105; novena of grace (1915), charity work (1915), oratorical honors 44, 254; work among soldiers (World War I) 47, 60; deaf mute work 48, 401; new site for college and h. s. 51, 81; picture 51 between 80-81; field mass at Evergreen 51, 422; ground breaking at Evergreen, plans, G. C. Jenkins, donor 51, 262; Jenkins science bldg. 52, 112; new library 57, 314; library described 59, 71; Virgil celebration (1930) 60, 62; scholastic disputation (1930), "Loyola Anthology" published 60, 151; disputation (1931) 60, 466; chemist's club lectures 62, 124; "Cenodoxus redivivus" presented 69, 133; library, "Jesuitana from Carroll collection" by V. C. Hopkins 69, 173; 400th anniv. of Society 70, 132; was memorial chapel 75, 171

LOYOLA High School, new school to be built 61, 321; new school at Blakefield 63, 512; see also Loyola College

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER, church for colored 52, 217

ST. IGNATIUS Church, retreat and 40 hours 6, 120; province jubilee (1883) 12, 233; parish news 13, 237; reopening of church (1884) 13, 385; tercentenary of St. Aloysius 21, 10; church improvements 25, 514; jubilee procession 30, 136; courses of sermons and instructions 34, 427; novena of grace (1906) 35, 146; golden jubilee (1907) 36, 69; Crey's chapel, forerunner of St. Ignatius' church 36, 77; statue of St. F. Xavier 38, 103; novena of grace (1911) 40, 240; St. Raphael guild, ladies auxiliary 41, 244; 42, 106; new oil paintings, improvements, novena of grace (1913) 42, 243; sodality triduum 44, 121; novena of grace (1916) 45, 269; (1917) 46, 250; McGrogan scholarship, novena of grace 49, 248; 50, 217; deaf mute work, novena of grace 51, 264; men's retreat, novena of grace 52, 277; Xavier relic 52, 109; history of novena of grace, new Xavier reliquary 53, 280; retreat house 55, 289; retreat league 57, 185; church notes and sermon series 55, 119; S. J. quadri-

centenary 69, 390; nocturnal adoration, reparation society 76, 177
ST. JOSEPH'S Church, under Jesuits 65,103
ST. MARY'S College, run by Sulpitians 26, 202
ST. MARY'S Seminary, Jesuits studied theology there (1808) 44, 8
ST. PETER'S Church, 3, 83; lot purchased in 1764; 62, 174; pro-cathedral, Jesuit ministries 74, 33
BAMBOO, Jamaica 46, 363
BANDINI, J. (auth.) letter from Montana 11, 275
BANGHA, Bela 52, 65; 54, 193
BANGOR, Maine, 18, 129 ff; 52, 217; also 18, 308 ff
BANNON, John F. Colonial No. America (bk. rv.) 75, 277; death in Ireland 42, 389
BAPST, John, obit. 16, 324; A Sketch 17, 218; cont'd 17, 361; 18, 83; 18, 129; 18, 304; 20, 61; 20, 406; (concl.) 20, 241; superior at Boston 6, 148; and founding of St. Peter's, Jersey City; at Providence, R. I. 29, 234; scholasticate rector, sketch of life 33, 133; at Bangor, Me. 36, 135; at Boston (1860) 64, 401; 78, 145 f.
BARBELIN, Felix, in Phila. 2, 18; 2, 27; 3, 109; 4, 30; last days of 4, 106; picture of 4, 106; life 5, 81; life written by E. C. Donnelly 15, 338; as novice 33, 6; helps vocations 33, 233; work for negroes 42, 184; sketch of life 62, 319 ff; 63, 227; contemporary account of his work, by S. Dubuisson 70, 378
BARBER Family (Daniel, Samuel, Virgil, etc.) conversion of 11, 101ff; account of 79, 297
BARBER, Samuel 5, 174; 5, 185; 32, 71; 33, 3; 33, 145; 33, 233; founder of Hilltop Church 60, 363; at Gonzaga, Washington, D. C. 64, 46; 80, 105
BARBER, Virgil H., 3, 109; conversion of 11, 101 ff; life 11, 101; 30, 87; 33, 1; 33, 3 f; Latin school at Conewago 42, 285; 61, 344; at Conewago 43, 58; 62, 336; Life of, by Hudson Mitchell 79, 297
BARBERA, Mario (auth.) Catholic Foundations in Secular Universities 57, 14
BARCELO, G. (auth.) letter from Helena 10, 138
BARCELO, Peter, obit. 18, 110
BARCHI, Caesar A. 32, 77; obit. 35, 137
BARDSTOWN, Ky., Diocese in 1818 11, 234
BARDSTOWN, Ky., St. Joseph's College, Jesuits invited to, by Bp. Flaget 2, 109; visit of Fr. Kenney (1832) 10, 250; during Civil War 19, 98; 19, 115; 20, 26 ff; why Jesuits left 22, 25; catalog lists (1814-1836) 25, 501; some facts and incidents relating to, by Walter H. Hill 26, 90; from 1861-1868 26, 105; illustrations 26 opp. 90; 26 opp. 105; 26, 260; P. J. Verhaegen, pres. 27, 197; Jesuits invited to open college 45, 351 f; 65, 9 f
BAR HARBOR, Maine, 300th anniversary of first Mass 42, 403
BARMAVERAIN, A., thanks Woodstock for aid to Chinese missions 47, 23
BARNABEE Mission, Washington 53, 319

BARNUM, Francis A., obit. 51, 117; 16, 201; 23, 389; 27, 253; at Blackwell's Island 36, 413; 52, 6; reminiscences of 76, 47; (auth.) Letters from Mexico 19, 319; Letters from Alaska 20, 327; 22, 420; 22, 515; 25, 514; 26, 496; 27, 68; account of murder of Abp. Seghers 22, 436; Trip from St. Michael's to San Francisco 24, 433; Notes on Innuit Ethnography 25, 47; to Yukon by way of Chilcoot Pass 26, 33; Grave of Lt. Barnard 26, 453; to Point Barrow and return 27, 354; (bk. rvs.) Innuit Grammar 31, 119; 33, 230; 33, 385
BARRACHINA, Joseph, sketch of life 44, 177
BARRE, Francis X., obit. 19, 406
BARRETT, Alfred (auth.) New tertianship at Auriesville 68, 169; Mint by night (bk. rv.) 68, 67
BARRETT, Thomas J., in India 45, 298; obit. 58, 401
BARRETT, T. A. (auth.) obit. of Fr. Barnum 51, 117
BARRETT, Timothy B., obit. 65, 1; 66, 135; picture 61, 1; golden jubilee 55, 514; delegate to Procurators' congreg. 56, 390; return to Woodstock 57, 154; reminiscences of 76, 35 (auth. Epigramma 12 suppl. 94; Ad Almam Matrem 49, 31; St. Ignatius and the Americas 57, 12; see also Sabetti-Barrett
BARRISTER, see Bauermeister
BARROW, Thomas 8, 6
BARRUEL, Augustine 28, 323
BARRY, Edward J. (1853-1921), (obit.) 51, 256
BARRYTOWN, N. Y., Jesuit mission 75, 139
BARTH, Louis De, appointed administrator of Phila. diocese 2, 183 f; pastor, St. Jos., Phila. 3, 1 f; 3, 9; 5, 207 f; 6, 104; sketch of life 61, 343; at Conewago 61, 350; agreement with F. Neale concerning Conewago properties 61, 354; builds church, Carlisle, Pa. 61, 358 f; and property at Goshenhoppen 62, 10; at Lancaster, Pa. 62, 185; at Bohemia 63, 22
BARTHE, Joannes-Maria, biog. data 77, 218
BARTLETT, E. G. (1886-1945) obit. 74, 139
BARTON, Thomas, alias of Thomas Harvey 75, 18; see also Harvey, Thomas
BASCONRIDGE, Somerset Co., N. J., mission station of F. Farmer 75, 216
BASELMANS, Henry, obit. 37, 105
BASHNAL, Joseph (auth.) Indian Mission, Manitoulin 24, 124
BASHNAL, L. G. (auth.) Flood at Augusta, Ga. 38, 65
BASIL, Order of St., Reform of the Basilians, by the Jesuits of Galicia 34, 274
BASILIANS, see Basil, Order of St.
BASKING RIDGE, N. J. see Basconridge, N. J.
BASNIER, A., letter from war front (1915) 45, 261
BASSETT, Daniel (auth.) Jottings from Innsbruck 51, 230; 52, 54; 52, 225
BATAVIA, Vicariate of, Jesuit missions 25, 39
BATISCAN, Canada 14, 13

BATON ROUGE, La., Our College at, by L. H. Gache 27, 1
BATTAGLIA, Fr. at O. L. of Loretto, NYC 46, 182
BATTLES WHARF, Alabama, Loyola House of retreats 47, 418; History of Loyola Villa, by J. A. McKeough 76, 159
BAUDINO, Joseph 74, 12
BAUDOUIN, Michael, among Tchacta (Choctaw?) Indians, 5, 15; vicar general, New Orleans (1750) 5, 168; 5, 171; 15, 147; 15, 150; superior of La. Mission 16, 43; 16, 48; biog. data 29, 408
BAUDREAUX, Fr., Cincinnati rector 5, 190
BAUDRILLART, Cardinal 65, 283
BAUDRY, Isidore, obit. 13, 227
BAUER, Wm. J. (auth.) obit. of J. L. O'Neill 79, 372
BAUERLEIN, Edward J., obit. 79, 86
BAUERMEISTER, Mr., 32, 60
BAUHAUS, John A., obit. 16, 91
BAUMGARTNER, Alexander, *Geschichte der Weltliteratur*, bk. rv. 27, 116; 30, 121
BAUMGARTNER, Caspar 32, 146
BAX, John, founder of Osage Mission 6, 144; 8, 72; 13, 26; 13, 142 ff
BAXTER, John (obit) 4, 57
BAXTER, Major 15, 180
BAXTER, Richard, missions, Lake Superior 5, 60; Fort Nepigon 7, 94; obit. 34, 167
BAXTER, Roger, at Alexandria, Va. 13, 351 ff
BAYLEY, James Roosevelt 14, 381; 56, 215
BAYMA, Joseph, Sketch of 21, 317; 70, 48; Striving for perfection (bk. rv.) 27, 370
BAZIER, see Grimes, Matthew (9, 83)
BAZIN, Fr., (afterwards Bp. of Vincennes) at Spring Hill 27, 269; 27, 271
BEADNALL, James, indicted in 1756 for saying Mass 10, 13; 10, 21 ff; 13, 280; 34, 121; visit to St. Inigoes (1758) 41, 67; 61, 21; jailed on eastern shore of Md. 63, 16
BEADS worn by our first Fathers 22, 478
BEATIFICATIONS, Causes pending (1883) 12, 90; 24, 176
BEAUBOIS, Nicholas Ignace 29, 408
BEAUCE, Fr. and departure of China Jesuits for P. I. 80, 327
BEAUCLERK, Henry (auth.) Jamaica's Negro Prophet 23, 354; Country Missions in Jamaica 25, 73; Jesus, in the words of the Gospels (bk. rv.) 25, 318
BEAUDEQUIN, Dominic, jubilee 30, 319; obit. 38, 401
BEAUDEVIN, Victor 14, 381; first Jesuit pastor, St. Lawrence O'Toole, N.Y.C. 28, 36; first Jesuit pastor, St. Peter's, Jersey City 75, 138
BEAUFILS, William, *Lettres sur la manière de gouverner* (bk. rv.) 36, 335
BEAUVUE, Md. see Medley's Neck

BEAVEN, Thomas D., Bp. of Springfield, aids Holy Cross College 41, 135; 64, 236
BECK, Aloysius, in China 74, 111
BECKER, Francis, obit. 14, 132
BECKER, James B., jubilee (1915) 44, 417; obit. 49, 246; reminiscences of 76, 46
BECKER, Kurt (auth.) Original of Letter on Obedience 71, 191; St. Ignatius' position at Pamplona 71, 329; bk. rv. of Kendall's, Father Steuart 80, 273
BECKER, Fr. (+1884) of Woodstock faculty 56, 149
BECKER, Thomas A., in P. I. (1908) 37, 296; at Culion Leper Colony 38, 309; 49, 269; 77, 45 f; jubilee greetings from apostolic delegate 77, 86
BECKER, William, obit. 29, 156; at Prairie du Chien 36, 137; Duties of Children (bk. rv.) 24, 475
BECKERS, Adam, sketch of life 30, 334
BECKMANN, Anthony, obit. 46, 226
BECKX, Peter 13, 129; resigns as general 13, 212; death 16, 157; sketch of life 16, 180; bk. rv. of Verstraeten's, Life of Fr. Beckx 26, 472
BEDLAM NECK, Md., Holy Angels Ch. 51, 194; 61, 186
BEDWARD, "Lord", insane prophet in Jamaica 50, 287; see also Jamaica's Negro Prophet
BEESTON, Francis, successor to F. Farmer 2, 102; 13, 284; 15, 221 ff; 33, 379; at Bohemia 63, 20 ff; sketch of life 63, 23
BEGLAN, Joseph A. 54, 265
BEGLEY, Henry, (obit.) 22, 503
BEHAN, Fr. at Holy Cross 64, 231
BEHR, Joseph, at Santo Tomas 74, 232
BEHRENS, Henry, death 24, 524; obit. 25, 151; sketch of life 25, 385; 32, 81; 49, 367
BEIDERLINDEN, Bernard, death 77, 218
BELANGER, Fr., Canadian missionary 50, 151
BELFORD, Msgr. John L., (auth.), Appreciation of John H. O'Rourke 62, 221
BELGIAN CONGO, Jesuit botanist dies 73, 78; 73, 163; 78, 282; novitiate opened 78, 92
BELGIUM, De Smet celebration 7, 62; De Smet statue unveiled 8, 60; increase of scholars due to educational agitation 9, 68; P. Josephus Van Reeth provincial 12, 346; growth of the province 13, 91; Louvain, a collegium maximum 14, 289; History of Our Lady's Shrine at Oostacker near Ghent 14, 407; Fr. Joseph Corluy's book Spicilegium Dogmatico-Biblicum 14, 411; Louvain and Ghent 15, 128; heart of St. John Berchmans; and other varia 15, 128; Louvain, public defense by former Woodstock student 15, 341; Enghien; Louvain 16, 114; Enghien; statistics of Belgium colleges 17, 115; Louvain 17, 261; Enghien-Fr. Genevrier; Louvain 17, 395;

Miracle of Fr. Beckx; Actus Publicus of Francis Hendricks 18, 113; Father Carbonelle 18, 254; Death of Fr. Carbonelle; Louvain 18, 392; Louvain; retreats 19, 273; death of Fr. Libert 19, 415; State of Colleges; old college of Brugellette 20, 138; Liege; new Congo Mission 21, 130; Vicariate of the Congo; Bengal 21, 271; Fr. General visits Louvain; departures for Congo 22, 150; State of Colleges 22, 334; Louvain; Liege; death of Fr. Dumont in Congo 22, 523; Student enrollment; fire at Louvain; Mons 23, 161; Fr. Petit Rector at Louvain 23, 436; Status changes; daily Mass at Berchmans' house 24, 147; Consecration of Bp. van Reeth 24, 320; Honors for Bollandist, Fr. DeSmedt; Tronchiennes 24, 490; Archbishop Goethals honored by King; Mons rebuilt 25, 156; Student enrollment 26, 177; Société Scientifique flourishes 26, 344; Silver Jubilee of Apostolic School at Turnhout 26, 496; Fr. Petit named Provincial 27, 133; New appointments 27, 253; "good works for men" by E. Solvyns 27, 323; Student enrollment 27, 380; Missions Belges magazine; death of Fr. Croonenberghs 28, 147; Pilgrimage to shrine at Montaigu 28, 324; Death of Frs. Genis, Boetman, Genicot, Geeraerts 29, 166; Louvain, Tronchiennes 29, 520; retreat houses (1900) 30, 300; State of Colleges 30, 458; retreat houses 31, 141; death of Fr. Gerlache 31, 464; State of Colleges 32, 267; Death of Fr. Hahn 33, 107; workingmen's retreats 33, 298; Death of Fr. Schouppe 33, 391; Death of Fr. De San 34, 180; State of Colleges; Sacerdotal Jubilee of Fr. Petit 34, 428; Retreats to laymen 35, 147; Support of Missions 35, 420; Bollandists and their work 37, 269; René Bazin and Workingmen's Retreat 38, 271; The "old" and "new" colleges of St. Michel (Brussels) 39, 104; Calcutta mission (1909) 39, 250; Social work of ours, by F. C. Wheeler 39, 362; books on social questions 39, 384; Fr. Lintelo "Apostle of Eucharist"; Prov. visits King 39, 403; Complete collection of Russian Laws gift to Boll. 40, 105; Death of Fr. Muller; Grand Prix won 40, 383; Congo missions, college statistics (1912) 41, 112; Missions defended; honors 41, 245; Montaigu and Louvain U. pilgrimage 41, 342; Jesuit part in 1913 elections 42, 244; Election results; gold medal to Br. Gillet 42, 246; educational statistics (1913) 43, 117; retreat work, centenary survey of whole Society 43, 249; World War I notes of Fr. Maréchal 44, 96; World War I notes 44, 240; anti-Jesuits (1916) 45, 416; ordinations; houses put to war uses 47, 109; *La libre Belgique* 48, 401; Belgian foreign mission statistics 49, 361; Society after World War I 51, 69; Bollandists (1923) 52, 401; Antwerp School of Commerce 54, 245; audience of Fr. van der Schueren with king 54, 246; jubilee of Bollandist, Fr. Delehaye 56, 384; missionary week, Lessius relics, vocation studies, honors to Louvain Jesuits 58, 152; religious processions 58, 649; close link with pioneer Jesuit days in USA 61, 510; Malines conference (1936) 66, 170; its large share in activities of Society 66, 302; Liege, industrial school alumni, Louvain, Berchmans relic 66, 421; Jesuits in military

barracks 68, 83; League of Sacred Heart 68, 85; dispersal of Jesuits in World War II 69, 416; return of Jesuits to their houses 71, 223; death of Fr. Magnee in concentration camp 72, 286; situation after World War II 74, 359; missionary departures 76, 181; Eagenhoven scholastics, new periodicals 78, 93; cinema classes 78, 183; Recruiting Brothers, by F. K. Drolet 78, 235; Eagenhoven (1949) 79, 89; apostolate of prayer, chapel for factory works, jubilee of P. Charles 79, 185

BELL, Richard, jubilee 62, 111; early radio work 63, 133

BELLARMINE, St. Robert 15, 233; 18, 403; cause of beatification 21, 258; beatification 25, 332; Exhortationes Domesticae (bk. rv.) 29, 142; cause of 29, 255; Bellarmin et les Exercices, by le Bachelet (bk. rv.) 41, 224; 41, 359; Auctarium Bellarminianum issued 42, 386; cause 50, 103; beatification (1923) 52, 303; devotion to 53, 421 f; 53, 425; 53, 434 f; Pius XI homily at canonization 59, 307; picture 61; frontispiece; apostolic letter of Pius XI making him doctor of church 61, 1; translation of his body (1931) 60, 313; new parish of St. Robert, Rome 64, 431

BELLAVANCE, S. (auth.) Sacred Heart and national flag of French Canadians 32, 243

BELLEFROID, Paschal, obit 28, 130

BELLIER, J. P., pres., Spring Hill College 27, 270

BELLS of Georgetown, by J. R. Brown 68, 150

BELLWALDER, Ignatius 9, 39; obit 17, 243; at Conewago 22, 197; superior at Mt. Rock 42, 284; horse stolen in Civil War 43, 87; at Conewago 61, 346

BELTSVILLE, Md. 52, 217

BENAIGES, Father, at Vigan, P. I. 43, 51; death 47, 212; 47, 341

BENASSAI, Aloysius, obit 9, 62

BENAUSSE, Felix, rector, Grand Coteau 5, 26; 30, 37; 30, 40; 30, 45; 30, 66

BEUCE, Eugene (auth.) letter on Nanking Mission 56, 291

BENDER, George, jubilee 46, 133

BENEDICT XV, and the Society 51, 276

BENEDICT, Md. 52, 217

BENGAL Mission 16, 120; Our Fathers in, by H. R. Fleuren 37, 351; 43, 261

BENGZON, Jose, and arrival of China Jesuits at Baguio, P. I. 80, 335

BENITEZ, Louis, biog. data 77, 220

BENNET, John, alias Gosling 14, 353; at Bohemia 15, 225; 63, 7

BENNET, William 13, 271

BENNIS, Leo E., obit 41, 241

BERAZA, Blasius, De Deo Creante, bk. rv. 50, 56

BERBERICH, Francis J., obit 29, 351

BERCHMANS, St. John, miracle wrought on day of canonization 17, 104; 17, 125; 17, 185; celebration 18, 81; description of tomb 30, 14 ff; anniversary of his appearance to Mary Wilson 46, 137; tercentenary

in Belgium 50, 343; prayer to, by E. H. Brown 56, 279; relic in Louvain 66, 422
BERCHMANS Hall, Tertianship, N. Carolina 56, 299
BERGANZA, Hyginus, superior of Caroline I. mission, history of mission 75, 120 ff
BERGIN, Edward (ed) Burke's Speeches (bk. rv.) 47, 225
BERGIN, John F., obit 15, 328
BERINGER, Francis, obit 39, 139; (auth.) Sodality Notes 36, 340; De Congregationibus Marianis 38, 263
BERLOTY, Bonaventure, elected to French academy 54, 107; sketch of life 64, 306
BERNARD, Miguel A. (auth.) Missiology; *Its What and Why* 67, 121; (auth.) bk. rv. of Farrell's *Missions and Cultural life* 75, 278
BERNARD, Edgar J. (1862-1940), jubilee 58, 253; obit 70, 414
BERNHARDT, Carol L. (auth.) Scottish retreat houses 53, 352
BERTOLERO, Father, at O. L. of Loretto, N. Y. C. 46, 182
BERTRAN, Pedro, and Manila observatory 77, 8 ff
BERTRAND, Augustine 20, 21
BERTRAND, Francis (auth.) letters from Madura 20, 21; 20, 173
BERUTTI, Thomas, biog. data 77, 226
BERWIND, Colorado 50, 284
BESCHEFER, Thierry 29, 405
BESCHTER, John W. 30, 350; describes Lafayette's Catholicity 42, 143; at Paradise, Pa. 61, 344; 61, 365; at Lancaster, Pa. 62, 185
BESSIERES, A., Le desert fleurira (bk. rv.) 58, 625
BETAGH, Thomas, 4, 139; a pre-emancipation Jesuit, by J. A. Maloney 59, 23
BETHLEHEM, Pa., Jesuit mission (1742) 70, 352
BETOUZEY, Barnaby 14, 61 f; life of 15, 7; at White Marsh 62, 174; dispute over White Marsh property 72, 247
BETTEN, Francis (1863-1942) obit 72, 77; Catalog of Catholic Books (bk. rv.) 33, 385; Bl. Peter Canisius (bk. rv.) 50, 195; ABC of Church Architecture (bk. rv.) 51, 401; Historical Terms and Facts (bk. rv.) 53, 382
BEUKERS, E. J., Visitor to Mo. Prov. (1920), sketch of life 49, 378; at St. Louis U. 50, 110; at Indian missions 50, 111; departure 50, 366; (auth.) College at Sittard, Holland 29, 256
BEULAH, Wisconsin, missionary convention (1915) 44, 439; villa used for engineering work and laymen's retreats 45, 445; offered to govt. World War I 46, 404; welcome to Colorado scholastics 48, 423; summer work in biology (1920) 50, 117
BEYROUTH, Jesuit printing office 7, 192; Scholastics teach catechism in Arabic 14, 143; letter of Jos. Noory 14, 340; Arabic mss. added to library 14, 413; Student enrollment at University and Seminary 15, 128; Visit of Landi Pascha, Wali of Damascus, to University 15, 234; State of the University 15, 336; St. George Circle, Catholic club 16, 326; unpublished mss. of Avicenna being copied 18, 255;

The Arab Review of the Cath. Church; "Bechir" journal 18, 404; Publishings of University press 20, 291; Engineering course added; dangers to faith and morals 21, 130; college taken over by Turks 47, 253
BEYZIM, Father, death in Madagascar 42, 393
BIARD, Pierre 29, 403
BIBLICAL INSTITUTE, in Jerusalem, by W. A. McClellan 58, 1; united with Gregorian U. 58, 137; aid of Pius XI, 61, 482
BIEDERLACK, Father, obit 60, 135
BIENNIUM in theology, Normae 40, 417
BIENVILLE, J. B., Gov. of Louisiana 15, 146
BIERBUSSE, Charles, jubilee 36, 136
BIEVER, Albert H. 38, 301; Jesuits in New Orleans (bk. rv.) 54, 360; 55, 140; 58, 715
BIGOT, Vincent 29, 406
BIGOTRY in U. S. in 1840 13, 121; H. W. Blair educational bill 17, 128; J. Bapst tarred and feathered 18, 304 ff; in Boston (1853) 27, 93 ff
BIHLER, Hugh J. (auth.) Society and anthropology 69, 310; bk. rv. of Ring's Religions of the Far East 80, 188
BILLARD, Father, death at Trichinopoly 44, 432
BILLIGMANN, Anton, Verzeichnisse (bk. rv.) 32, 125
BILLING, Br. Henry, obit 70, 439
BILLOT, Louis, created cardinal (1911) 41, 133; his daily life 52, 65; letter, March 2, 1928, explaining his resignation 57, 266; biog. data 77, 218
BIMANSKI, Francis, work among Poles in Chicago 45, 145; hospital work 46, 405; tribute from Fr. Ledochowski 52, 143; Phonetic method of hearing confessions (bk. rvs.) 44, 207; 44, 381; Polish for use in clinic (bk. rv.) 45, 88; Italian for use in clinics (bk. rv.) 45, 241
BIONDI, Cardinal Fumasoni-Biondi, visit to Woodstock 56, 391
BIRDS of Woodstock, by M. F. Fitzpatrick 46, 203
BISCHOFF, Martin, obit 38, 405
BISHOPS, Jesuit 18, 122; of Md. Mission or Prov. 69, 56; list of 77, 217
BISMARCK, Grat von, in 1877 10, 226
BITOUZEY, G. B. see Betouzey
BITRIAN, Father 30, 433
BITTER, Bruno (auth.) letter from Tokyo (1945) 74, 326
BIXIO, Joseph 18, 131; obit 18, 246; 52, 224
BLACK CREEK, N. Y., served from Buffalo 48, 333
BLACK RIVER, Jamaica 46, 365
BLACKFEET Indians 8, 101; 9, 101 f; 11, 45 ff; letter of Fr. Prando 12, 34; 15, 79; 18, 30 ff; 18, 146 ff
BLACKISTONE Island, Md. 76, 335
BLACKMORE, Simon A., Riddles of Hamlet (bk. rv.) 47, 224; Spiritism (bk. rv.) 54, 76; 55, 263

BLACKWELL'S Island, N. Y. see N. Y. C. Blackwell's Island
BLAIR, Henry W., attacks Jesuits, educational bill 17, 128; 17, 265
BLAKELY, Paul L., Looking on Jesus (bk. rv.) 68, 359; Then Jesus Said (bk. rv.) 70, 173; We Wish to see Jesus (bk. rv) 72, 103
BLANC, Anthony, Abp. of New Orleans 5, 18
BLANC, Alexander 27, 59
BLANEY, Wm., conversion of 20, 369
BLANK, Benedict, sermon at San Francisco centennial 79, 22
BLAYZ, Raymond C. (1904-1943) obit 72, 273
BLEE, M. J., translator of "New Classical Course," 58, 377; "Visit to Patriarchs" 58, 501
BLEHL, Vincent, auth. of bk. rv. of McGrath's Newman's University 80, 413
BLENK, James H. 39, 417 f
BLENKINSOP, Peter 64, 217; 64, 223 f
BLETTNER, John, on Lake Superior Indian Missions 5, 64; obit 11, 206; at Fordham seminary 65, 22
BLIND, Jesuit work for 36, 187; work of Fr. Stadelman 49, 265; Xavier Publication Society, history of 63, 39; 66, 396; 72, 315; see also Stadelman, Joseph and NYC., St. F. Xavier, Publication Society
BLISS, Geoffrey (auth.) St. Margaret Mary and Apostleship of Prayer 73, 124
BLOUNT, Richard, first English provincial 1, 3
BLOUNT, Charles F., Points for Mental Prayer (bk. rv.) 57, 245
BLOX, John, death at Phila. 4, 30; 4, 104; 14, 251; 20, 230; 25, 411; 64, 45; at Oxon Hill, Md. 79, 241
BLUE RIDGE SUMMIT, Pa., Bellarmine Hall, history, description 61, 526; summer school (1933) 62, 435; summer school (1935) 64, 480
BLUETT, Joseph, auth. of bk. rvs. of following books: Cotter's Theologia Fundamentalis 69, 433; Blakely's Then Jesus Said 70, 173; O'Connell's Kindly Light 70, 174; Donnelly's Heart of Rosary 70, 485; Coemans' Commentary 72, 100; Brosnan's God Infinite 72, 352; Matthew's Help of Thy Grace 74, 78; Husslein's Golden Years 75, 99
BLUMENSAAT, Herman, work on Blackwell's Island 20, 149; obit 31, 128; memorial tablet, Blackwell's Island 40, 121; 56, 246; — (auth.) On Swinburne Island with cholera patients 21, 366; Blackwell's Island, N. Y. 23, 78
BOARMAN, Charles 13, 284; 13, 290; 33, 379-80; (auth.) obit of Robert Brooke 15, 151
BOARMAN, John 7, 10; 10, 93; 13, 290; 33, 379 f
BOARMAN, M. I. 29, 387 ff; 31, 57 f —(auth.) Odd Road to Rome 39, 208; Catechism (bk. rv.) 29, 505; Socialism (bk. rv.) 33, 93
BOARMAN, Sylvester 7, 10; 7, 138 f; 7, 146; at Conewago 9, 37; 13, 290; life of 15, 7; 33, 379 f; at Deer Creek 34, 119 f
BOASE, Leonard, Prayer of Faith (bk. rv.) 80, 277
BOBOLA, St. Andrew, miracles of 29, 354; relics of, by D. A. Stracke

35, 76; account of martyrdom, by Kempf 67, 95; sketch of life by John F. Lenny 68, 8; Woodstock honors, by A. J. McMullen 68, 7; Martyrdom of, by L. C. McHugh 68, 13; poem, by Leo G. Monaghan 68, 20; Canonization celebration 68, 200; apparition to Nazi officer (1940) 70, 319; recovery of his relics, by L. J. Gallagher 53, 1; relics honored in Rome 53, 303

BOEMECKE, Ignatius, jubilee 26, 350; obit 42, 90

BOERO, Joseph, *Vie de Lainez* (bk. rv.) 24, 130

BOETTO, Pietro Cardinal, sketch of life 65, 274; obit 75, 85; biog. data 77, 219; monument to 78, 380

BOEX, William F., jubilee 38, 439

BOGGINS, Joseph, preacher in Australia 71, 343

BOGGIO, John Baptist, obit 21, 428

BOHEMIA (country of) New school, Prague 42, 241; 43, 115; Society's history in 49, 207; Messenger of Sacred Heart suppressed 71, 224

BOHEMIA, Cecil Co., Md., Jesuit school 7, 4; historical sketch 13, 333; church at Middletown, Del. 13, 415; 14, 347; 15, 102; 15, 221; 32, 14 ff; 34, 121; in 1759 described by Jos Mosley 35, 45 ff; 39, 374 ff; church burned (1912) 41, 134; income from farms 42, 10; farms and parish given to Bp. 42, 12; during suppression 42, 138; 52, 217; Middletown, Del. 55, 483; school, 18th century 61, 17; History of, by E. I. Devitt 63, 1; agreement with Sulpicians 63, 24; agreement with Abp. J. Carroll, 63, 31; agreement with Abp. L. Neale 63, 33; Devitt's History (cont'd) 63, 211; death of John Lewis, pastorate of R. Molyneux 67, 282

BOK, J. (auth.) Non-Ignatian Retreats 68, 1

BOLAND, Thomas obit 16, 313

BOLAND, William 52, 58; 59, 440

BOLTON, John 42, 137

BOLIVIA 13, 92; 18, 403; condition of Society 19, 394; 24, 178; Society after World War I 51, 59; gov't subsidy to missionaries 60, 439; 75, 273

BOLLAND, Jos., at Cosmological Congress 54, 12; reversal of tradition 80, 35

BOLLANDISTS, and their work, by H. Thurston 37, 269; 39, 404; work of A. Poncelet 41, 368; in need of aid 50, 219

BOLLIG, Giovanni, honored 19, 288

BOLTON, John 7, 10; 7, 138 f; death 10, 107; 13, 295; 14, 61 f; 34, 126; renewal of Jesuit vows (1805) 34, 223; at St. Jos., Md. 35, 245; 42, 137

BOMEISL, Robert, auth. of bk. rv. of Brou's Ignatian Praver 79, 94

BONA MORS confraternitv 37, 386; document of F. X. Wernz 40, 269; primary sodality at Rome, by E. Mullan 41, 157; and sodality congress (1914) 44, 38 ff: work of F. Hackert 49, 381

BONNAURE, E., 30, 35; 30, 37

BONAPARTE, Jerome, in Balto. 12, 83

BONDSMEN in Md. 1764, their lot described 35, 53 f

BONNEAUVILLE, Pa., station of Conewago 52, 217; 61, 373
BONNECAMP, J. P., de Western Pa. Jesuit 76, 149; 76, 241
BONONERNI, Eugene 9, 121
BONSIRVEN, Father Sur les ruines du Temple (bk. rv.) 58, 628
BONTAG, P. J., plan for sodality 49, 174
BONTIN, Jean, death World War I 45, 262
BONVIN, Ludwig, Pius X praises his musical work 35, 292; jubilee, sketch of life 53, 409; jubilee 64, 139
BOOKER, Charles, obit 13, 215
BOOKS, recent publication (1888) 17, 115; 17 255; 17, 394; (1889) 18, 113; 18, 255; 18, 392; (1890) 19, 122; 19, 275; 19, 415; (1891) 20, 138; 20, 292; 20, 460; (1892) 21, 131; 21, 271; 21, 420; (1893) 22, 122; 22, 307; 22, 487; (1894) 23, 134; 23, 395; (1895) 24, 127; 24, 305; (1896) 25, 144; 25, 500; (1897) 26, 154; 26, 324; 26, 466; (1898) 27, 110; 27, 244; (1899) 28, 124; 28, 301; (1900) 29, 141; 29, 344; (1903) 32, 255
Books, magazines, and important newspaper articles published by ours in U. S., (1898) 27, 372; (1899) 28, 127; (1900) 29, 151; (1950) 80, 397
BOONE, Edward (1833-1916) 13, 289; 18, 282; 33, 379; jubilee 40, 410; 41, 368; obit 45, 254; at Holy Cross 64, 231
—(auth.) chaplaincy of Md. Penitentiary 32, 23
BOONE, John 7, 10; 10, 93; 13, 289; 33, 379; 34, 127
BOONE, Joseph 13, 284; 33, 379
BOONE, Robert 30, 239 f
BOONE'S CHAPEL, Md. 60, 365; 62, 177; later called Upper Marlboro (q.v.) 62, 180
BORGIA, St. Francis, body given to Soc. 16, 119; 18, 403; relics moved 20, 306; cruciflx of 26, 199; relics recovered 75, 87; and coming of Jesuits to Florida 80, 353 ff
BORROMEO, Cardinal (1784) 9, 14
BORROMEO, St. Charles, and the Exercises of St. Ignatius 51, 242
BORTELL, Thomas H. (1877-1933) shoots robbers 58, 489; obit 62, 307;
—(auth.) Florida Hurricane (1928) 58, 367
BORUHRADSKY, Simon 53, 372
BOSCOVICH, Roger, centennial of death 16, 210; 70, 47
BOSNIA, Society after World War I 51, 38 ff
BOSTON, Mass., diocese, in 1818 11, 232
BOSTON, Mass.—(general articles) Marcella St. Home for boys 7, 53; Young Men's Catholic Association 7, 63; Missionary labors 7, 105; religious liberty in Boston 16, 328; tribute of Gov. Ames to Soc. (1888) 17, 255; in time of Fr. Bapst 20, 61 ff; jubilee of Soc. in 27, 87; History of Society in 27, 91; Young men's retreat (1898) 27, 254; property disputes (1853) 33, 131; lectures and writings of Fr. Gasson 34, 181; Y.M.C.A. retreat (1913) 42, 247; Catholic Indians at Missionary Congress; blessing of St. Francis' School 43, 117; Alumni Sodality 43, 250; dates of Jesuit beginnings 52,

217; deaf mute apostolate 55, 62; Jesuit quadricentenary 70, 145; Jesuit Centennial, Sermon of Bp. John J. Wright 76, 289; Scholasticate (1860) 64, 401; College, Young Men's Catholic Association 5, 37; retreat, statistics (1884) 12, 237; 13, 415; sodality tercentenary 14, 154; refutation of Herbert Spencer by Mr. Pallen 14, 290; work in English lit. 15, 131; "The True Religion and its Dogmas" by Fr. Russo 15, 337; Religious liberty in Boston 16, 328; expansion plans (1889) 18, 114; excavations completed 18, 256; Scholasticate opened in Boston College 18, 313; improvements (1890) 19, 192; improvements continue 19, 276; Y.M.C.A. 5, 39; 19, 388; statistics, etc. 19, 417; Young Men's Association flourishes 20, 140; more improvements; Polariscope acquired 20, 295; no kindergarten at the College 20, 462; Aloysian tercentenary celebration 21, 10; Young Men's Cath. Association flourishes 21, 133; new improvements 21, 438; Visit of Papal Delegate 22, 335; Student activities; "Stylus" magazine 23, 162; Y.M.C.A., etc. 24, 147; intercollegiate debate (1895) 24, 321; statistics, etc. 28, 324; and Harvard U., controversy with Pres. Eliot 29, 337; correspondence of E. Mullan, T. Brosnahan, and Pres. Eliot 29, 354; statistics (1900) 29, 354; men's retreats and sodality work 31, 101; controversy with Harvard Law school about admitting B. C. men 31, 141; French course, debating, athletic field, sodality, scholarship fund (1902) 31, 142; faculty, curriculum, sodality 32, 112; Latin school, B. C. forerunner 34, 175; statistics 34, 429; and Harvard 34, 429; retreats 35, 148; reception to Abp. O'Connell 35, 148; lectures, alumni assoc. 36, 133; Abp. O'Connell's visit (1907) 36, 372; new college site 37, 121; funds for new college 38, 106; new college 39, 109; and Cardinal Vannutelli 40, 107; teachers' institute 40, 383; summer science school 41, 13; reception to Card. O'Connell 41, 248; Card. O'Connell present at college opening (1912) 41, 370; Y.M.C.A. 42, 107; new bldg. (1913) 42, 246; cornerstone laying (1913), evening classes 42, 380; alumni sodality, oratorical honors 44, 255; Vincent de Paul Society 45, 131; new college, Chestnut Hill 45, 131; alumni sodality 45, 270; new St. Mary's Hall, graduation (1916) 45, 417; new St. Mary's Hall 46, 117; School of Education, visit of Cardinal Mercier 48, 402; new science bldg. 49, 249; $2 million drive, debating society, F. P. Donnelly's lectures 50, 223; picture 51, betw 80-81; brief history, progress 1897-1922, new bldgs. 51, 81; new science club, Fulton debating society, lecture teams, visit of Marshal Foch 51, 136; library 52, 112; School of Education 53, 100; Science building completed; new activities 54, 299; racial difficulties pronounced 55, 120; debating team 56, 36*; Mrs. Butler gifts to college 56, 35*; debates 1927-8 on Al Smith 57, 294; graduate school classes in Fitchburg and Providence 58, 488; new library described 59, 65; Bellarmine Society publication 60, 329; honors to Card. O'Connell 60, 455; statistics (1930-1), new bldgs. 60, 457; law clubs 60, 461; alumni office 60, 463; college library (ill), by Wm. M. Stinson 62, 188; radio work (1933) 62, 268; History of, by E. I. Devitt 64, 399; Card.

O'Connell's gift of Leggett estate 70, 471; school of nursing 76, 179; work at Veteran's guidance center 75, 172; Traditions of, by M. P. Harvey 78, 140; College High School 19, 192; in 1916 45, 417; Botolphian, new magazine, High-O. new paper, dramatics 51, 138; province exams 54, 264; statistics (1931) 60, 463; high school separated from college 64, 417; picture and description of new bldgs. 80, 227; City Hospital, chaplains 30, 247; 64, 419; Deer Island, Long Island (and other harbor institutions) city appropriations 13, 415; Fr. Hamilton's work 24, 494; missions at 28, 148; 46, 120; tribute to work of Jesuits 46, 251; recollections from 1882 48, 96; Holy Trinity Church, Sodality tercentenary 14, 163; History 16, 260; 28, 147; monthly Messenger for German Catholics 28, 324; Sodalities, church improvements, jubilee of Fr. Jutz 32, 136; jubilee (1904) 34, 36; jubilee of J. P. M. Schleuter 40, 384; Immaculate Conception Church 6, 148; province jubilee (1883) 12, 221; sodality tercentenary 14, 165; ch. dedicated 18, 315; Sodality, League of Sacred Heart flourish 21, 133; Celebration of Feast of Sacred Heart 22, 335; successful retreat; new League emblem; Y.M.C.A. 23, 162; new parish causes no unpleasantness 24, 149; renovation 24, 493; not a parish church, sodality, retreat Sunday night conferences, etc., 32, 115; retreat (1904) 33, 107; ch. opened 33, 137; jubilee (1904) 34, 3; triduum for Hungarian martyrs, sodalities 34, 428; work of E. Welch 36, 132; Indians present at jubilee Mass 37, 402; Lenten retreats 39, 251; Y.M.C.A. retreat 48, 261; work of John McElroy 62, 334; History of, by E. I. Devitt 64, 399; address of Cardinal O'Connell at S. J. Quadricentenary 69, 385; free from "cura animarum" 72, 311; reminiscences of George Santayana 74, 133; Latin School of the Sodality, forerunner of B. C. 34, 175; St. Ignatius Ch. 55, 517 see also Chestnut Hill, Mass.; St. Mary's Church, description parish activities and new church (1868-1876) 6, 31 ff; sketch 10, 263; province jubilee 12, 247; parish activities (1884) 13, 92; new parochial school 13, 330; sodality tercentenary 14, 173; church fair 16, 328; M. F. Byrne, superior 20, 463; Fr. Hamilton's work on the islands 24, 494; jubilee 34, 34; prison chaplains 36, 134; jubilee, W. J. Scanlan 38, 420; 39, 109; church jubilee 52, 331; 54, 99; work of John McElroy 62, 334; church in 1847 64, 399; sermon of Abp. Cushing (1947) 77, 1; St. Philip Neri School for delayed vocations 76, 85; St. Vincent's Church 38, 106; 26, 152

BOSTON, Erie Co., N. Y., St. John Baptist Church, 75, 138

BOSWIN, Stanislaus, work at Buffalo 49, 367

BOUCHARD, James (1823-1889) a sketch of his life and labors 19, 236; 19, 302; 20, 366; 79, 287

BOUCHER, H. 37, 427

BOUCHER, Peter 15, 268 ff

BOUDET, R., of St. Jos., Phila. 2, 104; 2, 106 f

BOUDREAU, Rudolph A., obit 54, 372

BOUDREAUX, Florentine J., obit 23, 417

BOUDREAUX, Isidore J., obit 14, 275; 21, 55 ff; 39, 359; 76, 350
BOUGHTON, Richard, leases land at Cedar Point Neck in 1684 42, 4
BOUGHTON HILL N. Y. (near Victor) site of Jesuit mission 38, 442
BOUGIS, Peter Clovis, obit 50, 336; 30, 9
BOUIGE, Peter 7, 162 ff; 31, 155
BOULANGER, Clement 3, 31 ff; 45, 359; 75, 130
BOULESTRAU, De. A., letter from war front (1915) 45, 261
BOURGEOIS, Charles, eastern rite Jesuit 77, 255
BOURGEOIS, Margaret 15, 268 f
BOURGET, Ignace, Bp. of Montreal, invites Jesuits 2, 189 ff
BOURSAUD, Edward V., obit 31, 277; 35, 15; 56, 157 ff; 64, 409
BOUTAULD, Michael, Methode pour converser avec Dieu 32, 260
BOUVART, Martin (Samuel) 29, 405
BOUVIER, Pierre 46, 390; Priest's Vade Mecum, bk. rv. 49, 225
BOVEN, Antony (1831-1912) jubilee 38, 300; obit 41, 366
BOWDERN, Thomas S. (auth.) No. Carolina Tertianship 56, 299
BOWDITCH, Nathaniel 33, 131 f
BOWES, Francis F. (1847-1927) obit 61, 436
BOWIE, Md., jubilee (1904) 34, 45; 34, 116; arrival of our fathers (1903) 34, 460; 52, 217; history 72, 247
BOWLING, Charles, novice in 1806 35, 9
BOYD, John D., auth. of bk. rvs. of Feeney's When the wind blows 76, 184; Delaney's We offer Thee 75, 97; new edition of Newman 77, 95; McEvoy's Sacrifice we offer 77, 359
BOY JESUS DEVOTION 61, 322 (see also Wm. H. Walsh)
BOYLAN, Bernard R., heroic World War II chaplain 74, 60
BOYLE, Henry A. (auth.) France and Huronia 75, 232
BOY SCOUTS, of America, and the Catholic Church, by D. Cirigliano 53, 16; cont'd 53, 174; 53, 421; in the P. I. 54, 147; chaplain's letter 55, 19
BOYTON, Neil (auth.) On the way to India 46, 330; To Father Ricci's Grave 47, 193; bkrvs.: Cobra Island 51, 249; Whoopee! 52, 380; In God's Country 53, 83; On the Sands of Coney 54, 361; Mangled Hands 57, 78; Mississippi Blackrobe 57, 462; Mission pamphlets 65, 406; Redrobes 66, 169; Killgloom Park 67, 305; Nothing ever happens to me 80, 416
BRACKEN, Edward J., World War I chaplain 49, 262
BRADY, Eugene, a sketch 33, 191
BRADY, Eugene H. (auth.) Trip to Belize 24, 274
BRADY, Francis X. 38, 103; obit 41, 88; 43, 66; at Conewago 44, 156; 56, 105 f; reminiscences of 76, 47
BRADY, Br. John (obit) 19, 412
BRADY, Mrs. Nicholas, gives manuscript to Georgetown 63, 337
BRADY, Orville D. V., obit 41, 367
BRADY, Robert Wasson 6, 33; obit 20, 250; 30, 235; 30, 237; 30, 240; 56, 73 ff; at Holy Cross 64, 228; 64, 231
—(auth.) Letter from Fiesole 15, 274
BRADY, Thomas, at Mindanao under Japanese 74, 227 ff; 74, 232

BRAMBRING, Frederick, obit 15, 331; 56, 149 ff
BRANCOLI, Brother, in Alaska 29, 427; 34, 236 ff; 38, 332
BRAND, D. Leo, at McSherrystown, Pa. 22, 200; 61, 370
BRANDI, Salvatore M., 10, 69; obit 44, 433; 56, 140 ff; 56, 206 f; 56, 260 f; —(bk. rvs.) Why I am a Catholic 15, 350; Last word on Anglican Ordinations 26, 477; La Questione Biblica 24, 130
BRANDT, George 53, 372
BRANDT'S CHAPEL, Pa. 61, 363 see also Paradise, Pa.
BRANSON, Colorado 50, 284
BRANTSTATTER, Joseph (auth.) Former Russian Diplomat, M. Andreev 58, 358
BRAUN, Antoine, obit 14, 270
BRAUN, Carl 16, 210; Kosmogonie (bk. rv.) 19, 275; death 36, 394; invents torsion balance 70, 48
BRAUN, Francis, jubilee 31, 308
BRAZIL, Fr. Cybeo to the French scholastics 2, 133; mission of Fortaleza, extracts from a letter of Fr. Onorati 2, 212; Letters of R. M. Galanti 9, 107; 9, 187; 10, 42 (on "The Religious Question";) 10, 171 (College of Itu) 11, 191; 11, 263; 12, 66; 13, 38; 13, 183; 13, 321; 15, 261; 16, 40; 18, 373; 20, 179; 20, 381; 23, 107 (Our Colleges and Civil War) 24, 149; V. Varia 13, 417 ff; death of Fr. Candiani 14, 302; college pillaged, chapel desecrated by Masons 14, 408; classes resumed at Itu 15, 128; enrollment at Anchieta College 16, 113; small-pox, measles at Itu 17, 117; Rio Grande mission 17, 199; enrollment at College of St. Luiz; pagan Carnival 17, 256; work among savages; small-pox; slavery abolished 17, 353; small-pox; death of Frs. Collangeli, Chiari, Nardi 18, 114; Jesuits in, (1848-1865) 18, 171; (cont'd) 19, 185; condition of Society 19, 393; Indians incited against Jesuits in Ecuador 22, 169; Letter of Mr. Homs 22, 477; colleges at Itu and Friburgo flourish 23, 436; new building at Rio Grande do Sul; calumniation 24, 495; irreligious attacks at Rio Grande do Sul 25, 157; preparations for third centenary of Fr. Anchieta 26, 177; bitter persecutions 26, 497; the third centenary of Fr. Anchieta 27, 254; yellow fever at Itu; Fr. Guidi at Sao Paulo 29, 169; description of Sao Paulo; Jesuits removed 29, 354; colleges resume classes; anti-clericalism subsides 30, 301; Sao Paulo recognized as Gymnasium 31, 142; Banquet tendered Apostolic Nuncio by Americans 32, 138; fear over impending constitutional changes 33, 239; new residence opened in Santos 34, 181; School problems; work of German Fathers flourishes 35, 150; Fr. Rick's studies in fungi acclaimed 36, 373; tribute to Jesuits' work 37, 432; need of religion and religious instruction 39, 109; History of Brazilian Republic by Fr. Galanti 39, 405; Jesuits prohibited from entering 40, 108; status of Jesuit work (1911) 42, 109; the Society after World War I 51, 59 f; Japanese missions in 57, 485; 59, 49; Sao Paolo Training school 59, 408; site of martyrdom of Roque Gonzales and Alonso Rodrigues found 62, 384; Sao Paolo, Japanese mission 64, 102; paper about the Centenary

feasts of Fr. Anchieta 64, 105; Sao Paolo, Japanese College, work among Japanese 65, 123; folk customs 65, 416; work among Japanese 69, 418; gov't officially recognizes S. J. Quadricentenary 70, 149; new Catholic university, Rio de Janeiro 70, 307; Social Justice Congress 71, 225; Japanese in 76, 373; death of Lionel Franco, Anchieta highway 78, 184; Xavier celebration, Japanese missions 79, 185
BREADNALL, James see Beadnall, James
BREAKFAST in Old Society 26, 164 f
BREBEUF, St. John, martyrdom described by Br. Christophe Regnaut 14, 331; 13, 365 see also No. American Martyrs
BREEN, Francis A. (auth.) Science Summer School 41, 13
BREGY, Katherine, Poets and pilgrims, bk. rv. 55, 83
BREIER, Wenceslaus 53, 373
BREITSCH, Peter P. (1876-1949) obit 79, 173
BRELLINGER, Leopold, biog. data 77, 227; consecration 76, 181
BREMOND, André, Philosophy in the making (bk. rv.) 68, 358
BREMOND, Henry, Literary History of Religious Thought, bk. rv., 58, 626
BRENNAN, Father, pastor, Providence, R. I. 29, 236
BRENNAN, Mr. at Zikawei during World War II 74, 295 ff
BRENNAN, Patrick H., at New Castle, Pa., sketch of life 57, 73
BRENNEWITZ, Father, at Goshenhoppen 5, 208
BRENT Family of Md. 7, 9; 34, 128
BRENT, Giles 11, 140; 40, 68 f; 40, 72
BRENT, Margaret 14, 212 f; 36, 92
BRENT, Robert 7, 5
BRENT, Col. Wm., Jr. 7, 80 f
BRESSANI, Joseph 12, suppl 10; 13, 372; 77, 268
BRETON, Albert, work among Japanese in Calif. 46, 4
BRETONNIERE, Father de la, Jesuit of Western Pa. 76, 130 ff
BRETT, William P., obit 43, 379; 56, 145 f; 56, 166 f; reminiscences of, 76, 47
—(auth.) Period of change 12, supp. 80
BRETTON, William 13, 77 ff; 13, 97 ff; 13, 117; 13, 269; 40, 190 f
BREWSTER, N. Y., early Jesuit mission 75, 131
BREYMAN, Francis L., jubilee 36, 138
BRIAN-CHANIVOV, Nicholas, L'Eglise Russe, bk. rv. 58, 623
BRIC, James J., at Providence, R. I., 29, 234; obit 55, 471; —(auth.) Recollections of Chaplaincy, Deer Island, Boston 48, 96
BRICARELLI, Father, accused of betraying seal of confession 40, 403
BRIGHTON, Jamaica, B. W. I. 46, 365
BRISACK, A. de, obit 16, 207
BRISLAN, John D., first novice master, Macon, Ga., jubilee 46, 137
BRISTOL, N, Y., early Jesuit explorations 75, 10
BRITANNICA, Jr. Encyclopedia, selects Jesuit writers 73, 75
BRITISH GUIANA, Letter of John Moura 14, 186; 31, 292; praise for missionaries 41, 119; Georgetown Cathedral fire (1913) 42, 383;

rebuilding 43, 250; assigned to New Orleans prov. 45, 447; continues as mission of English prov. 46, 398; Bp. Galton nearly drowned 48, 100; experiences 48, 261; new cathedral 50, 354; St. George's College started 58, 460; Jesuits in 65, 410

BRITISH HONDURAS made prefecture apostolic 17, 395; letter of H. Gillet 19, 64; work done and to be done 19, 123; assigned to Missouri Prov. 22, 565; 23, 184; Our American Fathers, letters of Leib and Charroppin 23, 274; Notes on history of Society, by Henry Gillet 24, 1; Cororal, by C. M. Charroppin 24, 267; Trip to Belize, by E. H. Brady 24, 274; letters of Charroppin, Leib, and Averback 24, 462; Berchmans College (1896) 25, 333; letter of Pastor Molina 25, 442; Excursion to Rio Norte, by C. J. Leib, 26, 64; Provincial visitation 27, 144; Fr. Hopkins Pro-Vicar-Apostolic and Administrator 27, 400; College, statistics (1899) 28, 342; Consecration of Bishop Hopkins; marble cross erected 29, 187; Belize and its college, by W. A. Stanton 30, 26; letter of Jos. Rigge 30, 469; status changes (1903) 31, 480; Fr. Coony and Mr. Coody replace Fr. Leary and Mr. Imbs 33, 252; return of W. Stanton (1905) 34, 446; Episcopal visitation; corrections of Status 35, 150; lengthy account of the mission 39, 332; A Sick Call (1911) by J. P. Lyman 41, 151; Easter trip (1913) R. A. Henneman 42, 326; letter of B. F. Abeling 43, 313; Belize college, new bldg. (1914) 43, 419; visit of Fr. Provincial, A. J. Burrowes 44, 149; letter of Hornsby 44, 256; recruiting students 46, 17; new missionaries (1917) 46, 403; College, Belize, history and description, by W. R. Corrigan 48, 28; 48, 132; registration, etc. (1920) 49, 366; registrations, high prices 50, 90; epidemic (1921) 50, 361; Abp. Munoz receives pallium, College 51, 422; Maya ruin discovered 51, 425; death of Bp. Hopkins 52, 279; arrival of Bp. Murphy 53, 409; jubilee of J. H. Meuffele 54, 100; flood damage (1927), night school 57, 106; Michael O'Connor, official Visitor, temporary gymnasium 57, 271; visit of Col. Lindberg 57, 490; A. J. Corey, new superior, new gymnasium, new school at Punta Gorda, cathedral condemned 58, 157; new parish house, Belize 58, 461; hurricane at Belize (1931) by P. W. Cavanaugh 61, 67; hurricane (1942) 72, 97; departure of missionaries for 72, 280; hurricane (1945) 75, 79; 15, 233

BRITT, Adam 14, 73; 29, 485; 30, 341; 30, 343; described by Fr. Kohlmann 35, 3; at Conewago 42, 285; 43, 57; 44, 154; 61, 343; 61, 352

BRITTO, St. John de canonization address of Piux XII 76, 193

BRIUYAS, Jacques 75, 12

BROCARD, Ignatius, appointed Md. Provincial 5, 174; 8, 111; 32, 71; 33, 18

BROCARD, James, Jesuit brother in China 74, 15

BROCK, Henry M. (auth.) Our Eastern cooperative weather stations 66, 255

BROCK, John (alias of Morgan) missionary among Patuxents 1, 7; 9, 74; superior of Md. mission (1639) 11, 5; 11, 15; 11, 127 ff

BRODERICK, John, Woodstock printer 51, 23
BRODRICK, James (auth.) St. Noel Chabanel, misfit 69, 123
—bk. rvs.: Life of Bl. Robert Bellarmine 57, 248; Progress of Jesuits 76, 187; Procession of Saints 79, 95
BROGAN, James M., Spokane rector 46, 254
BRONDEL, Bp. James B., of Helena, Mont. 13, 150; 19, 53 f
BRONSGEEST, Henry C. A., at Osage mission 6, 199; missionary labors (1876) 7, 23 ff; 7, 162; 7, 165 ff; 8, 74 ff
BROOKE Family 13, 276
BROOKE, Ignatius B. 13, 284; life of 15, 8; 33, 379 f; 34, 128; 34, 226; letter to procurator (1806) 44, 8 f; 61, 22; 71, 265
BROOKE, Matthew 13, 277
BROOKE, Leonard 33, 379
BROOKE, Robert (+1667) 14, 207; obit 15, 151
BROOKE, Robert (1663-1714) 10, 5 ff; 13, 276; 61, 16; 63, 172
BROOKLYN, N. Y., Crown Heights School for Catholic workmen, by W. J. Smith, 67, 235; preparatory School (College) bldgs. erected (1907) 36, 374; cornerstone laid 37, 1908; visit of Card. Gibbons 38, 128; donations 38, 305; alumni sodality 39, 134; description of 39, 167; 39, 264; Xavier of N. Y. C. conducts classes here (1913) 42, 401,; Rockwell, rector 46, 273; college dept. (1917) h. s. dept. 46, 411; picture 51, betw. 80-81; described 51, 83; Knights of Bl. Sacrament, Dramatics 54, 406; 55, 291; 56, 36*; track meet (1930) cleared of charges by A. A. U. 59, 297; jubilee 62, 437; "College" 65, 31; hospital chaplaincies, Kings Co., and state hospital for insane 67, 135; 72, 312; drive for new bldg. 75, 83; St. Ignatius Ch., Bellarmine devotions 53, 421; Novena of Grace 60, 466; jubilee 62, 437
BROOKLYN, Ohio, Novitiate 34, 99; 34, 430; 49, 382; laymen's retreats 42, 60
BROOKS, John, alias of Ferdinand Poulton (q.v.)
BROOKS, William J., obit 58, 614
BROPHY, Thomas A. (auth.) bk. rv. of Dulles, Testimonial to Grace 76, 96
BROSNAHAN, Timothy, editor, Woodstock Letters, 26, 23; Pres. Eliot, and Jesuit Colleges, bk. rv. 29, 143; reply to Pres. Eliot 29, 342; 29, 345; 31, 149; address at education convention (1901) 31, 165; address at Regents' convention 31, 325; obit 45, 99; editor, Woodstock Letters 51, 15; publications of 51, 28; 56, 176 ff; 56, 271; rector, B.C. 64, 413; and Eliot controversy 64, 415; 78, 147
BROSNAN, John, at B. C. summer school 41, 13; at Monroe, N. Y. during summers 46, 181; at Weston 54, 404; Woodstock accolade to 73, 312; reminiscences of 76, 37; picture 79, 193; obit 79, 243
BROSNAN, Br. Timothy, at Conewago 42, 286; 43, 59
BROSNAN, William J., publications 51, 32; jubilee 65, 330; Woodstock accolade to 73, 312;
—(auth.) obit of Joseph M. Woods 55, 173
—(bk. rvs.) Institutiones Theologiae Naturalis 51, 104; God Infinite

and Reason 58, 620; God Infinite, the World and Reason 72, 352
BROSIUS, Francis X. 9, 37; at Conewago, frees slaves 41, 220; 43, 58; 61, 342; at Carlisle, Pa. 61, 358
BROSSARD, Gabriel 74, 20
BROTHERS, in the Missions 80, 319; 74, 5
BROTHERS, martyrs for the Faith 74, 7
BROU, A. (auth.) Origin of Filipino Clergy 59, 1
BROU, Alexandre, St. F. Xavier (bk. rv.) 41, 224; Ignatian Methods of Prayer (bk. rv.) 79, 94
BROUILLET, J. B. A., appeal for Indians 11, 160 ff
BROWN, Edward Howard (1860-1925) 56, 275
BROWN, John Calvert, auth. of bk. rv. of Better a Day 80, 271
BROWN, John Joseph (1867-1947) obit 76, 170
BROWN, J. Robert (auth.) Bells of Georgetown 68, 150
BROWN, R. J., on broadcasting Catholic doctrine 54, 36
BROWN, Raymond, obit 21, 435
BROWN, Robert E., at Manila observatory 43, 281; 77, 133; 77, 235
BROWN, Stephen J., Irish Fiction Guide (bk. rv.) 40, 78; honored 72, 286
BROWNE, Henry, of Ireland 39, 125; elected Classical Studies head 41, 375; visits America 44, 433; lectures in U. S. 45, 290;
—(auth.) Knights of Bl. Sacrement 53, 52
—(bk. rv.); Handbook of Homeric Study 34, 294; Numismatics 45, 88; Our Renaissance 47, 76
BROWNRIGG, W. (auth.) Communion Cards 29, 503
BROWN'S TOWN, Jamaica, B.W.I. 46, 361
BROWNSON, Henry 80, 106
BROWNSON, Orestes, address at Fordham (1856) 45, 365; 65, 25
BRUCKER, Aloysius (auth.) obit of P. Tommasini 54, 79
BRUCKNER, Ernest, and China Jesuits in P. I. 80, 328 ff
BRUDERS, Heinrich, Akademische Vortrage (bk. rv.) 39, 227; 39, 248
BRUGIER, Father, (auth.) Moreno Assassination 5, 131
BRULE Indians 15, 316
BRUMIDI, Augustine, painting for St. Aloysius Ch., Washington 64, 154
BRUNENGO, Aloysius, obit 49, 116
BRUNNER, Father, at Trinidad, Colorado 50, 281
BRUNNER, George J., obit 80, 75
BRUSHY, Texas 10, 283
BRUTE, Bp. Simon, wants Nicholas Petit as coadjutor 31, 39 ff
BRUYAS, Jacques 29, 405
BRYANTOWN, Md. 52, 218; history of 60, 367; 79, 65 see also Lower and Upper Zacchia
BRZOZOWSKI, Thaddeus 30, 344; letters to R. Molyneux 32, 193; 34, 226 ff; 62, 331; correspondence with C. Neale 72, 26 ff
BUCHANAN VALLEY, Pa., see Orrtanna
BUCHHOLTZ, Louis, obit 36, 164; (auth.) Feldkirch Retreat House 29, 316
BUCKEYSTOWN, Md. 52, 218

BUCKLEY, Br. John (1842-1876) obit 19, 409
BUCKLEY, John (auth.) College, Cienfuegos 29, 89; Cuba, Education, and the Church 30, 66; 31, 471; Hurricane forecast 35, 387
BUCKLEY, John A. (1852-1898) obit 28, 131; (auth.) *Fortes Creantur*, poem 12, suppl. 32
BUCKNER, Richard A. 40, 290
BUDDE, Edward, missions, Salt Lake 50, 191
BUDDHISM, Visit to Ghum monastery 58, 589
BUECHEL, Father, Sioux dictionary 49, 260; work in So. Dakota 50, 184; Indian grammar 68, 77
BUEL, David H. (auth.) Mission (1899) 29, 34
BUENO, Stephen J., work at Pueblo, Colorado 26, 509
BUFF BAY, Jamaica, B.W.I. 46, 356
BUFFALO MISSION, letter from Guldner 1, 45; mission statistics 14, 140; provincial congregation (1896) 25, 537; Rockliff, superior, varia (1898) 27, 381; separated from German province (1907) 37, 39; 37, suppl. 12; part added to Missouri Prov. 37, 43; part to Md.-N. Y. Prov. 37, 45; suppl. 12; Jesuits in Buffalo 1867-1870, leaves from an old diary 48, 330; transferred to German mission (1868) 48, 332; list of first German fathers 48, 332; 75, 137; dates, statistics at time of merger with American provinces 76, 311 ff
BUFFALO, N. Y., Canisius College statistics (1886) 15, 337; Leo XIII jubilee 17, 96; news of the mission 19, 277; organ, hot water heating, statue of St. P. Claver acquired 19, 418; German provincial visits 20, 296; college chapel and playgrounds enlarged 20, 463; silver jubilee of new St. Michael's Church 21, 273; St. Ignatius, Cleveland; retreat at Canisius College 21, 438; enrollment at Canisius off 22, 524; college jubilee 24, 323; Canisius College flourishes 24, 496; J. A. Rockliff, rector 26, 177; Prairie du Chien reopened; new college in Toledo; 27, 381; statistics, etc. (1899) 28, 325; weather forecasting work of Fr. Viñes at Cleveland 29, 356; A. Pfeil, rector 30, 303; Immac. Conc. jubilee 34, 97; cornerstone laying (1911) 40, 384; new buildings dedicated (1912) 42, 109; free lecture bureau 43, 118; Passion Play (1914) 43, 399; new courses (1914) 44, 121; work of A. Miller 46, 239; Passion Play (1917) 46, 273; new chem. lab. 48, 100; meeting of American Chemical Society 48, 263; sketch of early beginnings 48, 335; high school under separate rector, summer courses, extension courses 48, 404; pioneers at Canisius 49, 366; picture 51, betw. 80-81; various sites, new bldgs. (1922) 51, 83; 54, 265; 54, 408; 55, 127; expansion (1926) 55, 293; sodality activities 58, 275; Virgil celebration 60, 63; sodality radio program 60, 152; summary of year 1930-1 60, 467; college jubilee, province centenary 62, 124; 61, 491; S. J. Quadricentenary 70, 128; beginnings 75, 137; industrial relations school 75, 359; Canisius High School, debating team, southern tour 51, 266; registration, activities (1922) 51, 426; debaters 52, 324; 55, 122; 56, 37*; high school under our rector 48, 404 —see also Buffalo, N. Y. Canisius College; Sacred Heart Parish 75, 137; St. Ann's

Church, jubilee 34, 98; Convention (1907) C. Bierbusse, jubilee 36, 136; 38, 272; school honored, poor souls' club 41, 249; 55, 294; founding 75, 134; St. Michael's Ch. 14, 410; 47, 250; 55, 291; founding 75, 134; St. Vincent's Ch. 75, 137
BULATAO, Jaime (auth.) Atenso destroyed and set free 74, 260
BUKOVSKY, Albert 53, 373
BULGARIA 18, 257; visit of oriental patriarchs 58, 512
BULL, George, public defense at Woodstock 45, 304; 56, 254; obit 69, 86
—(auth.) Function of Catholic College 62, 442
BULOT, Auguste, Inspector of Studies, visits Woodstock 49, 398; St. Louis U. 50, 111; Mt. St. Michael's 50, 230; in Austria 52, 55
BULTE, Henry, death 77, 218
BUNN, Edward B., author of masque 59, 239
BUNSE, Frederick J. (1863-1935) obit 66, 403
—(auth.) obit of John Jutz 53, 391
BURGER, George 53, 372
BURGHARDT, Walter (auth.) Homer on Park Avenue 68, 114; bk. rv. of Englebert's Lives of the Saints 80, 408; bk. rv. of Faherty's Modern Woman 80, 411; bk. rv. of Crehan's Latin Fathers 80, 413
BURKE, Thomas, O. P. (auth.) Resurrection of Society 80, 226
BURKE, Edmund J., jubilee (1930) 59, 451; Political Economy (bk. rv.) 42, 364
BURKE, Francis J. (auth.) Chapel, St. Andrew-on-Hudson 49, 304; Why so many vocations to Soc. in U. S. 57, 179; Orientations of Modern Classical Scholarship 58, 77
BURKE, James L., Our way to peace (bk. rv.) 75, 185
BURKE, John, regent, St. Louis U. 40, 300
BURKE, Robert I. (auth.) Devotion to No. American Martyrs 68, 138
BURKETT, Philip, Good Saint Ann (bk. rv.) 66, 419
BURKHARDT, Father, and China Jesuits in P.I. 80, 327; 80, 329; 80, 334
BURLINGTON, N. J., visits of F. Farmer 2, 95
BURMOIL, Father, death in P.I. 47, 341
BURNS, Francis D., in P.I. under Japanese 74, 179; 74, 193; builds Ateneo de Naga 79, 229
BURNS, James A. 43, 300
BURROWES, Alex J. 37, 287; 38, 434; visit to Br. Honduras 44, 149; Visitor, N. M., Colo. mission 46, 404; jubilee 51, 445; obit 57, 86;
—(auth.) letter from Chicago 44, 38; Sodality Congress 44, 38
BURROWS, Edward, obit 40, 223
BURRUS, E. J. (auth.) obit of M. Cuevas 79, 79; Illustrious Jesuit visits New Orleans 80, 49
BUSH, John W. (auth.) bk. rv. of Stephenson's Treading the winepress 76, 190; bk. rv. of Garraghan's, Guide to Historical Method 76, 285
BUSHART, Leopold, jubilee 33, 407; obit 39, 230; 39, 358
BUSHWOOD, Md., Sacred Heart Ch. 61, 12; 61, 185
BUSAM, Father, chaplain, Md. penitentiary 32, 26; 38, 132
BUSCH, August, obit 36, 119

BUSCHOTS, James 3, 46; 13, 361; 14, 23
BUSTAMENTE, Anastasio 20, 48
BUTEUX, Father 13, 367 ff; 14, 5; 14, 7 ff
BUTLER, Anthony, death 77, 218
BUTLER, George G. (auth.) bk. rv. of Moore's Darkness is passed 76, 185; bk. rv. of Johnson's Bible and Early Man 78, 191
BUTLER, George M., death 49, 365
BUTLER, Leo T. (auth.) Work among Chinese in Jamaica 61, 518; Students' Gradus, bk. rv. 43, 90
BUTLER, Nicholas Murray, address at N.E.A. meeting (1900) 29, 130
BUTLER, Raymond I. (1889-1949) obit 78, 354
BUTLER, Theobald, jubilee 43, 420; 70 yrs. a Jesuit 45, 448; obit 46, 231; memoir 47, 35
BYRNE, Francis X. (1877-1929) in P.I. 52, 212 f; obit 59, 94; in P.I. 71, 187
BYRNE, George, Veil upon the heart (bk. rv.) 78, 384
BYRNE, Malachi, obit 19, 406
BYRNE, Matthew J. (1876-1935) obit 65, 267
BYRNE, Michael F., jubilee 47, 395
BYRNE, William, gives St. Mary's Coll., Ky. to Soc. 2, 112; 2, 117; 10, 252; 20, 25 f; 45, 352; 65, 10
BYRNES, F. X. (auth.) Centenary Md.-N. Y. Prov. 62, 118
BYRNES, M. J. (auth.) Early days at Woodstock 31, 135

C

CABLE, Geo. W. 15, 147
CABRAL, Luis 40, 137
CACERES, Nicholas (auth.) letter from Colombia 16, 303
CADDOS Indians 8, 162
CAGNACCI, Octavius (auth.) Carmen Seculare 22, 1; tribute to Leo XIII 22, 306; Odae, (bk. rv.) 23, 140; 31, 275; Andrea Ferrario (bk. rv.) 24, 306
CAHILL, James A., public disputation, Woodstock 41, 271; on hylomorphism 54, 222; 56, 251
CAHILL, Samuel H. (obit) 40, 99; 64, 232
CAILLAUD, George 44, 109
CAIRONI, P. (auth.) Great missionary scholar of India 63, 490
CALAIS, Maine 52, 218
CALHOUN, John C. 5, 183
CALIFORNIA, Mission of, see California Province
CALIFORNIA—Rocky Mt. Mission, see California Province
CALIFORNIA, First church in 10, 28 ff
CALIFORNIA, first missionaries 22, 315 f
CALIFORNIA PROVINCE, Calif. mission, its foundation, by H. Woods

13, 157; history 20, 347; mission of Turin prov. (1854) 20, 353; Oregon mission separated (1858) 20, 356; J. P. Frieden, superior 25, 514; provincial congregation (1896) 25, 537; founded by Joseph Joset 30, 210; union with Rocky Mt. mission 37, 30; 37, suppl. 7; geographical extent (1907) 37, 36; province famed (1909) 38, 420; documents of its erection 39, 79; 39, 96; decree establishing Rocky Mt. region 60, 169; earthquake (1933) 62, 266; early Jesuit missions 64, 196
Statistics: (1884) 13, 95; 14, 140; 29, 170; statistical study (1927) 57, 284; analysis of non-educational ministries (1942) 72, 318
Ministeria spiritualia, retreats: (1890) 19, 418; (1912) 42, 111; 43, 118; (1931-2) 62, 142; 63, 156; 63, 169; 64, 166; 64, 180; 66, 349; 66, 330; 66, 348
Mission to China: 58, 245; 58, 650; 66, 87
"Pious Fund" 31, 223; 31, 326
Tertians' Lenten work (1920) 50, 188
Theologians (1904) 33, 392
CALIFORNIA, Md. 61, 186; 76, 336
CALISPEL Indians 8, 32 ff; description of their life 22, 232 ff;
CALLAGHAN, John, obit 19, 114
CALLAHAN, Daniel J. M., Woodstock accolade to 73, 311
CALMER, Henry M., obit 31, 458
CALOT, Father, director, apostleship of prayer 54, 145
CALVERAS, José, Harvest Field of Sp. Exercises, bk. rv. 79, 94
CALVERT, Cecil, of Baltimore, Lord
CALVERT, Charles 63, 178
CALVERT, George 1, 2
CALVERT, Leonard, gov. of Md. 1, 9; 9, 167 ff; 10, 214; 11, 131 f; 14, 211 f; 14, 198 f; 36, 83; 40, 68
CALVERT ROUND TABLE, Harvard 59, 162
CALVET, Arthur, Life of Ginhac (bk. rv.) 43, 373
CALZIA, Bartholomew, obit 35, 279
CAMBIASO, Father, founder, college, Baton Rouge 27, 1 ff
CAMELL, Brother, after whom Camellia was named 29, 480
CAMM, Bede, English martyrs (bk. rv.) 34, 293
CAMPBELL, B. U. 5, 32
CAMPBELL, Thomas J., letter to mayor of Troy, N. Y., lecture at Colgate Divinity School 27, 258; address to Holy Cross alumni 27, 389; lectures on U. S. Hierarchy, etc. 28, 331; address on Jesuit Education 29, 365; work for Century Dictionary 33, 386; in Nova Scotia 37, 276; retires as editor of America 43, 276; pres. Fordham U. (1885) 45, 367; again pres. (1896) 45, 368; 65, 27; 65, 29; jubilee, and sketch of life 46, 415; publishes "The Jesuits" 51, 156; obit 55, 269; portrait 56, 32*; summary 56, 33*; rector Xavier, N. Y. C. 65, 209
—(auth.): S. H. Frisbee 36, 223; Mount Manresa, S.I. 45, 13; History of Fordham U. 45, 349
—(bk. rvs.): Beginnings of U. S. Hierarchy 28, 305; Higher educa-

tion of women 29, 514; Pioneer priests of No. America 40, 359; Lessius' Names of God 42, 84; Various discourses 47, 78; Bl. Robert Bellarmine 52, 248
CAMPIGNEULLES, V., Observations of Eclipse (bk. rv.) 28, 127
CAMPION, Donald (auth.) Le Moyne College 79, 145
CAMPION, Bl. Edmund, saying on work 34, 296; 34, 412; unpublished sermons, portrait 53, 413
CAMPONI, Brother 56, 45
CANADA, Indian missions, by Duranquet 1, 25; 1, 27; Canada province separated from N. Y. 8, 190; parish and mission at Montreal 12, 349; Six months of a missionary, by J. F. Chambon 13, 191; Chapters of Jesuit History 13, 362; statistics (1884) 13, 415; summary of Province in 1883 13, 418; old forges on the St. Maurice 14, 86; Lake Superior missions, by Jos. Specht 14, 177; Varia 14, 290; Varia 14, 408; scholasticate 15, 101; LaBroquerie Villa by E. J. Devine 15, 268; Manitoba 15, 342; Varia 16, 212; an independent mission 16, 328; St. Boniface College at U. of Manitoba 16, 331; Montreal, St. Mary's Coll., Leo XIII jubilee 17, 95; Varia 17, 117; Jesuits' Estates 17, 310; ordinations (1888) 17, 395; letter of Father Renaud 18, 115; Jesuits vs. Orangemen 18, 233; libel suit vs. the Toronto *Mail* 18, 257; Jesuits vs. Orangemen (cont'd) 18, 285; Papal Bull concerning Laval 18, 393; End of the Jesuit Estate affair, by E. J. Devine 19, 85; Varia 19, 123; Libel suit; Father Jones' patented fire-escape; varia 19, 278; Letter of Fr. Drummond; life at St. Boniface College 19, 418; Varia 20, 463; Letter of Mr. Harty on renovations around St. Mary's 21, 275; St. Boniface College; varia 21, 439; summary of missionary work 22, 336; Scholasticate; St. Mary's College; Fr. Hudson's Jub. 22, 526; St. Boniface College 23, 164; Varia 23, 438; tertianship, novitiate 24, 151; Scholasticate 24, 326; Fr. Devine's Electric train signal; varia 24, 496; Great Lakes missions, by J. Paquin 25, 1; Fr. Filiatraut made Mission Superior 25, 158; New college at Montreal 25, 514; Deaths 25, 544; Great Lakes missions II, Wikiwemikong, by J. Paquin 26, 51; scholasticate, novitiate (1897) 26, 178; Varia 26, 344; St. Mary's College; varia 26, 498; St. Mary's Coll., Montreal, jubilee 27, 134; Varia 27, 256; Church of the Immaculate Conception; varia 27, 382; Loyola College; Fr. Jones made a Society historian 28, 150; Prizes won by St. Boniface students; other varia 28, 326; St. Boniface Coll., Manitoba 29, 356; U. of Manitoba schemes against St. Boniface students 29, 523; St. Boniface Coll., Novitiate Sault-au-Recollet 30, 303; Manitoba school question 30, 459; death of Fr. Charaux; varia 31, 293; exiled French fathers arrive 31, 465; Varia 32, 139; French Canadian National Flag 32, 243; Scholasticate (1903) 32, 267; vindication of Père Adam, ordinations (1904) 33, 108; two months among lumbermen 33, 165; jubilee (1904) 34, 49; ordinations 34, 182; status changes 34, 298; St. Mary's and Loyola colleges 34, 432; Scholasticate and other prison work 35, 152; St. Mary's College; varia 35,

295; Immaculate Conception Parish 35, 421; Sodality at Quebec 36, 144; St. Boniface; Nova Scotia Mission 36, 379; erection of province 37, 12; notable dates of mission and province of Canada 37, 14; 60th anniversary of St. Mary's 38, 107; First Missionary Congress at Wikwemikong 39, 117; Montreal, Eucharistic Congress (1910) 39, 406; Expansion at St. Boniface College 40, 384; lay retreat movement 42, 54; new novitiate, Guelph 42, 302; sketch of history of new Society in Canada 42, 303; new rectors (1915), Alberta College, Sudbury College 44, 413 f; lay retreats 45, 136; Loyola College, history 45, 420; new college 45, 422; Wm. Power appointed Visitor 46, 255; Montreal, Immac. Conc. parish, catechism classes 47, 114; Buffalo transferred to German mission (1868), list of first German fathers 48, 332; Guelph affair (cont'd) 47, 396; 48, 407; Sudbury College 49, 368; Spanish Industrial School 50, 91; new Indian missions, N. W. Ontario 50, 150; 50, 295; Berchmans' tercentenary 51, 271; Manitoba, fire 52, 113; novitiate, Guelph, novices' pilgrimage 52, 123; Guelph, hurricane damage; Regina College; Sudbury College (1923) 52, 402; Villa St. Martin retreat house; Montreal, Immac Conc. Coll. 53, 102; divided into two provinces (1924) 53, 412; 54, 21; chronology of Jesuit history in, by Roger des Bois 54, 355; Regina Coll. (1926) 55, 116; news letter 55, 299; Wikwemikong 56, 40*; Brebeuf Coll., Montreal 58, 160; retreat statistics (1928) 58, 307; thousand miles in a canoe, by A. Roland 60, 411; anniversaries of Quebec, Manitoba, and Montreal colleges 65, 129; Ecole sociale populaire 66, 171; A.C.J.C. reorganization 66, 312; scholasticate visit of apostolic delegate 68, 82; S. J. quadricentenary 70, 149; No. American martyrs, named national patrons 70, 168; S. J. quadricentenary 70, 388; social study week, Suchow mission 74, 366; Calcutta mission, new retreat houses 76, 89

CANADA—NEW YORK MISSION see New York—Canada Mission

CANAVAN, Francis P. (auth.) bk. rv. of Kerwin's Great Tradition 77, 359

CANESTRELLI, Father, at Spokane Falls 45, 178

CANISIANUM, see Austria, Innsbruck

CANISIUS, St. Peter, miracle of 17, 393; his name 26, 345; and prayer for "Northern Nations" 26, 478; tercentenary celebration 27, 137; propagation of devotion to 28, 151; catechetical method, his catechism 42, 49 ff; traveling in the time of 44, 358; chosen model for Germany, cause resumed 50, 244; petition for canonization 54, 114; celebration in Australia 54, 378; exposition of his relics at Aachen 54, 383; letter of Fr. Gen. Janssens on apparition of Sacred Heart to 78, 289; bk. rv. of Ambruzzi's biography 55, 265

CANNON, Thomas B., mission address in Congressional Record 69, 406
—(auth.): Ateneo fire (1932) 61, 499; History of Jesuits in P.I. Part I, Foundation to Suppression 65, 333; (cont'd) 66, 115; 66, 228; 66, 364; Part II 67, 28; (cont'd) 67, 141; 77, 295; From a chaplain in Italy 74, 131

CANO, Melchior 71, 316
CANTILLON, Joseph F., conducts mission symposium 75, 168
—(auth.): Some phantom Jesuits 67, 163; Is Auriesville Ossernenon? 68, 305; Our province and first gentleman of Europe 70, 292
CANTWELL, James, obit 24, 486
CANUDAS, Jose, and Manila observatory 77, 13
CAPDEVIELLE, Paul 33, 409
CAPUCHINS in New Orleans 5, 176; 6, 25
CARAMELLO, Father, at O. L. of Loretto, N. Y. C. 46, 179
CARASIG, Father, of P.I. 47, 344
CARBERRY, S. (auth.) Letter from India (1915) 44, 261
CARBERY, Joseph 9, 177 f; 10, 257; life of 15, 8; 19, 175; and Negro slaves 41, 195; 79, 311
CARDINALS, JESUIT, List of 77, 217
CARDELLA, Philip, reminiscences of 76, 43
CARDENAS, Henry (auth.) Ysleta College 57, 397
CARETTE, Louis 5, 170; 29, 408
CAREW, Abp., not a Jesuit 27, 108
CAREY, Matthew, Catholic publisher 2, 103
CAREY, Philip A., Xavier Labor School work 78, 87
CAREY, Timothy, World War I chaplain, death 48, 269
CARHEIL, Etienne de 75, 13
CARIBS, mission among 38, 228; 39, 180; among the Caribs, by L. Gasso 40, 211
CARIGNANO, Joseph, on Rocky Mt. Mission, sketch of life 74, 115 ff
CARILLO, Balthasar 10, 161
CARILLO, Diego, opposed to Jesuit work in Florida 80, 353 ff
CARLIN, James, rector, Anteneo de Manila 54, 394; death (1930) 59, 429; reminiscences of 76, 40;
—(auth.): Mission stations in Mindanao 57, 351
CARLISLE, Pa. 52, 218; visits of Jas. Pellentz 61, 342; F. X. Brosius sells property 61, 343; history of, by E. I. Devitt 61, 357
CARLISLE Indians in Retreat 37, 319
CARMELITE NUNS, introduced to U.S.A. by Chas. Neale 32, 196; in 1806 35, 8; and Restoration of the Society 44, 134; in Md. 60, 355; 62, 327; A Southern Maryland Shrine, by L. J. Kelly 69, 157; aid and interest of Chas. Neale, description by Abp. Marechal 72, 254
CARMEN SECULARE, by O. Cagnacci 22, 1
CARMODY, James M., auth of bk. rvs. of Espinosa's Hoppy Lot 80, 405; Moore's Risen Dead 80, 278
CARMONA, Raphael (auth.) Catholic awakening in Spain 37, 77
CARNEY, Joseph P. (1869-1936) pastor, Ridge, Md. 54, 439; obit 65, 462; 67, 53
CARNIL SCHOOL, Jamaica 46, 363
CAROLINE ISLANDS, History of Jesuits in 66, 369; offered to P.I. Jesuits in 1885 67, 143; 69, 424; history of mission 75, 116; letter

from Edwin G. McManus (1947) 76, 316; entrusted to N. Y. Prov. 77, 173
CARR, Father, in Morocco, World War II chaplain 74, 54
CARR, Matthew, Vicar general, Phila. 2, 105 ff; 2, 174 ff
CARREZ, L., atlas Geographicus S. J. bk. rv. 30, 126; 30, 294
CARREL, Alexis, receives Georgetown award 60, 338
CARRELL, George, Bp. of Covington 5, 121; 5, 123; 5, 190; 8, 69; 8, 71; 10, 125
CARRERA, Juan de la, Relatio of 80, 368 ff; 80, 378 ff
CARRIERE, Joseph, Canadian provincial (1912) 41, 250
CARROLL, Anthony (1722-1794) 7, 9; 62, 171 ff
CARROLL, Anthony G., chaplain, in Australia 71, 345
CARROLL, Charles, of Annapolis (1717) 61, 18
CARROLL, Charles, of Carrollton, and founding of Frederick, Md. 5, 30; 7, 81 f; aged 95 10, 57; studied at Bohemia 13, 290; 15, 104; 33, 8 f; bicentennial, sketch of life 67, 48; Jesuitana in collection of his books at Loyola College 69, 173
CARROLL, Charles F. (1877-1934) obit 63, 459
CARROLL, Daniel 7, 77
CARROLL, David W., auth. of bk. rv. of Luddy's, The Nasarene 80, 274
CARROLL, James (+1729) uncle of Jesuits, James and Anthony Carroll 62, 171
CARROLL, James (1717-1756) 13, 279; 62, 171 ff
CARROLL, James B., Mass. judge 44, 286
CARROLL, James D. (auth.) Mississippi Flood 57, 39
CARROLL, John, 1st Abp. of Balto., Biographical sketch 7, 3; (cont'd) 7, 69; 7, 135; 8, 3; 9, 3; sketch, labors in Balto. 3, 88; receives final vows of Chas. Neale 5, 101; begs Fr. Gruber to admit Md's ex Jesuits 10, 90; illness (1801) 12, 74; at Newton Clergy meeting (1802) 14, 61 f; asks Fr. Gruber to send Jesuits to U.S. (1803) 14, 73; estimate of Jesuit constitutions 15, 47; Letters from James Pellentz 15, 190; letters from R. Molyneux 15, 192 ff; letter to R. Molyneux, appointing him superior 15, 214; reminiscences of, by John McElroy 16, 167; death 18, 278; relations with Jesuits 22, 8; mission to Canada 23, 14; 42, 139; letter (1809) news of diocese, 30, 347; and Trinity Ch., Washington 33, 306; at Bruges (1773) 33, 379; at Wardour (1774) 33, 380; lives with mother during suppression 34, 128; 42, 138; in 1784 named superior of mission of U.S.A. 34, 130; elected bp. at White Marsh, consecrated in England 34, 205; letters to Robt. Molyneux 34, 220; monument, Georgetown U. 42, 112; letter to Chas. Plowden (1779) 42, 137; castigates British in Revolution 42, 150; letters to Fr. Grassi (1813-4) 42, 340; 42, 349; letter to Plowden, complains of F. Neale as novice master 44, 8; letter to Molyneux urging needed improvements at Georgetown 44, 12; letters to abp. of Dublin, 59, 31; at Bohemia, Md. school 63, 11; appoints Molyneux, superior 62, 271 f; welcomes Carmelite nuns 69, 159; 72, 258 f; early life 71, 262; return to Md.

(1774) 71, 266; and Andrew White, address of E. P. McAdams 78, 47;
—and Society's property during suppression 15, 227; agreement concerning Bohemia 63, 31; renounces claim to Jesuit property, receives pension from Jesuit property 71, 269; death before concordat with Jesuits 72, 116; views on ex Jesuit property during suppression 72, 135;
—and Restoration of Society 5, 32; two letters (1805) concerning restoration 12, 288; 32, 191 f; letters 34, 206 ff; not hostile to restoration 34, 231 ff; 44, 4; 67, 284 ff; 71, 255 ff (passim); attitude towards Jesuits during partial restoration (1805-1814), controversy over jurisdiction 72, 21 ff;
—views on re-entering Society 10, 114; thinks of re-entering 15, 194; did not re-enter 34, 224; desire to re-enter 71, 287
—(auth.): Narrative of the Establishment of the Catholic Religion in Md. and Pa. 9, 157 ff;
—Life and times of, by P. Guilday, bk. rv. 52, 75
CARROLL, John F. (auth.) Jesuit trained signer of Declaration of Independence 67, 48
CARROLL, Brother Michael, obit 13, 412
CARROLL, Father Michael 15, 9
CARROLL, Patrick, at Conewago 43, 59
CARROLL, William H. 26, 12; and Woodstock Letters 35, 181; 56, 269
—(auth.) Origines Typographicae: Early days of the Woodstock Press 26, 13; Reminiscences of A. Sabetti 29, 214
CARROLL HOUSE, Washington, D. C., by Henri J. Wiesel 80, 45; picture 80, opp. p. 45
CARROLL MANOR, Md., St. Joseph's Ch. 5, 102; 52, 218; church reopened (1926) 55, 485; 56, 18 f
CARROZZINI, Vito, obit 6, 124 ff
CARTWRIGHT, John K. (auth.) Jesuit Education 70, 190
CARUANA, Joseph 18, 355 ff; obit 43, 109; 43, 119; 70, 124 f
—(auth.): Letter from Attanam, Washington Territory 11, 269; Letter from Colville, Washington Territory 12, 43
CARVALHO, Bl., curious historical letter concerning 26, 444
CARVALHO, Francis X., obit 34, 416
CARY, John Baptist, life of 15, 9; at Bohemia 63, 36
CASANOVAS, I., Comentario de los Ejercicios, bk. rv. 80, 403
CASATI, Luigi (auth.) letters from Demerara 11, 267; 12, 181
CASCUA, Joseph M., death, World War I 45, 408
CASEY, Francis, and Woodstock Letters 35, 181; jubilee 40, 115
CASEY, James T., jubilee 46, 422; obit 55, 101; reminiscences of 76, 26
CASEY, John W., superior, Leonardtown 47, 221
CASEY, Joseph 37, 296
CASEY, Joseph A., auth. of bk. rv. of Lawson's For goodness sake 80, 276
CASEY, Patrick H., publications of 51, 28; 56, 247; jubilee 65, 163;

reminiscences of 76, 36; History of Auricular Confession (bk. rv.) 28, 304; Bible and its interpreter (bk. rv.) 29, 346
CASEY, P. J. 37, 290
CASHMAN, Michael, at Los Baños 74, 217
CASO, Priscus, obit 15, 329
CASOT, Jean J. 29, 407
CASSAVA RIVER Mission, Jamaica, B.W.I. 46, 63
CASSIDY, Patrick, obit 19, 107
CASSIDY, Peter, sketch of life 31, 406
CASSILLY, Francis (1860-1938) 40, 388; obit 68, 60
—(bk. rvs.): What shall I be 43, 376; Shall I be a daily communicant 44, 381; Catechism 47, 225; Religion, doctrine and practice 55, 436; 57, 83
CASSINI, Cyprian M., biog. data 77, 227
CASTEN, Henry T. (1863-1936) 25 yrs. at Woodstock 54, 275; jubilee; sketch of life 61, 530; obit 69, 354; reminiscences of 76, 37 f
CASTIGLIONE, Joseph 74, 17; 74, 118
CASTIELLO, Jaime, letter from England 59, 257
CASTILLO, J. M. (auth.) Searching Royal Archives 25, 30
CASTRO, Louis de 10, 29
CATALA, Magin 38, 107
CATALDO, Joseph M. 15, 196 f; among the Spokanes 18, 356 ff; 30, 299; 39, 117; at Boston (1913) 43, 117; and jubilee of St. Michael's Spokane, by J. C. McAstocker 45, 167; sketch of life 45, 170; jubilee, sketch of life 57, 120; last days and death 57, 542; tribute to 65, 318; account of early years of Alaska mission 70, 152
—(auth.) Our Mission in Alaska as it is today (1903) 33, 28
CATALOGUES of our missionary fathers (1634-1805), containing all the names 15, 89; Md. mission (1818-9) 15, 188; of reestablished American mission 16, 169; of U.S.A. in 1808 16, 308; in 1809 17, 238; in 1810 17, 312; in 1811 18, 221; of various provinces in Woodstock collection 20, 53; letter of F. X. Wernz concerning 38, 397
CATECHISMS, Jesuit, and Catechists 42, 42
CATHERINE of Russia and the Jesuits, by W. B. Faherty 77, 115
CATHOLIC ENCYCLOPEDIA, work of J. J. Wynna 35, 134; 2nd edition 61, 494
CATHOLIC HOSPITAL Association 46, 269
CATHOLIC INSTRUCTION League 55, 267; 57, 385
CATHOLIC LAW SCHOOLS accredited 54, 145
CATHOLIC MEDICAL MISSION BOARD 58, 248
CATHOLIC MIND, new fortnightly 31, 456; 38, 304
"CATHOLIC QUESTION IN AMERICA" by Fr. Kohlmann 4, 139
CATHOLIC RELIGION IN U.S. (1818) by John Grassi 11, 229
CATHOLIC SCHOOLS, EARLY, at Bohemia, Md. 63, 9; at Conewago 61, 342; 61, 344; 61, 348; at Paradise, Pa. 61, 363; 61, 366
CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY, Washington, D. C. and the Jesuits 53, 255; and founding of Carroll House 80, 45

CATHOLIC WELFARE organization in P.I. after World War II 75, 36 f
CATHREIN, Victor, Socialism (bk. rv.) 21, 421
CATTANI, John B. 9, 39; at Conewago 22, 197; 42, 287; 61, 352; at York, Pa. 61, 368; 61, 345
CATTIN, Father, of Syria, receives cross of Legion of Honor 41, 133
CAUGHNAWAGA, Jesuit Iroquois mission (1902) 35, 91; ordination among the Iroquois, by Joseph Gras 37, 168; bicentennial 45, 429; Historic Caughnawaga, by E. J. Devine (bk. rv.) 51, 244; 75, 19; 76, 135 f; 76, 139 ff; 76, 146 (note 16)
CAUSES of OURS, Beatification and canonization 21, 257; 29, 252; 58, 222
—see also individual names
CAUSSADE, J. P. de, abandonment, bk. rv. 51, 108
CAVADINI, Abundius, death 77, 218
CAVANAUGH, Paul W. (auth.) Belize Hurricane 61, 67
CAVALLER, Father, 56, 78; 56, 83
CAVALLERIA, Pablo, at Culion Leper Colony 77, 48
CAVENG, Lucas 38, 272
CAYUELA, A. M. (auth.) Classical Course, Veruela 58, 377
CAYUGA, N. Y., and Cayuga Indians 75, 10 ff
CAYRE, F., Vital Christian (bk. rv.) 80, 278
CAZEAU, Francis de Sales, obit 13, 84
CAZET, John Baptist, biog data 77, 218
CEBALLOS, Sancho 80, 356
CEBRERO, Cicero, runs school in ruined Manila (1945) 75, 46
CEDAR CREEK, Pa., Jesuit mission 18th century 70, 352
CEDAR POINT NECK, Md. 9, 171; 41, 197 f; land leased 42, 4; income from farms 42, 6 f; old farm boundaries visible 42, 11; 60, 365
CENODOXUS REDIVIVUS, by R. F. Grady 69, 133
CENSORSHIP of BOOKS, document of F. X. Wernz 40, 271
CENTENARY of RESTORED SOCIETY, in U.S.A. 34, 377; of whole Society (survey) 43, 249; in Cuba 43, 258; in Rome 43, 285
CENTENNIAL, Pa. see Mt. Rock, Pa.
CENTRAL AMERICA, history of the Society's missions 14, 189
CENTURY DICTIONARY, Catholic words editor, T. J. Campbell 33, 386
CERFOUMONT, D. Stanislaus 61, 343
CERVANTES, L. F., That you may live (bk. rv.) 75, 96
CERVOS, Frederico, Breve notitia del instituto (bk. rv.) 22, 125
CEYLON, new mission, Galle 25, 333; Seminary at Kandy, 25, 515; Letter of Fr. Cooreman 27, 134; Ecclesiatical statistics 28, 151; Kandy students 29, 170; Letter of Fr. Cooreman 29, 524; Papal Seminary at Kandy 30, 138; Letter of Fr. Ross 31, 249; Kandy Seminary 31, 296; Jesuits and Buddhists 33, 394; Fr. Cooreman receives educational honor 34, 299; letter of J. Cooreman 35, 422; our fathers in, (1907) by H. R. Fleuren 37, 84; Statistics 37, 278; letter of D. Murphy (1908) Letter of Fr. Murphy 37, 406; As-

sociation with Buddhists 38, 276; Buddhist opposition 39, 254; Galle, jubilee of Bp. van Reeth 40, 110; 200th anniversary of Jos. Vaz 40, 250; letter of J. Cooreman (1911) 41, 115; account of European Buddhist monk 42, 254; death of Fr. Neut 42, 379; letter of J. Cooreman 43, 123; 44, 122; Galle 46, 263; reception to Fumasoni-Biondi 46, 402; consecration of Bp. Robichez 47, 124; Kandy seminary 47, 255; 47, 406; Fr. Delaney honored 48, 419; reception to Apostolic Delegate 50, 248; jubilee of Bp. van Reeth 50, 359; Society after World War I 51, 65; death of Bp. van Reeth 52, 407; review of 30 yrs. of Jesuit work 54, 247; educational system 57, 274; growth of Society (1926-1931) 62, 259; seminary statistics, I. T. Glennie, rector 74, 167; Trincomalee entrusted to New Orleans province 75, 172; 75, 285; seminary opened 77, 178

CHABANEL, St. Noel, sketch by J. Brodrick 69, 123; —see also No. American martyrs

CHABLOZ, Father, Woodstock and Chinese mission 47, 22

CHABRAT, G. I., Bp. of Bardstown 20, 37; 65, 19

CHAIGNON, Father, death 5, 24

CHAINE, Mario, 39, 139

CHALLONER, Bp., refuses to exercise jurisdiction in U.S. 60, 353; and Md. Catholics 63, 186; 63, 222; communicates decree of suppression, dealings with former Jesuits during suppression 71, 260

CHAMBERLAIN, Cecil (auth.), Names 78, 338

CHAMBERSBURG, Pa., Jesuit mission 52, 218; 61, 373

CHAMBON, J. F. 10, 154 f; (auth.) Six months of a missionary 13, 191

CHAN, Peter, tells of Catholicism in China 47, 109; 48, 146

CHANDLER, Joseph R., of Phila. 5, 95

CHANDLER'S HOPE, Md. 69, 161; 60, 355; picture 69, 168; see also Carmelites, Port Tobacco

CHANDLERY, P. J. (auth.) Pius X, his character, and love of the Society 32, 103; Pius X, relations with the Society, and traits of character 32, 209; Beatification of our Hungarian Martyrs, vol. 33, suppl.; Rev. Father General's (Luis Martin) Convalescence 34, 401; Last days of Fr. Gen. Luis Martin 35, 106;
—(bk. rvs.): Pilgrim walks in Rome 32, 251; 34, 295; 34, 409

CHAPELLE, Abp. of New Orleans 27, 145 f

CHAPEL POINT, Md., origin of name 40, 185; steam grist mill (1850) store 41, 77; used by Federal army in Civil War 43, 88 ff

CHAPLAINS, JESUIT, in U.S. Wars, list of 69, 54
French and Indian War 71, 106
First Catholic Chaplains in U.S. Army and Navy 70, 466
American Revolution 63, 225; efforts made to have Ferdinand Farmer serve as British chaplain 44, 64
Mexican War (1846) John McElroy 15, 198; 16, 33; 16, 225; correspondence of Frs. Rey and McElroy, 17, 3; 17, 149; 18, 76; 33, 19
Civil War, list of 75, 135; sketch of work 14, 375; at Point Lookout, Md. prison 79, 60; Confederate chaplains 42, 389; 43, 170; 58, 566; Anthonioz 30, 41; Bannon, John, Confederate chaplain 42, 389;

Chaignon 30, 38; Corby, Wm. 40, 123; King, T. S. (letters of) 43, 24; 43, 168; McAtee, Francis, reminiscences of 44, 71; Leo, Father, (Franciscan) 33, 150; Nash, Michael (letters of) 16, 20; 16, 144; 16, 238; 17, 12; 17, 135; 17, 269; 18, 3; 18, 153; 18, 319; 19, 22; 19, 154; O'Hagan, Joseph B., sketch 8, 175 ff; (letters) 15, 111; O'Neil, Thomas, and work of Frederick, Md. tertians 28, 193; Ouellet, Thomas 17, 320; 24, 377; Pacciarini, Basil 60, 222; Wiget, B. F. 64, 48

Spanish-American War 27, 266; letters of René Holaind 27, 361; 27, 383; With the soldiers at Tampa, by W. Tyrrell 28, 24

World War I: American Chaplains, notes 47, 57; 47, 104 ff; Md.-N. Y. Prov. 46, 420; list 47, 242; Missouri Prov. 46, 403; list 47, 413; 48, 281; service record of all Missouri Prov. chaplains 49, 262; New Orleans Prov., list 47, 421; Non-American chaplains 44, 96 ff; Belgian 45, 122; Canadian 47, 97; English 45, 122 f; 47, 97; names and statistics 47, 402; 48, 267; statistics 48, 411; killed 49, 251; French 45, 124; 47, 98 ff; 48, 269; 51, 432; Indian 45, 126 f; Irish 45, 127; 48, 277; 48, 420; 49, 257; Italian 47, 101; 49, 377; Individual Chaplains: Bailey, George M. 48, 106; Delaney, of Ceylon 48, 419; Fox, G. G. 48, 105; Kenedy, Eugene T. 48, 116; 72, 291; 73, 29; King, Terence, from Soissons to Coblenz 48, 191; (cont'd) 48, 349; 49, 186; 49, 312; 50, 22; Lynch, Daniel J. 48, 285; Stanton, Wm. J. 47, 61; Stinson, Wm. M. 48, 145; Treacy, Gerald C. 47, 62

see also, World War I, notes about Ours

World War II, list of American Jesuit chaplains (1941) 70, 464; statistics 1943 72, 175; statistics (1944) 73, 239; tribute of Bp. Wm. R. Arnold 74, 358; Individual Chaplains: Anonymous, from Holland 74, 21; Boggins, Joseph 71, 343; Boylan, Bernard R. 74, 60; Cannon, Thos. B., from Italy 74, 131; Carr, Father, 74, 54; Carroll, Anthony G. 71, 345; Copeland, Father 74, 54; Cunningham, Thomas. 75, 175; Downey, Morgan, From Leyte 74, 21; Dugan, John J., from P.I. 74, 154; Egan, Bernard M., paratrooper chaplain 73, 166; 74, 67; Fitzgerald, Bp. of Alaska, military vicar 71, 347; Kirshbaum, Irving J. 74, 64; La Plante, O. J. 72, 279; Long, John J. 75, 172; McHugh, L. R. 75, 57; McManus, N. P. 72, 279; McNally, H. P. 71, 127; Martin, Jas. A., air force chaplain 73, 81; 73, 224; Meany, Stephen J. 72, 34; Mulligan, E. C. 74, 64; Muntsch, A. J. 72, 279; O'Callahan, Joseph T., receives Congressional Medal 75, 79; O'Connor, Paul L. 74, 323 ff; O'Neil, Ralph 75, 47; Regalado, A. G. 72, 289; Robinson, Charles 74, 326 ff; St. John, John D. (chaplain 1949) 79, 188; Shanahan, Thos. 72, 90; 75, 37; Talbott, R. 75, 175; Verceles, P. P. 72, 289

CHAPLAINS, Jesuit, in prisons, hospitals, etc. 32, 23; 72, 312

CHAPMAN, Charles C., directs N. Orleans labor school 74, 61

CHAPMAN, Dom John, strictures against Ignatian retreats 79, 289

CHAPTICO, Md., history 47, 213; 61, 11; 76, 338

CHARAUX, Charles 31, 293; 65, 23
CHARDON, Father, 5, 162
CHARLES Co., Md., missions, by B. F. Wiget 5, 142 ff
CHARLESTON, S. C., work of B. Fenwick (1818) 32, 200; 52, 218; trouble makers (1817) 72, 119
CHARLEVOIX, Pierre 14, 15; 14, 319 f; 15, 34
CHARLIER, Alphonse, at Hanover, Pa. 42, 284; at Conewago 42, 287; obit 55, 282; 61, 345; at Bohemia 63, 35
CHARLOTTEBURG, N. J., visits of F. Beeston 75, 24; mission station of F. Farmer 75, 216
CHARROPPIN, Charles, jubilee (1913)
—(auth.) Our American fathers in Br. Honduras 23, 288; letters from Br. Honduras 24, 267; 24, 462
CHARTIER, R. (auth.) Letters from Michigan 10, 204; 16, 139; 18, 364
CHART, "Natales provinciarum" following 39, 144
CHARTULARIUM Americanum 46, 427
CHASSOT, Peter, obit 15, 325; 56, 147 ff
CHASTELAIN, Father, old manuscript discovered 41, 250
CHAUMONOT, Peter Joseph, first mass in N. Y. state 47, 268; 75, 9; 77, 278 ff
CHAUTAUQUA LAKE, N. Y., early Jesuit visits 76, 141 f
CHAQUAQUA, Colorado 50, 284
CHAZELLE, Peter, in Montreal 2, 189; last days 2, 201 ff; superior in Ky. (1831) 2, 111 f; labors in Canada 4, 3; at St. Mary's Ky. 20, 28; 30, 179; 45, 352 ff; 65, 14 f
CHEHALIS, Oregon, mission 38, 421
CHELAN Indians 7, 178
CHEROKEE Indians 8, 85; 8, 159 ff; 9, 217
CHESAPEAKE CITY, Md. 52, 218; 63, 212
CHESTER, John A., obit 36, 127; (auth.) Holy Week, Mexico 10, 274
CHESTER CO., Pa., St. Malachy's Ch., started by F. Farmer 75, 321
CHESTERTON, Cecil 56, 221
CHESTERTON, G. K., bigness 79, 242; what is wrong 79, 384
CHESTERTOWN, Del., 52, 218
CHESTERTOWN, Md. 63, 37
CHESTNUT HILL, Mass., new church, St. Ignatius Loyola, pictures 80, 51 f
CHETWOOD, Thomas B. (auth.) obit of T. J. Delihant 78, 351
CHEVALIER, Stanislaus 40, 386
CHEYENNE Indians 12, 14 ff; 15, 79; 19, 50
CHIANALE, Joseph (1860-1941) at St. Michael's 50, 15; obit 70, 430
CHIANG-KAI-CHEK, welcomes Jesuit Fr. Jacquinot 67, 225
CHIAPPA, Vincent 38, 274; (auth.) letter from Oregon 38, 421
CHIAUDANO, Bartholomew, in Alaska 74, 119
CHIAUDANO, Joseph 37, 18; 39, 85
CHIAVASSA, A. M. 30, 11; death 58, 244
CHICACHA Indians 5, 164

CHICAGO, Ill. "The Chicago Fire" 1, 30; a visit to, in 1873 2, 205; description of city in 1890, by Thomas Hughes 19, 141; Catholic Instruction League 43, 417; 51, 288; 51, 296; 57, 385; 61, 300; Catholic Truth Society, started by Fr. Sherman 30, 470; publications 31, 126; 36, 113; Ephpheta School for deaf 26, 194; 36, 175; 37, 143; 37, 289; 39, 128; 46, 269; Hospital chaplains 42, 261; 51, 296; Marquette and Joliet, monument to 36, 402; 37, 428; 38, 432; Ponziglione, P. M., work among Italians 21, 280; 28, 161; bk. rv. of Catholic Ch. in Chicago (1673-1871), a historical sketch, by G. J. Garraghan 51, 109; Holy Family, Church and Schools: mission (1884) 14, 291; 19, 145; ch. and residence opened (1857) 19, 220; missions (1890) 19, 243; 19, 287; manual training in schools, 20, 146; 20, 472; lectures, repairs, temperance, movement 21, 142; 23, 183; Holy Trinity Church 24, 509; parish schools, sodality for deaf and dumb 26, 194; electric lighting installed, retreats, work for Italians 28, 160; schools under A. O'Neill 31, 133; 31, 152; 31, 480; jubilee 34, 83; mission for deaf 36, 175; Ephpheta mission (1908) 37, 289; visit of Card. Vannutelli 40, 118; Catholic Instruction League 43, 417 (see also Chicago, Catholic Instruction League); school, jubilee 44, 124; 44, 268; visit of Gen. Diaz 51, 149; new organ 51, 295; schools demolished 54, 412; work of F. A. Moeller 76, 356 ff; Holy Name Church: 28, 341; jubilee 37, 139; history of 37, 140; Sacred Heart Ch. and School: 13, 237; 24, 335; 24, 510; 27, 399; 34, 86; St. Ignatius Church: in 1873 2, 206 ff; 29, 185; plans for new parish, etc. (1905) 34, 446; new church (1906) 35, 303; 36, 174; dedication 46, 404; picture 51, betw. 80-81; 54, 129 ff; parochial schools sold 54, 412; St. Ignatius College: see Chicago, Loyola U.; St. Ignatius High School: jubilee, C. J. Lagae 54, 129; 54, 269; parochial schools sold 54, 412; settlement of Damen Ave. controversy 57, 546; instruction league 61, 300; alumni ordained 72, 279; St. Mary of the Lake Seminary: see Mundelein, Ill.; Loyola University: (formerly St. Ignatius College) in 1873 2, 207 ff; lectures (1889) 19, 128; in 1890, by Thos. Hughes 19, 151; north side branch 17, 403; 19, 424; 20, 146; dramatics, student prizes 20, 146; lectures 22, 164; J. F. X. Hoeffer, rector 24, 168; 24, 336; jubilee 24, 466; 25, 173; 26, 507; 27, 398; 28, 160; faculty changes (1899), jubilee J. Hayes 28, 340; 29, 185; faculty changes 29, 373; alumni association 30, 154; faculty (1904) 33, 252; statistics (1905) 34, 446; essay contest, Rhodes scholarship winners 36, 174; 37, 289; new site 38, 298; Loyola Academy 39, 128; frequent communion 39, 261; night courses, gifts for new bldgs. (1910) 39, 413; engineering dept. Eucharistic league 40, 117; Cudahy bldg. 40, 258; 41, 376; lecture course (1913) 43, 136; jubilee, C. Coppens 44, 437; scholarship exams (1916) 45, 295; Sociology school 46, 269; S.A.T.C., World War I 47, 410; jubilee 49, 379; summer session (1920) 50, 115; alumni banquet 50, 254; picture 51, betw. 80-81; conspectus (1922) 51, 83; statistical survey, Sociology school 51, 294; moves to north shore, new bldgs., home study dept. 51, 443; 54, 269; convocation in

Japan, freshman day, north campus 54, 311; Marquette celebration 58, 485; story of Loyola, from Chicago Tribune 59, 288; education convention (1930) 59, 443; exam results 62, 111; S. J. Quadricentenary 70, 138; 70, 463; and Latin America 73, 159; new 17 story bldg. acquired 75, 76; Loyola U. Dental School "Class A" 53, 293; Loyola U. Law School 50, 109; 51, 294; Loyola U. Medical School:Illinois medical college to be affiliated 38, 432; medical school approved 40, 116; 44, 268; 45, 438; acquires Chicago Medical College 47, 127; medical unit, S.A.T.C. (1918) 47, 410; 51, 294; new school 54, 410; medical school records 61, 300; endowment fund campaign 75, 77; Loyola U. Press: expansion 51, 443; moves 54, 410; publications 58, 705

CHICAGO, Province of, erected (1928) 57, 537; decree of erection 58, 229; theologate planned near Detroit 58, 246; analysis of non-educational ministries 72, 319; dates, statistics 76, 315
—statistics: Fructus Ministerii (1930-1), chart inserted after 61, 174; (1931-2) 62, 164; (1932-3) 63, 169; (1934) 65, 188; (1935) 65, 332; Retreats (1930-1) 61, 168; 62, 143; 63, 158; List of dead 63, 160

CHICAGOU, Michigamis Indian Chief 5, 10; 5, 13

CHICHESTER, Ashton I., biog. data 77, 227

CHICOISNEAU, Jean Baptiste 63, 26

CHICOMAXAN, Md. 5, 143; 60, 365

CHILE, Statistics 19, 392; Relations with Argentina 20, 372; Society in, by J. Gassett 21, 35; letter of J. M. Homs 22, 469; apostolic work (1894) 23, 266; Mission work 24, 178; missions, by J. M. Homs 24, 442; Troubles with the government 34, 300; Earthquake at Valparaiso 35, 313; Notes on, by Gustave Weigel 69, 179

CHINA, Nankin mission, letter of A. Pfister 2, 161; Our Lady of Zo-ce 3, 161; Zikawei 7, 55; Pilgrimages to Our Lady of Zo-ce 8, 62; Mission statistics 8, 123; Consecration of Bishop 9, 69; Mission of Nankin 10, 86; Missions at Nankin and Tche-ly 12, 348; statistics (1884) 13, 238; Nankin and Tche-ly 13, 415; Brigands at Tsin-chan-kiao 14, 141; French-Chinese Dictionary 14, 291; Mission statistics 14, 408; Mission statistics 15, 129; Chinese Literature 15, 235; Chinese-Latin-French Dictionary 15, 337; Attempted suicide 16, 119; Survey of mission work 16, 210; Publications under *Ours* 17, 118; Mission at Zi-ka-wei 17, 257 f; Mission statistics 17, 398; Tche-ly and Nankin 18, 115; Rain and statistics 18, 394; Letter of Fr. Pfister 19, 279; statistics (1891) 20, 142; Writings of Fr. Li 20, 464; American Scholastic in, by W. F. Hornsby 21, 371; condition of foreign missionaries, by W. F. Hornsby 22, 16; Mission report 22, 152; learning Chinese, by W. F. Hornsby 22, 462; Seminary of S. José 22, 531; W. L. Hornsby 23, 165; W. L. Hornsby 23, 440; W. L. Hornsby 24, 152; Portuguese Mission, Macao, W. L. Hornsby 24, 195; Shanghai mission, by C. D. Frin 24, 202; Chinese examinations, by W. F. Hornsby 24, 363; Letter of Mr. Hornsby; Zi-ka-wei;

Jesuit maps of China 24, 497; Zikawei scholasticate, by W. F. Hornsby 25, 158; two Jesuit martyrs, Zikawei disputations 25, 335; Nankin as seen by a Chinese Junior 25, 375; C. D. Frin 25, 517; Wm. L. Hornsby 26, 179; Scientific work at Nankin 27, 134; Wm. L. Hornsby 27, 155; Tribute to missionaries 27, 384; tertianship, by Wm. Hornsby 28, 152; death of J. B. Simon 28, 328; Christians and Chapels, Shanghai, by W. L. Hornsby 29, 6; Soutcheou martyrs 29, 171; need of missionaries 29, 171; cause of Chinese martyrs 29, 254; 29, 357; Jesuits killed in Boxer rebellion 29, 358; massacres (1900) 29, 526; Missions and Boxer rebellion 30, 139; list of Jesuits in China (1581-1681) suppl. to vol. 30, #1, after 30, 175; ministry in Macao, by Wm. Hornsby 30, 364; Jesuits massacred (1902) 31, 144; Chinese calendar 31, 296; Missions at Nankin, Zi-ka-wei, and Macao 31, 469; Mission statistics 32, 267; Mission at Kiang-Nan 33, 395; Honor to Fr. Froc 34, 300; Golden Jubilee at Tche-ly 36, 381; Jesuit work in geography 37, 126; Japanese Catholics 37, 401; W. Doherty 37, 407; Shanghai school 38, 108; 38, 276; death of Peter Wang 39, 256; theological seminary 40, 243; honors for F. S. Chevallier 40, 386; Jesuit calendar, Zikawei 45, 137; Canton 46, 334; Hong Kong 46, 335; Woodstock helps mission 47, 22; mission of Hwo-kin-hsien, by Mario Grimaldi 47, 42; Portuguese mission 47, 109; Catholicism in 48, 146; jubilee, Fr. Sen 48, 410; kingdom of Christ in Kong-li-kiao, by M. Grimaldi 49, 178; condition of Tchely mission (1920) 50, 92; 50, 352; Zikawei, jubilee 50, 352; Society after World War I 51, 70; native Jesuit clergy, 17 and 18th century 51, 275; visit by American Jesuits on way to P.I. (1923) 52, 363 ff; Hong Kong mission excursion, by R. B. Schmitt 53, 363; mission statistics 54, 247; observations of a missioner 55, 358; boycott of British 55, 361; piracy 55, 363; labor trouble in hospital 55, 364; Nanking 56, 291; Aurora U., Shanghai closed 56, 375; Austrian Jesuits 57, 270; atrocities by brigands (1927) 57, 491; protestant activities 57, 524; statistics 57, 527; retreat movement 57, 527; Catholic conditions (1929) 58, 650 ff; extracts from letters of Irish and Australian missionaries 58, 164; first contingent from Calif. Prov. sails 58, 245; question of indemnity to church after nationalist turmoil 58, 461; Hong Kong, Ricci Hall 58, 461; Macao described 58, 463; Calif. missionaries 58, 650; Nanking, American Jesuits in, by P. L. Moore 59, 17; Hong Kong, Ricci Hall opened 59, 254; rebel uprisings 59, 254; Aurora U., Shanghai 59, 253 ff; seismologist, Fr. Gherzi, honored, state of education (1930) 59, 409; persecutions (1930) 59, 410; Sienhsien martyrs' cause introduced 59, 416; Innocentia Victrix, 1670 document translated 60, 377; two Spanish Jesuits captives 60, 440 f; Jesuit archeologist, Emil Licent, 61, 125; Jesuit helps obtain truce with Japanese (1932) 61, 461; journey through war zone 62, 93; death of Irish Jesuits 62, 95; Aurora U., Shanghai 62, 96; Gonzaga Coll., Shanghai 62, 257; communist bandits 62, 390; new Catholic schools in north China 62, 393; Yellow River flood (1933) 63, 116; Zikawei, Eucharistic crusade 63,

118; captive priests allowed to say Mass without chalice and vestments 63, 293; new parish, Shanghai 63, 293; Jesuits and Buddhists 64, 116; Fr. de Geloes honored 64, 293; Heude museum 65, 133; Hoang-ho museum 65, 137; Nanking, intellectual apostolate 65, 279; Catholic church in (1936) 65, 417; early Jesuit history 66, 5 ff; Aurora U., Shanghai, history of 66, 51; Zikawei, history of 66, 79; Haichow and Nanking, Calif. Jesuits in 66, 87; Hong Kong mission, history of 66, 93; significant dates in history of Society in 66, 132; Fr. Lejay's scientific work 66, 172; Wuhu mission 66, 302; Chiang Kai Chek's birthday celebration, Shanghai, Ta-Mon-Ghiao, Zikawei 66, 305; educational work 66, 322; Chiang Kai Chek's attitude toward Church 66, 423; Zikawei observatory 66, 423; work of Fr. Jacquinot refugee relief 67, 225; assassination of Fr. Sontag, Zikawei observatory 67, 314; Shanghai, circular of Vicar apostolic 68, 70; Chabanel House of Studies 68, 217; Aurora U. 68, 219; old Jesuit property discovered 68, 221; gratitude of people to Catholic Church during Japanese war 68, 385; heroism of Fr. Jacquinot 69, 121; C. D. Simons, R. Ponsol, killed 70, 166; number of Jesuits in China 70, 167; Nanking renascence, by J. K. Lipman 70, 307; Shanghai, large ordination class (1941) 70, 479; Russian rite mission, death of P. de Geloes 70, 479; Suchow, Mohammedan conversion 71, 109; Hong Kong missionaries 71, 351; missionaries remain during war 72, 98; Chinese minister honored by Fordham 72, 345; Jesuits interned (1943) 73, 71; Jesuit, P. Oliger, ordained in Japanese prison 73, 245; work of coadjutor brothers, by P. L. Moore 74, 8 ff; Chinese rites controversy 74, 16; Vice premier lauds Jesuits 74, 66; mission resumed 1842, after suppression 74, 111; war diary of Eugene E. Fahy 74, 285; Suchow, Canadian Prov. mission, situation during World War II 74, 367; Yangchow mission history, by P. L. Moore 75, 26; communist attack on Sienhsien cathedral, plans for Zikawei 75, 178; Jesuit bishops 76, 89; consecration of Bp. Brellinger of Kinghsien 76, 181; postwar Orient journey, by F. J. Kelly 76, 214; Yves Henri, prisoner 76, 280; work of R. Jacquinot 76, 369; seminarians during World War II 76, 375; under the heel of the reds in north China 77, 97; eclipse expedition medals awarded 77, 257; communist persecution 77, 259; Chinese liturgy 78, 158; 17th century papal brief concerning Chinese liturgy 78, 158; treaty with Russia discovered 78, 185; anglican bishop's wife converted 79, 186; situation (1950) described 79, 283; China mission in exile in P. I., by A. O'Hara 80, 327

CHINESE in America, by F. X. Weninger 2, 143

CHINESE Liturgy 78, 158

CHINESE Rites controversy 74, 16

CHIPPEWA INDIANS 31, 363; 37, 376

CHISHAWASHA 36, 110

CHISHOLM, Roderick, obit 38, 406

CHMIELEWSKI, Brother 38, 352

CHOCTAW INDIANS 5, 171; 15, 36 ff; 15, 147
CHONE, Pierre 4, 6 ff; 5, 156; 30, 179; 43, 329 f;
—(auth.): Indian Missions, Lake Huron 5, 148; Indian Missions, Lake Superior 5, 229
CHOUZIER, Abbé, *Fils adoptif* (bk. rv.) 58, 628
CHRIST THE WORKER, proposed feast, by Wm. J. Smith 68, 260
CHRISTIAN BROTHERS and the Spiritual Exercises of St. Ignatius 34, 357
CHRISTIAN PEN, Jamaica, B.W.I. 46, 57
CHRISTIE, Joseph, and Lawson, William, Red Letter Days, bk. rv. 80, 189
CHRISTMAN, Wenceslaus 53, 371
CHRONICLE, American Assistancy (1946) 76, 65; 76, 168; (1947) 77, 143
CHURCHVILLE, Pa. see Goshenhoppen, Pa.
CIAMPI, Anthony F. 18, 131; obit 23, 154; 33, 144; at Holy Cross 64, 222; 64, 224
CICATERRI, Charles 13, 209; 17, 376; 17, 378; obit 26, 171; 30, 36; 56, 93
CICATERRI, Felix, obit 2, 243; 20, 356 ff; 33, 144; 35, 14; at Fordham 45, 361; 56, 47; 56, 61; 56, 61; 56, 125; 56, 201; 65, 22; a bishop? 69, 57
CICERA, Ricardo, at Manila observatory 77, 19
CICHI, Anthony 42, 248; 56, 37 f; 56, 78
CICOGNANI, Abp. Amleto, interest in cause of Catherine Tekakwitha 62, 420; address at Md. tercentennial (1934) 63, 337; address at Georgetown (1935) 64, 318; address at Bp. Schuler's jubilee 70, 162; greetings to Jesuit jubilarians 77, 86; Canon Law (bk. rv.) 76, 102
CILICIA 15, 233
CINCINNATI, Jesuits in 5, 115; cont'd 5, 188; 6, 53; description of (1831) 10, 64; 10, 121; (1889) 19, 41; Negroes in (1889) 19, 41 ff
CINCINNATI, Athenaeum 5, 116
CINCINNATI, St. Ann's Church 3, 78; 6, 60; 19, 41
CINCINNATI, St. Xavier's Church 2, 76; ch. retreats (1873) 3, 73; ch. painted 3, 78; lenten mission 4, 72; new steeple, other improvements 4, 73; account of 5, 115 ff; lives lost demolishing church 5, 193; missions (1890) 19, 240; mission (1904) 33, 118; jubilee 34, 91; sodality history 36, 177; mission (1908) 37, 289; retreats for H. S. graduates 54, 412; deaf mute apostolate 55, 64
CINCINNATI, Xavier University, college property sold, statistics 3, 76 f; statistics, boys' deafness cured 4, 73 f; account of the college 5, 115 ff; and Ohio College Assoc. 7, 48; lecture of Fr. Higgins, college paper started 16, 209; Leo XIII jubilee 17, 91; Alumni Assoc. 18, 123; lectures (1890) 19, 128; new bldgs., jubilee 19, 425; Dogmatic lectures 20, 146; completion of building 20, 300; Dedication

of new building 21, 142; Library cataloguing 21, 280; 2 parochial schools 21, 445; Fr. Calmer's Catholic Club 22, 164; Fr. Nussbaum, jubilee 22, 544; Lectures and status changes 23, 183; faculty changes (1894) 23, 454; Bazaar 24, 168; Death of Fr. Lalumière 24, 336; Lectures at St. Xavier's College 25, 173; faculty (1897) 26, 195; Post-graduates at Xavier 26, 507; faculty (1899) 28, 341; changes (1900) 29, 373; A. A. Dierckes, rector 30, 154; faculty changes (1903) 32, 146; faculty (1904) 33, 252; new site, prep school (1906) 35, 303; dramatics 36, 177; statistics, faculty (1907) 36, 402; frequent communion 39, 261; Communion increases 40, 118; Royal Guard and frequent communion 40, 259; college of commerce and finance 40, 391; school of journalism opened 42, 120; Alumni Assoc. jubilee 42, 263; sodality 45, 438; 46, 407; S.A.T.C., World War I 47, 410; sociology courses 47, 414; new law school 48, 278; moves to Avondale 48, 425; new law school, new bldgs., removal of college to Avondale 49, 258; new bldgs. blessed 50, 110; summer session (1920) 50, 115; picture 51, betw. 80-81; history, various sites, new bldgs. 51, 84; new dormitory 52, 144; 52, 296; H. Brockman, rector 52, 296; new bldgs., bequest, college accredited 53, 417; Elet hall opened, chapel fund, Fr. Finn honored, J. de Smedt, jubilee, new library, alumni foundation, recreation bldg. 54, 132 ff; Property gains 56, 369; Bellarmine Society 57, 139; inquiry class 57, 293; dedication of field house 57, 548; new stadium 58, 246; new biology bldg. 58, 706; now called Xavier University 59, 441; various schools combined 59, 441; centennial 60, 149; S. J. Quadricentenary 69, 389; 70, 133; sermon of Abp. McNicholas 70, 1; labor school 74, 54; R.O.T.C. Armory, article and pictures 79, 338; St. Xavier, prep. school 35, 303; new academy Avondale 41, 125

CIRERA, Richard (or Cireira) 39, 406; 40, 115; and observatory bulletin 40, 221; 40, 404; awarded Spanish decoration 44, 283; obit 61, 485

CIRIGLIANO, Dominic, Boy Scout work 53, 421;
—(auth.): Protestant activities in Loretto, Nativity churches, N. Y. C. 48, 222; (cont'd) 48, 340; 49, 216; 49, 335; Letters from a Scout chaplain 53, 16; 53, 174; new parish of St. Robert Bellarmine, Rome 64, 431; inner workings of our boy's work 65, 356; Jesuit work on the Bowery 73, 8; (cont'd) 74, 96

CIVIL WAR, and Jesuit farms in Md. 43, 83; claims by Society against U.S. govt. 43, 194; delays construction of scholasticate 56, 7

CIVIL WAR CHAPLAINS 14, 375; 15, 111; Letters of Michael Nash 16, 20; 16, 144; 16, 238; 17, 12; 17, 135; 17, 269; 18, 3; 18, 153; 18, 319; 19, 22; 19, 154; Thomas Ouellet 17, 320; 24, 376; T. S. King 43, 24; 43, 168; Basil Pacciarini 60, 222; Confederate chaplains 27, 273; at Frederick 58, 566; see also Chaplains, Civil War

CIVILIAN CONSERVATION CORPS, 63, 342

CIVILTA CATTOLICA 75th anniv. 53, 303; centenary 79, 187

CLASSENS, William, obit 21, 427; 74, 115

CLAFFEY, Walter W., obit 54, 235
CLAIBORNE, see Clayborne
CLAIR, Charles, Vie de S. Ignace (bk. rv.) 20, 138
CLAREMONT, N. H. 52, 218; 79, 300 ff; 79, 313 ff
CLARK, E. F. (auth.) bk. rv. of Feeney's, In towns and little towns 73, 248
CLARK, Frank X. (auth.) Contemporary reflections on the church in Japan 67, 228; at P.I. priests' social action institute 80, 20
CLARK, James (1809-1885), obit 15, 119; rector, Gonzaga 64, 50
CLARK, Gen. John S., research on site of Jogues' martyrdom 41, 266; 68, 307
CLARK, J. D. (auth.) bk. rvs. of Walsh's, Gold Dust Trails 75, 189; Lord's, Meet my greater teacher 75, 280; McAstocker's, Speaking of Angels 75, 373
CLARK, Joseph T., remarks at Greek symposium 68, 126; (auth.) Lessons learned from anti-communist activity 67, 245; bk. rv. of McCarron's Family of God 80, 283
CLARK, Michael A., testimonial dinner 57, 316
CLARK, Richard Henry, death 64, 145
CLARK, William F. (1856-1947), rector, St. Jos., Phila. 31, 4; address at Woodstock's golden jubilee 49, 89; jubilee 75, 83; obit 78, 161; —(auth.) From New York to Louvain 20, 94
CLARKE, A. M., Life of St. Francis Borgia (bk. rv.) 23, 134
CLARKE, Isabel I., Case of Conscience, bk. rv. 56, 349
CLARKE, John (1853-1886) obit 15, 320
CLARKE, John, Woodstock accolade to 73, 308
CLARKE, M. A., Sodality pilgrimage 55, 68; 55, 327
CLARKE, Richard F. (auth.) Campion Hall, Oxford 26, 109; 26, 181; 29, 70; Devout year (bk. rv.) 23, 137
CLARKE, Robert, of Newton, Md. 13, 118; 14, 198; 14, 201
CLARKE, Sylvester 33, 16 f
CLARKE, Thomas E. (auth.) bk. rvs. of Walsh's, Facing your social situation 76, 286; Perrin's, Priest workman in Germany 77, 263; Keller's You can change the world 78, 191
CLARKE, William F., province jubilee sermon 12, 234; jubilee 12, 287; 15, 288; obit 20, 126; 25, 420; at Washington Seminary 64, 45; rector, Gonzaga 64, 47
CLARKE, W. Norris (auth.) bk. rvs. of Siwek's, Une Stigmatisée 80, 92; Desplanques', Living the Mass 80, 187; Graef's, Theresa Neumann 80, 280; Le Buffe's, Prayers of the Mass 80, 411
CLASSICS, Orientations of modern classical scholarship 58, 77; new course in Spanish assistancy 58, 377
CLAUDEL, Paul, awarded medal by Georgetown 59, 300
CLAUDIA, Sister, Documents of Pius XII, bk. rv. 80, 412
CLAVEN, Patrick J., obit 14, 404
CLAVER, St. Peter, accepted miracles of 17, 106; 17, 125; canonization 18, 81; 18, 265; sodality of 74, 81

CLAVIUS, Christopher 70, 45
CLAYBORNE, Capt. Wm. 9, 173 ff; 14, 364 f
CLAYTON, John, death 43, 402
CLEAR, Lt. Col. W. J., escape from P.I. 74, 164
CLEARY, William B., obit 13, 229; pastor, Providence, R. I. 29, 235
CLEMENT of Rome, Epistles, bk. rv. 76, 93
CLEMENT XIV, Retractation of the brief of suppression 19, 396
CLEMENTS, Ernest (auth.) Migrant Mexicans in N. Dakota 78, 331
CLERMONT MILLS, Md. 63, 404
CLEVELAND, Ohio, John Carroll University (formerly St. Ignatius College): new college 15, 337; New building 19, 419; J. Le Halle, rector 22, 335; 198 students 21, 438; 170 students 22, 524; Increase in students 23, 436; G. J. Schulte, rector 26, 177; meteorological observatory, by F. L. Odenbach 27, 35; 28, 325; villa and philosophate 26, 520; Fr. Secchi's meteorograph 29, 27; statistics (1900), meteorological observatory 29, 356; an interesting book find 29, 521; F. Odenbach's meteorological work 30, 303; J. Zahm, rector 31, 143; seismograph 35, 293; 36, 402; F. Odenbach 37, 428; earthquake study 38, 299; 38, 433; J. A. de Vilbiss invents new globe 39, 414; new gymnasium 42, 394; S.A.T.C., World War I 47, 410; accreditation 51, 299; new college site purchased 52, 296; name of St. Ignatius College changed to John Carroll U. 52, 413; change of name, $3 million campaign 53, 116; Classical convention and fire in the barn 54, 134; fire 54, 270; French medal 56, 372; fund raising campaign, diocesan institutions incorporated into John Carroll U. 59, 150; Fr. Fox, rector, pres. Ohio College Assoc. 61, 301; Eucharistic Congress 65, 160; 67, 311; expansion (1946) 75, 169; Loyola Villa: destroyed by fire 47, 126; St. Ignatius College: former name of John Carroll University (q.v.); St. Ignatius High School: 42, 264; St. John's College: new property acquired 50, 253; Scholasticate, Berchmans Hall: 26, 520; St. Stanislaus: changed to house of third probation, and house of retreats 38, 298; laymen's retreats 41, 24; retreat house, picture 51, betw. 80-81; novitiate, tertianship 51, 85; barn fire 54, 134; summer laymen's retreats 61, 487; fire (1926) 76, 174; retreat house announced 76, 88
CLIFFORD, Cornelius J. (auth.) Song of the Pioneers 12, supp. 49; Letter from Oberammergau 20, 69; With Innsbruck Scholastics 21, 75
CLIFFORD, John 40, 29; Dream of Gerontius (ed) bk. rv. 46, 223
CLIFFORD, William, Bp. of Clifton 23, 169
"CLIP GHOST," or "Wizard Clip" by John J. Ryan 36, 92
CLOQUET, Minnesota 37, 381
CLORAN, Raymond, medal for heroism 60, 137
CLORIVIERE, R. P., biog, by J. Terrien (bk. rv.) 22, 312
CLOS, Bp. José supervises publication of Atlas 29, 537; 54, 202; biog. data 77, 220

CLYNES, John M., obit 34, 415
COADJUTOR BROTHERS, on increasing number of, letter of W. Ledochowski 65, 445; work of fostering vocations in Missouri and Chicago Prov. (1935) 65, 313; On the Foreign Missions, by P. L. Moore 74, 5; Part II 74, 111; Recruiting Brothers in Belgium, by F. K. Drolet 78, 235
COBB NECK, Md. 52, 218; 60, 358; 60, 365 f
COCKRAN, Bourke 34, 394 f; 37, 299
COCKSHOTT, John 40, 67
CODOMIN, Miguel (auth.) Destruction of our College in Buenos Aires 4, 188 ff
CODY, Alexander, Richard A. Gleeson, S. J., bk. rv. 79, 383
COEMANS, Augustus, Commentary on Rules, bk. rv. 72, 100
COEUR D'ALENE Indians, and mission 9, 27; 9, 44 ff; 11, 153 ff; 12, 147; Winter among, by N. Point 12, 261; 13, 10; 17, 73; 17, 82; 18 144; 18, 150 ff; 18, 263; 18, 354; "a picture of the tribe which has now made greatest advance in civilization" by A. Diomedi 23, 23; 30, 208 f
COFFEE, John C. (1857-1918), obit 47, 228
COFFEE RUN, Delaware 52, 218; 63, 19
COFFEY, Henry A. 33, 81; 33, 85; publications of 51, 31; Hebrew Grammar (bk. rv.) 47, 224
COGHLAN, John Ignatius, missionary labors 7, 31 ff; 9, 231; obit 27, 121
COGHLEN, Thomas, obit 19, 119
COHANSEY, Cumberland Co., N. J., mission station of F. Farmer 75, 216
COHAUSZ, Bernard C. (1868-1938) rector, Buffalo, 54, 265; obit 68, 327
COHAUSZ, Otto, Priest and St. Paul, bk. rv. 57, 246; cf. 43, 260
COHEN, Michael X., see Palgrave, W. G.
COKEDALE, Colorado 50, 284
COLD SPRING HARBOR, N. Y., Fort Hill villa 75, 136
COLE, Robert 33, 379
COLEMAN, Carl, Little Flower Treasury, bk. rv. 56, 351
COLEMAN, Jeremiah F. X., reminiscences of 76, 33
COLERIDGE, Father, Life of Our Lord, bk. rv. 19, 417
COLINA, Francisco, and Manila observatory 77, 7
COLLEGE ENGLISH Course, Proposed readjustment, by Joseph C. Kelley 67, 16
COLLEGES, S. J., in U.S. and Canada: Statistics (1877-8) (1878-9) 8, 192; (1879-80) 9, 232; (1881-2) 10, 302; 11, 324; (1882-3) 12, 361; (1886) 15, 352; (1884) 13, 425; (1887) 16, 339; (1888) 17, 411; (1889) 18, 408; (1890) 19, 419; 19, 440 f; (1891) 20, 465; (1893) 22, 575; (1895) 24, 525; 25, 293; 25, 495; (1896) 25, 549; (1897) 26, 500; 26, 525; (1898) 27, 409; (1899) 28, 329; 28, 357; (1901) 30, 330; 30, 332; (1902) 31, 327 f; (1903) 32, 153 f; 32, 291;

(1905) 34, 434; 34, 465; (1906) 35, 297; 35, 316
COLLEGES, S. J., Total number of students 25, 293
COLLEGES, Assoc. of Jesuit, meeting Prairie du Chien 50, 254; Assoc. of Middle States 20, 6; conference of Catholic 29, 342; proportions of Catholics in Catholic and non-Catholic colleges 36, 115; recently accepted by Society 80, 199; recent advances in staffing 80, 201
COLLEGIATE (non-parochial) Churches, Jesuit, in U.S.A. 72, 311
COLLETON, Philip, obit 6, 104; 13, 311
COLLIGAN, James A. (1869-1937) obit 66, 406
COLLINS, James S. (auth.) bk. rv. of Raymond's Three Religious Rebels 74, 79
COLLINS, John (auth.), obit of Bp. Emmet 80, 235
COLLINS, Bp. John J. (1856-1934) administrator apostolic of Jamaica 35, 159; consecration 36, 408; return to Jamaica 37, 137; appeal for aid 40, 113; member, U.S. deputation 42, 393; pres. Fordham 45, 369; jubilee 46, 130; explains his resignation 49, 131; trip to Lourdes 51, 447; portrait of 56, 40*; jubilee 56, 43*; obit 64, 258; pres. Fordham 65, 30; biog. data 77, 221
—(auth.) Letter from Jamaica 24, 95; Our American Fathers in Jamaica 24, 447; Visit to Port Antonio 26, 357; Cassava River Mission 35, 10; Jamaica letter 36, 188
COLOMBIA, S. A., letter of R. Perez 15, 172; Ours resume and expand work of education 16, 214; letter of Fr. Caceres outlining work being done by Ours 16, 303; Bl. Peter Claver, devotion of Negroes to 16, 328; Extracts from a letter of Fr. Caceres 18, 115; Relations between Ours and the government 18, 264; Mgr. Velasco becomes archbishop of Bogota 18, 403 Relations between Ours and the government 19, 279; statistics 19, 392; Success of Ours in education and mission-work 22, 171; acct. of death of Fr. Azarola 23, 195; tomb of St. Peter Claver 24, 344; acct. of work being done by Ours 25, 179; Mission, by D. Quijano 30, 195; the War and our Colleges, by D. Quijano 30, 397; acct. of work being done by Ours 30, 459; Our college at Pastos 31, 296; Relations between Ours and the government 35, 297; Missions given in Rionegro 36, 198; retreats for men 38, 423; National govt. and Society 40, 111; New review, Los Estudios 43, 255; mission work 46, 347; 47, 157; new seismic observatory, Bogota 49, 368; new observatory 53, 282; new "Reduction" by W. H. Feeney 57, 60; gov't aid withdrawn 57, 498; Political panorama by F. Restrepo 59, 366; educational reform 59, 414; Catholic Radio program 64, 117; Jesuits chaplains to president 60, 446; gov't recognizes S. J. quadricentenary 70, 150; Bogota College 70, 168; expropriation of college 70, 309; circulo de obreros 70, 481; Jesuit not permitted to address Workers' Congress 74, 166; weather forecasting, work of E. Ramirez 75, 86; tribute to B. Mosquera 76, 369; seismology work 77, 176; Society's social teaching 79, 89
COLOMBIERE, Blessed Claude de la, beautification process 12,

90; 24, 340; 25, 351; 28, 153; 29, 359; 30; 141; 30, 284; 31, 487; 34, 200 account of beatification 58, 635; article by G. Bliss 73, 127
COLORADO Missions 8, 124; 50, 284; college opened at Morrison 13, 415
COLTELLI, Angelo (obit) 37, 108
COLUMBIA INDIANS, description of their life 22, 232 ff
COLVILLE, Washington, Mission in 1881 11, 52; letters of J. Caruana 12, 43; 22, 354 ff; Indian mission, by P. G. Guidi 5, 65; work of Geo. de la Motte 48, 76; 48, 210; 53, 319 ff; Indian conclave (1929) 58, 702
COMANCHI INDIANS 11, 284; 19, 236
COMBS, Ignatius 3, 109; 10, 254; life of 15, 10
COMBES, Enoch 36, 91
COMELLAS, Juan, and Manila observatory 77, 133
COMILLAS, Marquis of, obit 54, 263
COMMERCIAL TRAVELERS, Catholic Association of 59, 195
"COMMON CAUSE" magazine, started 1911 41, 129
COMMUNISM, lessons learned from anti-communist activity, by J. T. Clark 67, 245; activities against Jesuits 77, 259
CONATY, Thomas J., at Holy Cross 36, 427
CONCANEN, Luke, bishop elect of Philadelphia 10, 105; 30, 347; given brief in 1811 establishing Jesuits in America 72, 26
CONCORD, Pa. see Ivy Mills
CONDON, John D., missionary labors 7, 31 ff; 7, 165 ff
CONDON, John E., obit 55, 285
CONEJOS, Colorado 10, 85
CONEWAGO, Pa., mission founded by Fr. W. Wapeler 2, 88; Frederick administered from 5, 31 f; a brief history of 9, 35; founding of by Wapeler narrated by Archbishop Carroll 9, 163; founding by Fr. James Pellentz 10, 255 f; province jubilee (1883) 12, 218; varia 1884, church repaired 13, 415; sodality tercentenary 14, 158; letters of Fr. James Pellentz from 15, 190; centennial 16, 328; Sacred Heart Church 21, 189; (cont'd) 21, 289; 22, 8; (concl.) 22, 191; memorials to Frs. Pellentz and Enders 29, 359; 29, 484; given to Bp. of Harrisburg 30, 330; Fr. B. Villiger's work 32, 79; planned as site of new scholasticate 33, 146; history 34, 124; "religious" mules 41, 62; mission established 1755 41, 69; during suppression 42, 138; sodality, by Mark J. Smith 42, 167; parochial schools at, by Mark J. Smith 42, 283; now called Edgegrove 42, 283; sketch of its history 42, 284; Adam Marshall reports conditions during War of 1812 42, 341; higher education at, by Mark J. Smith 43, 56; horses stolen during Civil War 43, 87; library, by Mark J. Smith 43, 224; Life Insurance Co. 43, 366; devotion to Sacred Heart, article by Mark J. Smith 44, 152; description of Franz Stecher's paintings 44, 154; memorials of old missionaries 50, 92; history of, by E. I. Devitt 61, 335; summary of vocations 61, 349; baptismal registers 61, 353; "Ghost" 61, 365; Jesuit mission 1721 70, 352; first settlement by Fr. Wappeler 75, 106; 75, 202 f; attempt to re-purchase Conewago

for novitiate refused 76, 42; work of Virgil Barber 79, 323
CONFEDERATE CHAPLAINS 43, 170; 58, 566 see also Chaplains
CONFERENCE of Catholic Colleges (1899) 28, 121; 29, 342; 36, 392
CONFESSION, Seal of, Legality declared 10, 109
CONFESSORS to the Kings of France 26, 310
CONFIRMATION of Society (1540), picture 70, 1
CONGIATO, Nicholas 17, 88; 17, 334; 20, 353 ff; 26, 99 ff; obit 26, 492; 35, 67; and purchase of Villa Joseph 76, 366
CONGO, Mission (1891) 20, 143; Jesuit missionaries in 37, 176; 39, 108; 39, 120; defense of the missionaries 41, 247; libel on missionaries, by Ch. Schoonjans 41, 303; activities of Protestant missionaries 51, 139; effects of World War II on mission 75, 178
CONGREGATIO DE PROPAGANDA FIDE and the Society 33, 419
CONGREGATIO GENERALIS XXIII, List of members 12, 346; XXV list of members and a glimpse of the congregation 35, 319; XXVI 44, 158; nomina patrum 44, 294; XXIX, address of Pius XII 75, 191; account of 75, 263; list of members 75, 268
CONGREGATIO PROCURATORUM (1886) 15, 351; (1889) 18, 407; En route to the Congregation, by A. Sabetti 25, 496; (1896) 25, 538; (1899) 28, 348; (1902) 31, 317; (1910) acta quaedam, 40 supplement; (1950) address of Fr. General 80, 195
CONGREGATIO, Provincialis (1896) 25, 535
CONMEE, John, death 39, 412
CONNECTICUT, List of Jesuit establishments, dates, etc. 52, 216 ff
CONNELL, Francis M. (1866-1935) Greek prof., Poughkeepsie 51, 159; 64, 481; obit 66, 277
—(auth.) Philosiphy in our colleges 54, 214; Study of poetry (bk. rv.) 42, 365; Teaching of English (bk. rv.) 37, 91
CONNELL, Thomas M. (obit) 21, 263
CONNIFF, Paul R., Vocation (bk. rv.) 44, 85
CONNIFF, Philip A., (obit) 47, 368
CONNOLLY, Edward 55, 177; English reader (bk. rv.) 16, 329
CONNOLLY, John, Bishop of New York 4, 139
CONNOLLY, J. J. (1848-1911) obit 41, 226
CONNOLLY, Terence L., Mystical poems of nuptial love (bk. rv.) 68, 194; In his paths, bk. rv. 74, 77
CONNOR, Charles F., letters as Army Chaplain, World War I 47, 243; 47, 383; departure for P.I. 50, 370
CONROY, Joseph P., bk. rvs. of: Master Key 46, 223; Religion with a minus sign 47, 413; Early friends of Christ 52, 248; Arnold Damen, S. J. 59, 402
CONSINNE, Michael J. 15, 227
CONSPECTUS, S. J. (1889) 19, 140; (1902) 31, 168; 31, 488; 31, 492; (1904) 33, 125; 33, 130; (1905) 34, 316; (1906) 35, 172; 35, 180; (1907) 36, 207
CONSTANTINOPLE, Varia 20, 143; 21, 275; 22, 532; visit to Oriental patriarchs 58, 512

CONSUNJI, Augustino S., killed in P.I. 74, 151; 74, 169
CONTEMPLATING the Saints, by Joseph O'Mara 80, 37
CONVERSE, James M., obit 10, 293
CONVERSION, Story of 39, 208; of Indian tribe, by de Rouge 44, 35
CONVERT, Jules, work for Cannery Unions in Alaska 79, 380
CONWAY, Edward A., work with N.C.W.C. 74, 355
CONWAY, James I., flight from Louvain 70, 77 ff; (auth.) bk. rv. of Copleston's History of Philosophy 76, 188
CONWAY, James J. (1885-1909) obit 38, 409; work for St. Louis U. Law School 40, 300;
—(auth.) Origin and history of Prairie du Chien 13, 376; New church of St. Ignatius Loyola, N.Y.C. 28, 35; Rights of our little ones (bk. rv.) 19, 415; State last (bk. rv.) 21, 421
CONWAY, John A. (1853-1915) Conference of Catholic Colleges 36, 392; obit 45, 242; 56, 142 ff; reminiscences of 76, 47;
—(auth.) A few Trials 12, suppl. 73; Ireland, Mungret College 15, 304; letter describing Rome 16, 288; conference of Catholic Colleges 36, 257
CONWAY, William J. (auth.) obit of T. I. Gasson 60, 76
CONWELL, Bp. Henry 3, 10 ff; 44, 321
CONWELL, John T. (obit) 39, 239
COOK, Bp., of Three Rivers 14, 21
COOMES, A. Francis, Mothers' Manual (bk. rv.) 75, 277
COONEY, Edmund J. (1864-1942) obit 72, 270
COONEY, Edward, work in Br. Honduras 48, 31
COONEY, John P., trip to tropics 45, 7
COOPER, John 9, 80; 11, 137; 15, 158
COOPER, Samuel, of St. Jos., Phila. 3, 13 ff
COOREMAN, Joseph, death in Ceylon 47, 255
—(auth.) Province of Belgium 20, 191; Fr. Grivel's journey 21, 27; Historical Studies on Jesuits 21, 175; Letters from Ceylon 28, 151; 33, 395; 35, 422; 38, 274; 39, 254; 41, 115; 43, 123; 44, 122
COOSEMANS, Ferdinand, obit 7, 119; 26, 102; 39, 358
COPELAND, Father, in Lourdes, World War II chaplain 74, 54
COPLESTON, Frederick, History of Philosophy, bk. rv. 76, 188
COPLEY, Anthony 14, 219 ff
COPLEY, John 14, 222
COPLEY, Thomas, same as Philip Fisher 11, 24; 14, 219; 15, 44; 26, 22; receives promise of R. Gray to join him in Md. 9, 80; in Archb. Carroll's narrative on founding of Md. 9, 159; Bp. Fenwick writes of him as coming 9, 168; purchase of Md. counties and St. Inigoes 9, 171; historical paper concerning his arrival in Md. 11, 18 ff; assigns St. Inigoes and St. Georges 11, 130; his labors in Counties, land there in his name 13, 106; Life of 13, 249; (cont'd) 14, 29; 14, 197; confusion settled between Copley and two Fishers 14, 345 ff; date of death 26, 345; and colonization of Md. 36, 79; 36, 81 ff: fears losing Metapanian and other land 36, 88 ff; boundaries and sizes of lands in Counties 39, 376 ff; his canoe

"almost" used at St. Inigoes by slave 40, 67; suit against Richard Ingle 40, 69 ff; in Devitt's Hist. of Md.—N. Y. Prov. 60, 201 ff; 60, 345 ff; 63, 175 ff
COPPENS, Alphonse, jubilee 46, 116; obit 49, 237; reminiscences of 76, 32
COPPENS, Charles, jubilee 32, 277; 44, 437; 45, 144; obit 50, 198
—(auth.) letter from Florissant 1, 136; News of Creighton U. 29, 41; 30, 155
—bk. rvs. of: Art of Rhetoric 15, 234; Brief textbook of logic 21, 420; Brief textbook of moral philosophy 24, 470; Moral principles and medical practice 27, 114; Living church of the living God 31, 272; Mixed marriage 31, 457; Study of Catholic Religion 32, 122; Treasures of the Mass 34, 293; Sacredness of Human life 34, 411; Protestant reformation 36, 336; Brief history of philosophy 38, 401, Who are the Jesuits? 40, 359; 43, 90; Spiritual instructions for religious 44, 85; Retreat book 45, 86; Spiritual Exercises of St. Ignatius 45, 238; Commentary on Little Office 46, 75
COPPENS, Dominic P., obit 14, 398
COPTS, Mission to 24, 518
COPUS, John E., obit 44, 393
—(auth.) Creighton Institute 34, 354; Creighton Gift 35, 373; Creighton's death 36, 46;
—bk. rvs. of Son of Siro 38, 263; Making of Mortlake 39, 229; As gold in the furnace 40, 220
CORBETT, Edward M., jubilee 59, 451; at Trinity Ch., Washington, D. C. 64, 38
CORBETT, John J., retreat work 52, 152; 55, 514
—(auth.) 50 yrs. of Sacred Heart Messenger 45, 155
CORBETT, Michael J., jubilee 30, 316
CORBIE, Henry, Eng. provincial, agreement with George Hunter 42, 8
CORBISHLEY, Thomas, Roman Catholicism, bk. rv. 80, 282
CORBOY, William J., service record, World War I chaplain 49, 262
CORBY, William, chaplain at Gettysburg 40, 123
CORCORAN, Timothy 39, 125
—bk. rvs. of, Renovatio litterarum 55, 265; Renatae litterae 57, 244; De juventute instituenda 57, 463
CORMICAN, Patrick J., jubilee 59, 451
—(auth.) Remarkable conversion 20, 369; Ward's Island Church 53, 64
CORNETTE, Andrew, 27, 275
CORNWALEYS, Capt. 40, 68; 40, 72
CORNWALLIS, Thomas 14, 199; 14, 202; 14, 205; 63, 207
CORNWALLIS NECK, Md. 5, 143; 52, 218; see also Glymont, Md.
CORONAS Y VOERA, José, obit 67, 298; at Manila observatory 77, 133 f; 77, 236
CORPORATION of the Roman Catholic Clergy of Md., first meeting (1793) 13, 272; 13, 349; 34, 203; see also Maryland, Suppression, and Restoration

CORRIGAN, Jones I. J. (1878-1936) obit 66, 291; 78, 150
CORRIGAN, Archbp. Michael I. 56, 246
CORRIGAN, Bp. Joseph M., at Fordham 69, 383
CORRIGAN, Patrick, obit 24, 143
CORRIGAN, Raymond (1889-1943) obit 72, 176
CORRIGAN, W. R. (auth.) St. John's College, Belize 48, 28
CORTIE, Aloysius L. 39, 405
CORVIN, Boniface (1777-1837) 5, 209 ff; sketch of life 60, 234; 62, 11; 70, 361
COSMOLOGICAL CONGRESS, Rome 54, 1
COSTA, Horacio de la, public defense of philosophy in Manila 64, 475; —(auth.) First Jesuit voyage across Pacific 69, 21
COSTA RICA, 13, 415
COSTIGAN, Hugh F. (auth.) Missiology and the Moros 67, 129
COSTIN, Michael 35, 181 ff
COTE, Aloysius, jubilee 46, 126
COTE, Emile, obit 44, 212
COTE, Philip, biog. data 77, 227
COTEL, Pierre 20, 107 ff; Principles of religious life (bk. rv.) 57, 82
COTTER, Anthony C., public act at Woodstock 44, 290; 56, 253; Theologia fundamentalis (bk. rv.) 69, 433
COTTER, James M. (1872-1940) 71, 337
COTTER, John A. (auth.) Fund raising drive, Gonzaga 46, 215
COTTING, James 14, 25; obit 22, 142; 61, 184; at Gettysburg 61, 362
COTTOLENGO, Ven. J. B. (bk. rv.) 23, 135
COUBE, Stephen, La communion hebdomadaire (bk. rv.) 29, 505; Great supper of God (bk. rv.) 30, 125
COUDERC, J. B., La lettre de S. Ignace sur l'obéissance (bk. rv.) 27, 115
COURTESY, 80, 396
COURTNEY, James W., stabbed while distributing Holy Communion 76, 179
COUSINNE, Michael J. 34, 122; 63, 34; 79, 311
COUTURE, Joseph M. (1885-1949) trip through Canada 60, 411; account of mission life 62, 385 ff; (obit) 79, 161;
—(auth.) New missions among Canadian Indians 50, 150; 50, 295
COVINGTON, John, Breaking of Bread (bk. rv.) 79, 383
COVINGTON, Louisiana, House of retreats 26, 351
COWARDIN, William R., obit 55, 94; last Jesuit pastor at Conewago 61, 348; at McSherrytown 61, 370
COWLEY FATHERS 80, 401
COX, Albert C. 40, 28
COX, Ignatius, talk at Woodstock 56, 69*; radio addresses 63, 144; first editor of Jesuit Missions 80, 320; Social or anti-social wages (bk. rv.) 66, 418
COX, Richard, in Md. in 1637 40, 65
COYLE, George L. (1868-1932), in Germany 35, 309f; exec. member,

American Chemical Soc. 48, 159; address at Chem. Convention 51, 328; pres. Chem. teachers' assoc. 54, 109; scientific work 59, 295; obit 62, 227
—(auth.) Göttingen and its university 36, 291
COYLE, John (1864-1910) obit 39, 394
COYLE, William H. (auth.) Missionary Labors 35, 343; 37, 45; 37, 188
CRABITES, Pierre (auth.) Universality of Jesuit education 70, 218
CRANE, Harry L., congratulations to Woodstock Letters on its 75th Anniversary 76, 7
CRANE, John T., obit 36, 116; recollections of, by H. I. Storck 41, 167
CRASHAW, William 34, 123
CRAYTON, Josiah, alias of Joseph Greaton (s.v.) 15, 52
CREANE, James "The Santal Tramp" 59, 261; "bullfight" in India 77, 178; sketch of his work in India 78, 229
CREEK Indians 8, 159 f; 8, 162
CREEDE, Colorado 50, 285
CREEDEN, Father, work at Keyser Island (1908) 38, 13 ff
CREEDEN, Daniel, public defense, Woodstock 44, 290; 56, 253
CREHAN, Joseph, Osterly Latin Fathers, bk. rv. 80, 413
CREIGHTON, Edward 33, 64 ff; 34, 354
CREIGHTON, John A., founder of Creighton U., by M. P. Dowling 33, 64; 34, 354; gift of property in 1906, by J. E. Copus 35, 373; obit, last will, tribute to 36, 46; letter of Fr. General Wernz 36, 61
CREPIEUX, Louis 44, 108
CREUSEN, J., Religieux et religieuses (bk. rv.) 50, 197
CREY'S CHAPEL, Baltimore 36, 77
CRIMONT, Joseph Raphael, during plague in Alaska 29, 424; 29, 426; 30, 8; 30, 10; 30, 299; appointed Prefect apostolic of Alaska 33, 125; visit to Woodstock 34, 180; appointed bishop 46, 246; consecration 46, 393; accident (1920) 50, 83; 25 years a bishop 71, 345; obit 75, 244; biog. data 77, 221
—(auth.) letters from Alaska 27, 65; 27, 67; 27, 203; 39, 401
CRIQUELION, P. G. (auth.) Retreats at Xhovémont 32, 31
CRISTOBAL, Felix (auth.) Cuba during the blockade 27, 241; notes from Havana (1899) 28, 102
CROATIA, history of Society in 41, 77; Seminary, Bosnia 41, 310; 42, 242; Messenger of Sacred Heart 43, 116
CROISET, Jean, by G. Bliss 73, 133
CROOKSTON, Nebraska 49, 152
CRONIN, Daniel I. (auth.) Light Brigade, Jamaica 53, 74; return of Light Brigade 53, 375
CRONIN, John M. (1873-1939) obit 70, 441
CRONIN, P. (auth.) Burning of Spring Hill College 38, 207
CROS, Leonard, modern apostle of Eucharist 42, 406
CROTON FALLS, N. Y., early Jesuit missions 75, 131
CROTTY, Martin P. (1882-1944) obit 74, 145
CROW INDIANS, 10, 137; 47, 251
CROWLEY, Joseph R. missions in Calif. 50, 192

CROWN HEIGHTS School for Catholic workmen, by Wm. J. Smith 67, 235
CROUCH, Ralph 15, 158; 40, 65 f
CROUGH, Jeremiah (1876-1931) obit 61, 119
CUBA, Foundation of College of Belen 1, 163; Apostolic labors in Havana 6, 85; Consecration of Church 7, 117; 1884 Belen flourishing with 300 students 13, 240; Fr. Viñes's work on hurricanes lauded in *Science* 14, 410; visit of Froude 18, 119; devotion of college students to BVM and Sacred Ht. 18, 257; college not much affected yet (1895) by war 24, 499; Society highly regarded by Spaniards in Cuba 25, 158; Fathers offer themselves as chaplains 26, 181; Our college during the blockade 27, 341; enrollment at Belen drops to 150 27, 384; converts in Havana, apostolic work of Fathers there 28, 102; visit of Archb. Chapelle to our college 28, 153; Our college at Cienfuegos 29, 89; observatory supported by sea captains and merchants 29, 173; newspaper diatribe against our rent-free college 29, 360; Education and the Church 30, 66; Belen College, Havana 30, 142; success of students in exams 31, 471; our observatory successfully forecasts hurricanes 32, 267; Golden jubilee of Belen College, 1904 33, 109; Fathers Viñes' and Gangoiti's work praised 33, 395; Fr. Gangoiti defends work of observatory 34, 184; U.S. Weather Bureau apologizes to Belen 34, 300; Belen sends weather reports for govern. 34, 434; Fr. Gangoiti's forecast saves U.S. ships and camp 35, 297; Hurricane forecast 35, 387; Belen observatory 37, 415; 38, 428; jubilee of observ. gets $20,000 from merchants 38, 277; Centenary of restoration of Society 43, 258; celebration of tercentenary of Can. of St. Ignatius 51, 427; Cuban Senate says all parish pastors must be Cubans 54, 249; Jubilee of Francis Obered 59, 134; 59, 415; death of M. G. Lanza 73, 79; S. Sarasola succeeds M. G. Lanza 73, 166
CUBA, N. Y., early Jesuit explorations 75, 10
CUBANS in Jamaica, by F. X. Mulry 29, 417
CUBBERLEY, Professor, on Jesuit education 58, 40
CUEVAS, José Fernandez, 2nd founder of Philippine mission 67, 32
CUEVAS, Mariano, obit 79, 79
CUERO, Texas, Cyclone, by V. L. Manci 5, 67 ff
CULDESAC, Idaho 43, 251
CULHANE, Eugene K. (auth.) bk. rv. of Archambault's De Rome à Montréal 73, 247
CULION Leper Colony 38, 309; 47, 136; 49, 269; Bp. Peter Vigano 49, 393; 51, 319; 51, 340; 55, 226; 56, 323; during World War II 74, 190; history, by A. A. Weiss 77, 35; 77, 306
CULLEN, James (1841-1921) obit 51, 437
CULLEN, William R., paper on electron theory 49, 48; obit 55, 475
CULLIGAN, William H., jubilee 67, 311
CULLIN, Br. John, obit 19, 412
CULLINAN, Francis X. (1906-1930) death 59, 464; obit 60, 90; held up as model for Catholic boys 62, 434

CULLUM, Leo, translator of José Grimal, hidden hero 60, 262; at Los Banos 74, 219; returns to Manila (1945) 75, 48; receives China Jesuits in P.I. 80, 329 ff
CUMBERLAND, Md., Jesuit mission station 61, 374; 75, 204
CUMMINGS, Edward A. (1872-1940) obit 70, 104
CUMMINGS, Eugene B. (1882-1949) obit 79, 175
CUMMINGS, Felix F., obit 47, 379
CUMMINGS, Jeremiah 19, 164 f
CUNNINGHAM, Bernard, obit 19, 406
CUNNINGHAM, John (1804-1888) obit 17, 386
CUNNINGHAM, John (1824-1889) obit 18, 252; 18, 379
CUNNINGHAM, Leo 54, 440
CUNNINGHAM, Thomas, chaplain 75, 175
CUNNINGHAM, William F. (1860-1941) 47, 221; obit 71, 87
CURD, Thomas J. 64, 218
CURIA of Father General 13 ,129; 36, 420; articles by Elder Mullan 39, 1; 40, 401; 43, 1; staff of 80, 196
CURIOUS Historical letter about Pombal and Malagrida 26, 444
CURIOZ, A., jubilee 26, 510; pres. Spring Hill 27, 273; 30, 36; obit 33, 96
CURLEY, James 3, 98; 5, 209; obit 18, 381
CURLEY, Abp. Michael, sketch of life 50, 341; refuses all honoraria 62, 130; In Memoriam 76, 105
CURRAN, Francis X., Major trends in American Church History (bk. rv.) 75, 183
CURTIS, Alfred 56, 124
CUSACK, Thomas F., at Blackwell's Island, N. Y. C. 36, 411
CUSHING, Abp. Richard J. (auth.) Point and purpose of a parish church; sermon at St. Mary's, Boston (1947) 77, 1; tribute to Bp. Emmet 72, 281
CUSICK, Peter (1875-1939) rector, Canisius College 54, 265; conference on confessions to religious women 67, 311; obit 68, 179;
—(auth.) jubilee of Innsbruck 38, 46
CUSTER, FORT, and Custer's last stand 10, 236 ff
CYRIL and METHODIUS, and apostolate of Czechoslovakia, by G. Kaspar 55, 117
CZARLINSKI, Father, death in So. Africa 51, 459
CZECHOSLOVAKIA declared vice province 49, 129; church and Society in the new republic, by J. Ovecka 49, 199; Society's history in 49, 207; papal institute at Velehrad 49, 362; province changes 49, 364; pilgrimages in, by R. Rokosny 50, 24; papal seminaries 300 yrs. ago basilica, Velehrad 50, 88; 50, 220; notes from Velehrad 50, 344; university retreats 51, 265; news letter issued, recent Jesuit work 51, 427; statistics 1922, activities 52, 283; protestantism in, by Z. Ovecka 53, 209; Czech missionaries to new world 53, 371; 53, 412; reunion, Velehrad, by G. Kaspar 54, 23; junior seminaries, Bubenec and Mariaschein 54, 104; apostolate of Cyril and Methodius 55, 117; 55, 300; Fr. J. Longa, So. Africa missionary 55, 485;

retreats in 56, 326; oriental conferences 58, 660; communism in 65, 419; Jesuits and the war 71, 112; diocesan seminary given to Society 71, 230

D

DABLON, Claude 29, 405; 75, 9 ff; 77, 278 ff
DABLON POINT, N. Y., named for Claude Dablon 70, 296
DA CAMARA, G. *Le Récit*, bk. rv. 51, 242
DACHAU, Jesuits in, by P. van Gestel 76, 107
DACOSTA, Br. John Joseph 74, 14
DAESCHLER, René, La spiritualité de Bourdaloue (bk. rv.) 57, 466
DAHIMANN, Joseph 37, 426; founder Catholic U., Tokyo 44, 313; death in Tokyo 59, 424; sketch of life 61, 135
—(auth.) letter from Japan 38, 117
DAILY, Coleman A. (auth.) Manila's Eucharistic Congress 66, 262
DAJANI, Daniel, put to death in Albania 75, 236
DAKOTA INDIANS, Mission, native dance 1, 106; letters of E. Perrig 15, 316; 15, 235; 16, 173; 31, 352
DALEY, John M. (auth.) Pioneer missionary. Ferdinand Farmer 75, 103; (cont'd) 75, 207; (cont'd) 75, 311; Suarez and International law 77, 197
DALHOFF, Abp. Theodore, death 77, 218
DALLAS, Peter, obit 42, 227
DALMAN, Joseph, at Cosmological Congress 54, 12
DALMATIA, Spalato central mission station 43, 116
DALTON, Hugh A., letter as chaplain, World War I 47, 243; work for deaf 49, 388
DALY, David A., killed in P.I. 74, 151; 74, 169; 74, 233
DALY, Francis H., Ignatian Album (bk. rv.) 29, 149
DALY, James F., Bklyn, hospital chaplain 67, 135
DALY, James G. (1890-1938) obit 67, 210
DALY, James J. (auth.) Campion College 45, 189; Flowering of Florissant (poem) 72, 237; obit of F. X. McMenamy 78, 339;
—bk. rvs. of St. John Berchmans 51, 249; Cheerful Ascetic 61, 301
DALY, John A., obit 54, 368
DALY, William A. (auth.) bk. rv. of Fonseca's Lady of Light 76, 379
DALY, William E. (1885-1917) obit 47, 236
DAMASCUS and Ba'Albek, by Walter Drum 38, 213
DAMEN, Arnold, account of missionary labors 1876-9; 7, 23; 7, 161; 8, 166; jubilee 16, 332; 17, 29; retirement 17, 403; sketch of life and labors 19, 215; work among deaf 37, 143; 39, 360; bk. rv. of Conroy's biography 59, 402; Chicago street and bridge named for him 59, 442; work for deaf 76, 354
DAMIANI, P. (auth.) Letter from Rocky Mt. Mission 11, 179

DANCE, Henry T., obit 60, 168
D'ANIELLO, Father, Italian Jesuit, World War I 46, 102
DANIELS, Md., St. Stanislaus Ch. 61, 534
D'APONTE, John, letter from New Mexico 4, 75; 27, 320
D'ARCY, Martin, work for scholastic philosophy 59, 257
DARDEN, Missouri 52, 218
DARLING, Justice, of England, assails Jesuit morality 49, 252
DARNALL, Henry 13, 275; 15, 179
DARNALL, Md. 52, 218
D'ARRAS, Henry, death in Ceylon 43, 125
DASNOY, E. (auth.) Papal Seminary for all India 28, 269
D'ASTE, Father, in Montana 9, 104
DATES, Ralph O. (auth.) bk. rvs. of Ayd's Psychology 71, 125; and Siwek's Philosophy of Evil 80, 415
DATIN, Augustus, in China 74, 114
DAUBENTON, Father, promotor of cause of John Francis Regis 9, 32
DAUBRESSE, Isidor, jubilee 16, 304; sketch 26, 114; 38, 132; at Fordham 45, 361; 65, 22
DAUGHERTY, Jerome (1849-1914) obit 43, 385; 56, 135
DAUGHTERS of MARY, health of the sick, by E. F. Garesché 69, 25; 72, 105
DAVEY, J. Charles (1869-1935) obit 65, 169
DAVID, J. B. 60, 368
DAVIS, Joseph L. (1872-1940) obit 70, 436
DAVIS, Nicholas, jubilee and sketch of life 49, 387
DAVIS, William Heath, praises California Franciscans 19, 329
DAWSON, James F., jubilee, sketch of life 61, 531; reminiscences of 76, 38
DEAD, Lists of: 1886, 16, 213; 1891-2, 21, 129; March 15, 1892 to June 15, 1892, 21, 269; June 15, 1892 to Nov. 15, 1892, 21, 437; 1892-3, 22, 145; Mar. 15, 1893 to June 15, 1893, 22, 326; 1894, 23, 155; Apr. 15, 1894 to Oct. 15, 1894, 23, 433; 1894-5, 24, 144; Feb. 15 - May 15, 1895, 24, 318; Apr. 15 to Oct. 15, 1895, 24, 488; 1895-6, 25, 155; May 15 to Oct. 15, 1896, 25, 513; 1896-7, 26, 173; Mar. 9, 1897 to June 15, 26, 343; June 15 - Nov. 1, 1897, 26, 495; 1897-8, 27, 132; Mar. 15 - June 16, 1898, 27, 252; Statistics for 1897, 27, 264; July to December, 1898, 27, 378; 1898-9, 28, 145; May to October, 1899, 28, 320; 1899-1900, 29, 165; Apr. to Aug., 1900, 29, 351; 1900-1, 29, 519; Jan. 5-May 15, 1901, 30, 133; June to October, 1901 30, 298; Additions to list preceding 30, 331; 1901-2, 30, 457; March to June, 1902, 31, 140; June to October 1902, 31, 291; 1902-3, 31, 463; March to September, 1903, 32, 134; October to December, 1903, 32, 264; 1903-4, 33, 104; June to September, 1904, 33, 236; 1904-5, 33, 389; January-June, 1905, 34, 179; June - October, 1905, 34, 296; October - December, 1905, 34, 423; 1906, 35, 141; May 15 - October 15, 1906, 35, 290; Oct. 15 - Dec. 30, 1906, 35, 419; 1907, 36, 206; June 1 - Dec. 31, 1907, 36, 432; 1908, 37, 452; 1908-9, 38, 456; 1909- 10, 39, 435; 1910-11, 40,

414; 1911-12, 41, 395; 1912-3, 42, 419; 1913-4, 43, 440; 1914-5, 44, 455; 1915-6, 45, 465; in World War I to Jan. 1917, 46, 245; 1916-7, 46, 439; 1917-8, 47, 455; 1918-9, 48, 447; 1919-20, 49, 401; 1920-21, 50, 385; 1921-2, 51, 467; 1922-3, 53, 156; 1923-4, 53, 348; 1925, 54, 454; 1926, 56, 90*; 1926-7, 56, 364; Oct. 1926 - Sept. 1927, 57, 176; 1928, 58, 310; 1929, 59, 188; 1930, 60, 195; 1931, 61, 172; 1932, 62 151; January - December 1932, 62, 162; 1932-3, 63, 160; 1934, 64, 177; 1935, 65, 186; 1939, 69, 285; 1941, 71, 254; in P.I. during World War II 74, 169

DEAD, Statistics concerning 27, 264; 38, 151; 38, 278

DEADY, John, obit 19, 111

DEAF, School in Md. 16, 201; work in N. Y. C. 26, 214; missions to, by J. Rockwell 28, 248; work in Chicago 36, 175; missions to 39, 86; work of M. R. McCarthy 45, 249; 55, 59; work in Toledo 56, 58*; work in P.I. by J. I. Stoffel 66, 273; Jesuit work for 72, 315; work in Chicago 76, 354

DE ALAVES, Louis, discovery of relics 30, 75; sketch of life 30, 80

DEALY, Patrick F., obit 21, 261; Fordham student 45, 360; Fordham president 45, 367; 46, 279; 65, 27;
—(auth.) First American Missionaries 21, 210

DE ARROYAVE, Pedo Lopez (auth.) letter from Mexico 15, 299

DE ATHIMIS, Tristram, Jesuit martyr in China 25, 335

DE AUGUSTINIS, Emilio M., tribute from Leo XIII 8, 44; death 28, 166; life of 29, 309; 30, 378 f; talks at Woodstock 35, 184; founder, Woodstock Press 49, 44 f; and Woodstock Letters 51, 9 ff; 56, 32 ff; 56, 75; 56, 93; 56, 125 f; 56, 261 f; 56, 268 f;
—(auth.) letter from Rome 22, 547; letter to Fr. Sabetti 24, 94; letter for silver jubilee of Woodstock Letters 26, 18

DE BACKER, Stanislaus, Institutiones Metaphysicae, bk. rv. 29, 510

DE BARTH, Louis 2, 104 f; 9, 37; at Conewago 43, 58; 79, 311

DEBATING in Jesuit Colleges 59, 277

DE BEAUBOIS, Father, 14, 322; 14, 324 f; 15, 34

DE BEURME, Theophilus, jubilee 55, 156;
—(auth.) Leonard Lessius' Cause 20, 237; New residence, Ybor, Fla. 30, 62

DE BONNECAMPS, Joseph-Pierre, scientific reports on W. Pa. and Ohio 76, 130; sketch 76, 149; second visit to Pa. 76, 241; last years 76, 259

DEBONO, Aloysius, obit 19, 258

DEBOREN, Richard 13, 283

DE BOYNES, Norbert, appointed visitor to Md.- N. Y. Prov., sketch of life 49, 137; appointed Visitor to New Orleans Prov. 49, 386; at Xavier, N. Y. C. 50, 261; departure from Woodstock 50, 378; named acting general 73, 165; letter to Woodstock jubilee 74, 1; letter to I. S. O. 75, 266; letter to Woodstock Letters on 75th anniv. 76, 2

DE BREBEUF, St. John, place of martyrdom identified 31, 295; church in his honor 31, 468

DE BROGLIE, Father, 10, 94 ff
DE BRUYN, Aegidius 39, 356
DE BRUYN, Br. John, labors among Osages 4, 110
DEBUCHY, Paul, Guide Marial, Petits offices, bk. rvs. 50, 334
DE CARRIERE, Philip, jubilee 23, 456; obit 42, 228; in Florida 70, 283
DE CASTILO, Francisco, cause of 29, 253
DECATUR, Illinois, New Tertianship and retreat house 79, 335; pictures 79, 289; 79, 335
DECEPTORES DECEPTI, at Loyola Coll. 24, 293; authorship of 24, 480
DE CHAIGNON, Father 27, 59; Civil War chaplain 30, 38; 30, 40; on way to America 47, 37
DECHAMRENOIT, Father, 30, 35
DE CONINCK, L. (auth.) Apostleship of Prayer in Belgium 56, 331
DECORME, Gerardo (auth.) Catholic education in Mexico 45, 446; History of Society in New Spain 64, 182
DE COURBY, Father 8, 108
DE DARAN, Pierre, death, World War I 45, 407
DEE, O. (pen name) Harvard University and historical truth (bk. rv.) 35, 134
DE ECHEANDIA, José Maria, Mexican gov. of Calif. 20, 41 f
DEER CREEK, Md. 34, 118 ff; 42, 138; 52, 218; 63, 31 f; history of, by E. I. Devitt 63, 400
DEERY, James 62, 337
DE FIGUEIREDO, Victor (auth.) Present state of the Society in Portugal 32, 234; Lower Zambesi Mission 42, 13
DE FORCEVILLE, J., French Jesuit, World War I 46, 99
DEFUNCTORUM, Catalogus, study of 62, 141
DE GELOES, Paul, death in China, sketch of life 70, 479
DE GHELLINCK, J., *Nos bibliothèques* (bk. rv.) 50, 57
DE GIRONDE, Gilbert, obit 45, 124
DEGLMAN, Francis F., work for coadjutors' vocations 65, 316
DEGNI, Januarius M., obit 38, 281; on eclipse expedition 8, 25 ff; 56, 137
DE GRIVEL, Father 15, 168
DE GUILHERMY, Elesban 9, 31; Menology 27, 349; 28, 69; bk. rv. 29, 146
DE GUINNE, Xavier, at Kaskaskia and Vincennes 79, 155
DE HAZA-RADLITZ, Anthony, obit 31, 287; 14, 26
DE HEREDIA, Charles M., visit to Woodstock 44, 136;
—(auth.) Lady of Light, Mexico 33, 47; Mexico today 33, 180; True Spiritualism (bk. rv.) 54, 77
DEIMEL, Anthony 39, 139
DE LA BRETONNIERE, Father, with Longueuil expedition 76, 130; sketch of life 76, 135 f; 76, 144
DE LABURU, Jos., at Cosmological Congress 54, 19

DE LA CAMARA, Louis Gonzales, and St. Ignatius' ecstasies 50, 31 ff; Part II 50, 141
DE LA CERDA, P. (auth.), Letters from Mexico 18, 371; 19, 80
DE LA COLOMBIERE, Bl. Claude, relics transferred 7, 193; cure of scholastic 8, 94; cause 21, 258; 29, 253; prayers for beatification 50, 261
DE LA COSTA, Horacio (auth.) Philippine Mission 1945 75, 34; auth. of bk. rvs. of Donnelly's Divine Praises 75, 98; Scott's All who are burdened 75, 282; Plus' Toward eternal priesthood 76, 101
DELAGUA, Colorado 50, 284
DELAHAYE, H. 39, 404
DE LA MORINIE, Father 6, 20; 6, 26
DE LA MOTTE, George, public defense, Woodstock 20, 87; finishes term as super. of Calif. Miss. 39, 79; obit 48, 74; theological defense at Woodstock 56, 247 ff
DELANEY, John P., seismological work, Buffalo 60, 469; at Philippine Social Action Institute 80, 18; 80, 31;
—(auth.) Catholic Maryland gives thanks 63, 427; We offer Thee (bk. rv.) 75, 97; In Him was life (bk. rv.) 76, 93
DELANGLEZ, Jean, Canadian peninsula named in his honor 76, 277; obit 79, 257
DELANY, Francis X. 33, 81; 33, 85
DELANY, William, death in Ireland 53, 289
DE LA PENA, Thomas 19, 199 ff; 19, 332 ff
DE LA PERRAUDIERE, René, death, World War I 45, 407
DE LA PUENTE, Luis, cause of 22, 315
DE LERY, C., first cartographer of Ohio 76, 130; 76, 141 f; 76, 241 ff
DE LA TORRE, John Joseph 43, 295
DELATTRE, A. J., Essai biblique (bk. rv.) 23, 135
DE LA VAISSIERE, J., at Cosmological Congress 54, 12
DELAVAN, Lewis Caesar 15, 224; at Bohemia 63, 23
DE LAUZON, Governor 14, 10 f; 76, 139 f
DE LA VERENDERIE, M., commander of Western Sea expedition 5, 164
DELAWARE, Missions in 2, 146; missions of F. Farmer 75, 211 ff; list of Jesuit establishments, dates, etc. 52, 216 ff
DELAWARE INDIANS 8, 159
DE LAWDER, Walter G., at Ridge, Md. 79, 76
DELBREL, J., Des vocations sacerdotales, bk. rv. 26, 326
DELEBECQUE, Paul, death in Ceylon 43, 123
DELEHAYE, Hippolyte, awarded Belgian decoration 41, 114
DE LERY, Louis C. 76, 141
DELHEZ, Father, pioneer in Buffalo 49, 368
DELIHANT, James, obit 15, 120
DELIHANT, Thomas J. (1878-1949) obit 78, 351
DELLA PIETRA, John Baptist, biog. data 77, 219
DELLA STRADA, Madonna, new feast for Society 19, 233
DELMAS, Carolus, Ontologia (bk. rv.) 26, 328

DEL NORTE, Colorado, church consecrated 29, 188; 30, 318; parish described 50, 284
DELON, Philip, death in air crash in Alaska 59, 407; (auth.) Missionary Journeys in Alaska 46, 304
DELORE, Father, in Syria 43, 147
DELPLACE, L. (auth.) American College, Louvain 27, 330; Litany of Saints in Society 41, 245; Le Catholicisme, and Synopsis in causis S. J., (bk. rvs.) 24, 473; Catena evangeliorum (bk. rv.) 27, 368
DELROSE, Colorado 50, 284
DE LUYNES, Hippolyte C., pastor, Bardstown Cathedral 20, 33; in Kentucky 45, 357; 65, 16 ff; collects funds in Mexico 65, 194; 65, 201
DELVAUX, Nicholas, of Goshenhoppen, Pa. 5, 207
DELWIN, Hippolyte C., see De Luynes
DE MACCARTY, of New Orleans 6, 24
DE MANGELEERE, Paul, at Boston College 54, 402
DEMASINI, Telesphorus, jubilee 27, 255
DE MAUMIGNY, René, Pratique de l'Oraison Mentale (bk. rv.) 35, 133
DE MERL, Father, of St. Mary's College, Kentucky 20, 34 ff
DE MEYER, Brother 8, 66; 39, 354
DEMONCEAU, Father, attempted murder of, in India 58, 583 ff
DE MONTMAGNY, Charles H. 14, 3 ff
DE MONTOYA, Thomas 29, 154
DEMOPOLIS, Ala., new church proposed 31, 314
DE MORANTA, Jerome, discovery of relics 30, 75; sketch of life 30, 79
DEMOUSTIER, Father 44, 110
DE NECKERE, Francis X. 9, 39; life of 15, 10; at Conewago 22, 196; 43, 59; 43, 62 f; 43, 225 ff; 44, 156
DE NECKERE, Hippolyte 18, 84; 18, 88 f; 18, 91 f; 32, 73
DENIS, Michael (auth.) Exstinctae Societati Meae 26, 322
DENIZ, Father, sick in P.I. 47, 344 ff
DENMARK, 14, 409; Brief history of Our missions 16, 71; residence, college, and church in Copenhagen 18, 395; literary work 25, 508; College of St. Andrew has 60 students (half Prot.) 26, 181; progress of the Church 29, 362; College prospers with 150, good relat. with Prots. 34, 185; Fr. Esser takes part in disputation at Univ. 38, 424; Fr. Esser takes part in examination at Univ. 39, 121; Copenhagen, college closed 49, 368; 51, 37; jubilarians 61, 126; Eucharistic Congress 62, 98
DENN, Blessed Paul, massacred in China 29, 526
DENNY, Harmar C., at Woodstock 33, 420; 35, 15; Sketch 43, 337
DENT, Paul, in India 62, 260; 62, 408
DENTON, Md. 52, 218; 63, 37
DENVER, Col. 8, 27 ff; 8, 124; Sacred Heart Church 21, 447; new church planned 33, 408; parish activities 57, 140; Sacred Heart College: new college 17, 119; 17, 263; college opened 17, 399; *Highlander*, college monthly, published; 150 students 18, 116;

electric lights introduced in college 18, 400; new building added; 12 boys in class of philosophy 19, 124; Celebration of Rector's day, Bishop Matz attends 19, 280; Sacred Heart statue dedicated 19, 420; ordination (1892) 21, 276; college difficulties 22, 543; good spirit at College, but enrollment decreases 24, 514; times brighten, 155 students enrolled 28, 342; four alumni in Society; new play hall described 29, 536; jubilee, Fr. Pantenella 30, 470; status changes 31, 312; statistics (1904) 33, 408; jubilee, J. M. Marra 38, 424; Fr. Pantanella vindicated 44, 257; national publicity over 40 Seniors dismissed for disob. 48, 433; laymen's retreats 50, 362; jubilee, Fr. Pantanella 51, 150; new residence hall 52, 144; Passion Play 52, 297; death of F. X. Gubitosi 53, 117; relations with secular institutions, laymen's retreats 53, 417; "Maryvale" villa 53, 418; obit of J. J. Brown 76, 170 ff

DE PONTBRIAND, Bp. of Quebec 5, 162; 5, 168

DE POOTER, Frederick, obit 20, 289

DE POTTER, James, jubilee 54, 271;
—(auth.) The "A Cunctis" prayer 26, 331; Erection of province of New Orleans 37, 222

DEPPERMANN, Charles E., articles translated into Japanese 70, 300; at Los Banos 74, 211; at Manila observatory 77, 139 f; 77, 237 f;
—(auth.) Eclipse at Cebu, P.I. 58, 604

DEQUEN, John 14, 14; 21, 46 ff; 29, 405

DE RANTZAU, Maximilian 14, 73

DE RAVIGNAN, Xavier, on the Spiritual Exercises 24, 349

DE RITTER, John Baptist, at Goshenhoppen 5, 206; 7, 10; 29, 490; 75, 215

DE ROUGE, Edward 15, 197; conversion of Suiattle Indians 44, 35

DERVILLE, Leon (auth.) Missionary Life in Madagascar 70, 398

DE RYCKERE, R., in Montana 9, 104

DE SAN, Louis, death 34, 180

DESANTELS, Father, Canadian Indian missionary 50, 151 ff

DE SANTI, Angelo 30, 166

DES BOIS, Roger (auth.) Jesuits in Canada 54, 355

DESCHOUT, Paul C., named Superior of Alaska 73, 165;
—(auth.) Letter from Alaska 78, 181

DE SCHRYVER, John Baptist, obit 51, 253

DESCOQS, Peter, death 76, 180

DESCOTEAUX, F. M. (auth.) Two months among lumbermen 33, 165

DESERT FATHERS, excerpts 78, 233; 78, 260

DES FREUX, Andrew 26, 69

DE SMEDT, Charles, death 40, 240

DE SMEDT, Joseph, jubilee 54, 133

DE SMET, Peter J., letter of J. M. Cataldo 2, 57; his services to the Society, and his religious life 3, 59; witnesses death of Fr. Hoecken, a martyr of charity 6, 12; leaves Holland for America with Fr. Van Assche at al. 6, 175; bronze statue at his birthplace 7, 62; 150

Dacotahs baptized by him 7, 185; statue of 8, 60; accompanies Fr. Nerinckx from Holland to America 8, 66; grave at Florissant, Mo. 8, 135; founded mission in Montana in 1840 9, 95 ff; some of Poncas, baptized by him, still survive (1879) 9, 121; among Sioux and Flatheads 11, 47 f; his books and those of Fr. N. Point on Rocky Mt. Mission 11, 298 ff; protocol with Indian chief of the Kaws 12, 4 ff; meeting with Fr. Point at Fort Hall 12, 133 f; his "prophecy" to Fr. Joset about city of Spokane 12, 173; works at Council Bluff 12, 197 f; left vestments to St. Francis Church in Osage Mission 14, 242; statue presented to Chicago Historical Society 15, 338; sick near Vancouver 18, 41; beginnings of his work in Rocky Mountains 18, 354 f; brought back from Belgium Arnold Damen and 4 others 19, 215 f; in Wyoming 20, 221; his journal 21, 155; sent as missionary by P. J. Verhaegen 27, 194 f; statue of 27, 404; meets Fr. Joset in St. Louis 30, 205; appoints Fr. Joset Superior of St. Joe's 30, 208; while sick on ship from Belgium 39, 230; tribute to him at his death, May 23, 1873 39, 353; memorial tablet, Greenwood, S. Dakota 44, 413; recruited subjects for Missouri 56, 11; visited Woodstock in 1871 56, 212; among the Flat Heads in the Rocky Mt. Mission 74, 114 f

DE SMET, Idaho, Novitiate 23, 462; 33, 100; 74, 120; Sacred Heart Church, fire 68, 364; centenary celebration 72, 98

DE SMET, South Dakota, Camp DeSmet 54, 440

DE SMET, Pine Creek P. O., Washington Territory 9, 27

DESNOES, William L., obit 45, 404

DESPLANQUES, F., Living the Mass (bk. rv.) 80, 187

DESRIBES, Joseph, obit 33, 94

DESY, Edward, jubilee 41, 115

DE TAPIA, Gonzalez, discovery of relics 30, 75; sketch of life 30, 78

DE TENA MONTERO, Ricardo, Spanish martyr, process started 75, 181

DETHOOR, Paul, obit 47, 81

DE THEUX, Theodore, life of 15, 11; 33, 6 f; 33, 313; 39, 355

DE TONQUEDEC, Joseph 54, 12

DETOUR, Michigan, St. Mary's Church 16, 142

DETRICH, Father, of Conewago mission 9, 36; 29, 485

DETROIT, Michigan, description of, in 1889, by Thomas Hughes 19, 47 ff; history of Society in 19, 376; early printing press of the Jesuits 19, 426; scholasticate planned 57, 537; theologate planned 58, 246; party of priests at, in 1754, including 3 Jesuits 76, 242; Ss. Peter and Paul Church 17, 100; 21, 445; 24, 336; given to Jesuits 50, 303; University 13, 239; college started 14, 409; public inspection 17, 119; Latin contest 17, 403; part of funds for college subscribed 18, 123; "Our College in 1889" described by T. J. Hughes 19, 48 ff; new building ready for occupancy 19, 287; history of Society in, description of houses 19, 376; rector lectures at Ann Arbor, Mich. 20, 300; typewriting classes 20, 308; Golden Jubilee of

Fr. Niederkorn 20, 472; Activities at college 21, 144; New Rector, Fr. H. A. Schapman 23, 183; faculty changes 23, 454; college flourishes 26, 508; faculty changes 27, 399; 28, 341; 31, 309; Immaculate Conception jubilee 34, 89; faculty 34, 315; 35, 303; C.E.A. meeting 39, 415; new engineering building 44, 438; debate with Heidelberg 45, 149; School of Commerce and Finance opened 46, 133; S.A.T.C., World War I 47, 410; new student chapel, banquet to Bp. Gallagher 48, 133; Weir bequest to Law school 49, 259; historical sketch, by W. T. Doran 50, 303; engineering school opened 50, 307; law school opened 50, 309; engineering school, picture 51, betw. 80-81; history, new buildings 51, 85; new rectory 52, 145; Fr. McClorey's Lenten lectures 52, 297; and public scool amendment 54, 136; increased enrollment 56, 369; financial difficulties 65, 312; S. J. quadricentenary 70, 287; chemical engineering help in Brazil 73, 239; new residence hall 75, 76; 55, 507

DEVAS, Francis, honored for war work 48, 267

DEVEREUX, James A., auth. of bk. rv. of Hurley's, Fr. Michael Brown 80, 406

DEVERNAI, Julian, at Vincennes, Ind. 79, 156

DE VILBISS, J. A., invents new globe 39, 414

DEVINE, Edward J. in Alaska 33, 34; Fort Ste. Marie restored 55, 399; obit 57, 260; 57, 271;

—(auth.) obit of R. Baxter 34, 167; Across Wildest America (bk. rv.) 34, 409; No. American Martyrs (bk. rv.) 45, 391; Canadian Martyrs (bk. rv.) 55, 263; Historic Caugnawaga (bk. rv.) 51, 244

DEVINE, James (auth.) letter from Bombay 30, 313

DEVITT, Edward I., editor, Woodstock Letters 26, 22; jubilees 38, 428; 48, 413; obit 50, 58; editor, Woodstock Letters 51, 13; association with T. J. Hughes 51, 178 ff; patriarch of Woodstock's students 56, 82; member of community on opening day 56, 139 f; assisted Fr. De Augustinis at Printing Office 56, 270; rector, Boston College 64, 411; reminiscences of 76, 46;

—(auth.) account of first issue of Woodstock Letters 26, 19; Jesuit missionaries at Mobile and in Alabama 27, 249; obit of W. F. Hamilton 29, 161; obit of M. Whelan 33, 101; Trinity Church, Georgetown: an Historical discourse 33, 303; Suppression and Restoration of the Society in Maryland, I, 33, 371; II The Interval 34, 113; III, Restoration 34, 203; History of Maryland-New York Province: I St. Inigoes, St. Mary's Co., Md. 60, 199; II St. Thomas 60, 343; III Newton, Leonardtown 61, 11; III (cont'd) 61, 175; V Conewago 61, 335; VI Goshenhoppen 62, 1; VII White Marsh, Bowie, Lancaster 62, 170; IX Province in year 1833 62, 309; IX Bohemia 63, 1; IX Bohemia (cont'd) 63, 211; X St. Joseph's Church, Willing's Alley 63, 211; XI Deer Creek 63, 400; XII Noviatiate 63, 405; XIII Holy Trinity Church 64, 24; XIV Gonzaga College and Holy Trinity 64, 41; XV Holy Cross College 64, 204; XVI Boston College and Immaculate Conception Ch. 64, 399; XVII

Fordham University 65, 6; XVIII St. Francis Xavier's, N. Y. C. 65, 189;
—(editor) letters of Jos. Mosley 35, 35
DEVIVIER, W., Christian Apologetics (bk. rvs.) 32, 122; 55, 260; 55, 437
DEVLIN, William (1875-1938) obit 67, 293; reminiscences of 76, 28
DE VOS, Peter, among the Blackfeet 18, 37; 20, 354; 39, 359
DEWEY, Admiral George, an interview with, by J. Algué 28, 113; and Manila observatory 28, 220; 77, 27 f
DEWEY, R. S., correspondence concerning site of Ossernenon 68, 306 ff
DEWEY, Ralph, letter from San Antonio 3, 133 ff
DEWEY DECIMAL SYSTEM in use at Frederick 28, 97
DE WOLF, John B., work on Hart's Island 20, 149; jubilee 23, 457
DEZZA, Paolo, conducts Pope's retreat 72, 99
D'HERBIGNY, Michael, see *Herbigny*
D'HERDE, Father, in Ceylon 43, 124
DIAMARE, James 13, 45
DIAZ, Paschal, biog. data 77, 219
DIDERICK, Bernard 7, 138 f; outline of life 7, 146; attended second meeting of Cath. clergy of Md. 1783 9, 3 f; death 10, 93; at Deer Creek 34, 119; protested creation of bishop vs. Fr. Carroll 34, 130; at Deer Creek 63, 404 f
DIDERICK, John Baptist, ministries in and around Elk Ridge, Md. 74, 32; 75, 205
DIEGO, Fernando 30, 433
DIEGO, Garcia, first Bp. of California 20, 47; 20, 51
DIELS, J., missionary to Pottowattomy Indians 6, 74; and founding of St. Mary's Kansas 26, 424
DIETZ, Roger, of Goshenhoppen, Pa. 5, 213; life of 15, 13; at Conewago 42, 286
DIGBY, Everard 14, 49 f; 14, 203
DIGGES, Francis 33, 379
DIGGES, Jennie, of Newton 13, 116
DIGGES, John 34, 118; 34, 120; 63, 400
DIGGES, Thomas 7, 9; 7, 140; death 10, 93; 10, 98; 34, 225; at White Marsh 62, 173
DISGUISES and Aliases of early missionaries, by H. Pelham 15, 72
DITMAN, John (1871-1946) obit 75, 70
DIVINE, Father, of Brieg, directs candidates to Grand Coteau 5, 27
DIVISION of Provinces, Canada 54, 21
DIXON, Thomas, obit 3, 217
DOBBS FERRY, N. Y., Jesuit mission 75, 131
DOBSON, Philip E., Xavier Labor School 68, 266
DOCKERY, Robert (1856-1938) obit 68, 64
DOERING, Henry, biog. data 77, 225
DOGMATIC Theology, value of 80, 224
DOGS, Prairie 12, 18
DOHERTY, William J. (1844-1907) obit 36, 355

DOHERTY, W., letter from China 37, 407
DOHET, P., L'irréprochable Providence, bk. rv. 65, 403
DOLALAS, Efecio, teaches school in ruined Manila 75, 45
DOLAN, Francis J. (1893-1939) obit 69, 104
DOLIN, Peter, editor, Jesuit Missions 80, 320
DOMINICANS, and Jesuits in N. Y. C., in 1895 24, 499; 25, 159; in Kentucky (1806) 35, 8
DOMINGUEZ, Dionysius, at Cosmological Congress 54, 7
DOMPIERI, Simon, obit 20, 277; at Conewago 42, 287
DONALDSONVILLE, La., proposed college site 5, 19
DONAT, Joseph, *Summa Philosophiae*, Freiheit der Wissenschaft (bk. rvs.) 39, 247; 40, 102
DONAVON, Hugh C. (auth.) obit of George A. Gilbert 80, 175
DONCOEUR, Paul, letter to Premier Herriot 54, 107
DONGAN, Thomas 9, 94; 15, 175; 15, 177 f
DONLON, Alphonsus J., obit 55, 441
DONLON, Hugh P., Story of Auriesville (bk. rv.) 63, 114
DONNELLY, Eleanor C., poem by 2, 27; life of Fr. Barbelin 15, 338
DONNELLY, Francis P., composes Holy Cross marching song 46, 285; lectures at Boston 50, 225; leads Fordham's Virgil celebration 60, 58; remarks at Greek symposium 68, 122;
—(auth.) Verse in memory of S. H. Frisbee 36, 1; 36, 209; Summer work at Keyser Island 36, 264; tribute to T. B. Barrett 66, 145;
—(bk. rvs.) Imitation and Analysis 31, 124; 31, 276; 32, 127; History in our Public Schools 33, 384; Newman's Second Spring 40, 358; Heart of the Gospel 40, 359; 47, 79; Heart of Revelation 42, 218; 47, 79; Watching an Hour 43, 230; Mustard Seed 44, 87; Chaff and Wheat 45, 89; Holy Hour in Gethsemane 46, 222; Shepherd my thoughts 47, 225; Model English 48, 374; Art of Interesting 49, 344; Little Cords 54, 76; Home: A Bird Phantasy 57, 243; Literary Art and Modern Education 58, 126; Persuasive Speech 61, 278; Cicero's Milo 64, 94; 65, 273; Principles of Jesuit Education 64, 95; Grains of Incense 64, 96; Heart of the Rosary 70, 485; Demosthenes on the Crown 71, 126; For Goodness Sake 74, 80; Heart in divine praises 75, 98; Heart of Angelus; Heart of Tabernacle; Heart on way of Cross 76, 379
DONNELLY, William E., at Mt. St. Michael's 50, 18
DONOGHUE, Thomas A., Rubrics of Low Mass (bk. rv.) 55, 267; 69, 245
DONOHOE, Mr., at Zikawei, during World War II 74, 286 ff
DONOHUE, Michael, at Conewago 43, 59; 43, 62
DONOVAN, F. R., in Belgium 35, 309
DONOVAN, John, Irish biblical scholar dies 63, 122;
—(bk. rvs.) Advanced Greek Composition 50, 195; 51, 106; Logia in Ancient and recent literature 54, 73
DONOVAN, Joseph (auth.) Celebrating Santa Clara's Centenary 52, 10
DOOHER, Anthony, jubilee 30, 460; obit 44, 92
DOOLEY, John E., obit 19, 112

DOOLEY, Patrick J., jubilee and sketch of life 50, 84;
—(auth.) Makers of Woodstock 49, 38; Fifty years in Yorkville (bk. rv.) 47, 222
DOOLEY, William, at Detroit 50, 307
DOOLING, Michael (1860-1944) obit 73, 139
DOONAN, James A., jubilee 36, 390; 38, 224; 38, 226; obit 40, 373;
—(auth.) Province jubilee (1883) 12, 214; obit of E. A. McGurk 26, 480; Early Days at Woodstock, I Matters Musical 35, 13; II Birth of Woodstock Letters, III First day of Woodstock life 35, 181; Makers of Woodstock 36, 165
DORAN, William T. (1870-1949) obit 79, 279;
—(auth.) St. Stanislaus Seminary, Florissant 39, 347; Historical Sketch of Detroit U. 50, 303
DORCHESTER, Md. 52, 218
DORE, Henry, Researches into Chinese superstitions (bk. rvs.) 48, 233; 50, 193
DORIA, Cardinal 9, 6; 9, 14
DORSEY, Mrs. K. C. 13, 249
D'ORSONNENS, P. I. (auth.) French-Canadian celebration of S.J. quadricentenary 70, 388
DOSSOLA, Mr. 56, 258
DOUCET, Edward, obit 20, 278; at Fordham 45, 360; 45, 366; 65, 23
DOUCETTE, Bernard F., at Manila observatory 77, 237
DOUGHERTY, Dennis Cardinal, in Philippines 34, 307; 35, 188 ff; tribute to St. Joseph's College 48, 441; 50, 263; tribute to Jesuits 51, 156; publicly supports St. Joseph's College drive 51, 453
DOUGHERTY, John A. (1859-1933) obit 62, 308
DOUGHERTY, John F. (auth.) Early Alaska missions 70, 152
DOUGHERTY, Joseph A., Baltimore's Radio Mass 76, 87
DOUGHERTY, Michael, life of 15, 13; 33, 3; at Gettysburg, Pa. 61, 362; pastor, Littlestown, Pa. 71, 294
DOUGHERTY, Thomas, obit 21, 121
DOUGHOREGAN MANOR, Md. 3, 58; chapel 7, 13; 7, 81; 63, 404
D'OUTRELEAU, Father, among the Indians 4, 156; hospital chaplain in New Orleans 5, 161; 5, 163; 15, 40 ff; 15, 144; 15, 146
DOWD, Austin, at Los Baños 74, 235; and reopening of Anteno de Manila 75, 49
DOWLING, James A., obit 44, 386;
—(auth.) Use of St. Ignatius water 40, 173; Cure from St. Ignatius water 41, 125;
—(bk. rvs.) St. Ignatius Water 27, 373; 33, 246; New Sodality manual 28, 309; 35, 135; Practical questions on the Sodality 43, 375
DOWLING, Michael P., rector, Detroit Coll. 19, 379; at 2nd Catholic College Conference 29, 342; 37, 287; 37, 290; lectures on Socialism 38, 124; obit 44, 228; at Detroit 50, 305;
—(auth.) John A. Creighton, founder 33, 64; Rhodes scholarships

33, 258; Creighton U. and Society of Jesus 35, 376; J. A. Creighton 36, 60; 36, 181
DOWLING, Richard H., describes Los Baños liberation 74, 157; (auth.) Juan de Polanco, S. J. 69, 1
DOWNEY, John A., New Orleans jubilee 43, 276
DOWNEY, Morgan A. (auth.) Jesuit Chaplains at Leyte 74, 21
DOWNEY, Walter F. (auth.) Jesuit Contribution to Education 70, 58
DOYLE, Arthur Conan, on the Jesuits 50, 124
DOYLE, Denis, English Jesuit, killed World War I 46, 98
DOYLE, Francis X. (auth.) Men who marched before us 49, 10;
—(bk. rvs.) Wonderful Sacraments 54, 76; Home Virtues 55, 268; Defense of Catholic Church 57, 242
DOYLE, John, and Manila observatory 77, 18 f
DOYLE, John A., obit 14, 134
DOYLE, John T. (auth.) "Pious Fund" of California 31, 223
DOYLE, Br. William 19, 467
DOYLE, William, Irish chaplain, World War I, death 46, 391; passages from O'Rahilly's biography 49, 376;
—(auth.) letter from Ireland 39, 412;
—(bk. rvs.) Vocations 42, 367; Shall I be a priest 44, 208; Synopsis of Rubrics 43, 376
DOYNE, Joseph, death 12, 84; 13, 294; at Frederick, Md. 15, 191; at work on English Mission, Stonyhurst, 1772 33, 379; returned to Md. 1784 34, 127; died, 1803 34, 225
DRAFT LAWS, World War I, question of exempting college students intending to study for priesthood 47, 433; misrepresentations concerning Canadian Jesuits 47, 396; 48, 407; Guelph affair 49, 249
DRAGON, Antonio, Pour le Christ Roi (bk. rv.) 58, 625
DRANE, Brother, first brother to die in restored Society in U.S.A. 44, 14
DRECKMANN, Frederick, death in Bombay 46, 402
DREXEL, Mother Katherine, and Jesuit work at Phila. colored mission, and in Jamaica 42, 70 ff; and Phila. colored mission 42, 175; aid for Jamaica 42, 176ff; 42, 352; and Phila. colored mission 43, 10 ff; negotiations with S. J. about Phila. colored mission 43, 181 ff; contributes to Chaptico Church 47, 219; aid to Wyoming Indian missions 50, 185; gifts to So. Dakota Indian missions 51, 364; 51, 366; 54, 43; visit to St. Francis mission 70, 440; aids colored work in St. Mary's Co., Md. 79, 64
DRIESSEN, John, at Osage mission 7, 185; 8, 159; jubilee 46, 406
DRISCOLL, Charles, obit 14, 281
DRISCOLL, Francis J., mission, Blackwell's Island, N. Y. C. 50, 121
DRISCOLL, Jeremiah, obit 15, 123
DRISCOL, Michael, obit 19, 115; at Kentucky (1841) 65, 16: rector, St. Francis Xavier, N. Y. C., sketch of life 65, 195; 65, 201
DRIVE, Augustus, Sodality: Historical Sketches (bk. rv.) 45, 390
DROLET, Francis K. (auth.) Negro students in Jesuit schools 76, 299;

correction to above article 77, 106; Recruiting brothers in Belgium 78, 235
DROULLIETTE, Gabriel, at Sault Ste. Marie 43, 401
DRUILLETTES, Father 14, 12
DRUM, Walter M., article on hurricane forecasting 34, 301; effect of above article 35, 387; at Beyrouth 35, 309; in Syria 35, 434; audience with pope 37, 159; lectures in Brooklyn 46, 140; publications of 51, 29; obit 51, 122; reminiscences of 76, 38;
—(auth.) Our mission in Syria 37, 230; 37, 324; To Damascus and Ba'Albek 38, 213
—(bk. rvs.) Pastoral medicine 34, 411; Divinity of Christ 46, 376
DRUMER, Mr., alias for Rev. Fr. General 44, 2
DRUMMOND, Lewis (auth.) letter from Montreal 1, 28; letter from Manitoba 16, 10
DRUYTS, John Baptist 39, 357
D'SOUZA, Jerome, member, India's constituent assembly 76, 283; 78, 378
DUBE, Joseph 38, 440
DUBOIS, John, at Frederick, Md. 5, 35; 14, 76; 34, 123
DUBOURG, Bp. of Louisiana, invites Society to St. Louis 8, 67; 8, 71; and Florissant novitiate 72, 243; 72, 249 f
DUBUISSON, Stephen, at St. Jos., Phila. 3, 96 ff; directed to take chg. of St. Mary's Church, Alexandria 14, 101; life of 15, 14; sketch of life 19, 167; feats as principal of St. John's Academy, Alex. 20, 228; praised in life of Paul Ginhac 30, 143; involved in miraculous cures at Visitation Conv. 33, 317; letter from Peter Kenny 35, 400; describes trip to Newtown 61, 178; at St. Jos., Phila. 63, 226; at Holy Trinity Ch., Georgetown 64, 34;
—(auth.) Sketch of Md. Prov. in 1841 70, 375 ff; Short account of Md. Prov. 13, 119; St. Mary's Co., missions 11, 56
DUBUISSON, W. 30, 87
DUCHESNEAU, Gaston L. (auth.) Missiology in action 67, 126
DUCOUDRAY, French general, death 42, 140
DUCRET, Brother 30, 45
DUDDY, Patrick, obit 20, 449
DUDON, Paul, St. Ignatius Loyola (bk. rv.) 79, 93
DUESBERG, Hilaire, My faith (bk. rv.) 64, 96
DUFF, Rufus, obit 42, 370
DUFFO, Father at New Orleans 27, 58
DUFFY, E. J., arrives in P.I. 50, 265; wounded in Manila 74, 275; 74, 281
DUFOUR, Alphonse, obit 36, 161; French reader (bk. rv.) 22, 125
DUFRESNE, Etienne, obit 80, 245
DUGAN, Henry 56, 123
DUGAN, John J. (auth.) Cabanatuan prison camp 74, 154
DUGAN, Richard, obit 32, 132; 56, 123
DUGGAN, John T. (1859-1894) obit 23, 427
DUGGIN, Allen F., Woodstock accolade to 73, 311

DUGOUT, I. H., Martyrs de la Compagnie (bk. rv. 34, 165; Victimes de la Charité (bk. rv.) 36, 333
DUGRE, Adelard, Paroisse au Canada francais (bk. rv.) 58, 633
DUGUAY, Adelard; account of his drowning, by E. J. Devine 17, 322
DUHR, Bernhard, Jesuiten-fabeln (bk. rvs.) 22, 310; 30, 125; Studienordnung der Gesellschaft Jesu (bk. rv.) 25, 505; Stellung der Jesuiten in den Deutschen Hexenprozessen (bk. rv.) 29, 513; Die Jesuiten des 16 Jahrhunderts (bk. rv.) 31, 125; Poor scholars and early German Jesuits 64, 238
DUHR, Joseph, Glorious Assumption (bk. rv.) 80, 91
DU JAUNAY, Father, at Michilimackinac 5, 164; 76, 242; at Vincennes 79, 156
DULLES, Avery, auth. of bk. rv. of Roper's, Jesus in His own words 80, 274; Testimonial to Grace (bk. rv.) 76, 96
DUMOULIN, Father, at Sault Ste. Marie 43, 401
DUNCAN, Patrick, obit 20, 129
DUNCAN, William H., obit 24, 315;
—(auth.) obit of Br. John Lynch 19, 118
DUNIGAN, David R., History of Boston College (bk. rv.) 77, 264
DUNN, Edward S. (auth.) Report on Albania (1946) 75, 236; bk. rv. of Bannon's Colonial No. America 75, 277; Jesuit Mission personnel 77, 107; Jesuit prelates 77, 217; bk. rv. of *La Vie Rurale* 77, 360; bk. rv. of Jesuit directory 78, 288; bk. rv. of Broderick's Procession of Saints 79, 95
DUNN, James Francis, obit 20, 132
DUNNE, Edward J. 78, 15; (auth.) Jesuits in Scribner's Dictionary 69, 339
DUNNE, George 75, 169
DUNNE, Peter, on board of Amer. Hist. Assoc. 75, 169
DU PARC, Jean-Baptiste 29, 406
DUPERON, Francis 14, 13; 21, 46 ff
DUPIEREUX, Mr., Belgian scholastic executed in World War I 44, 105
DU POISSON, Paul, among the Indians 4, 152; killed by Natchez 4, 152; 5, 3 f; 5, 14; 5, 162; 14, 322 ff; 15, 37 f; 58, 24 ff; 59, 160
DUPPYISM and Obeah in Jamaica, by A. J. Emerick 44, 187; 44, 325; 45, 36
DUPRATZ, Page 15, 149
DUPUY, Isidore, of Madagascar 41, 262
DU RANQUET, Dominic, letter to Fr. Bapst 1, 25; labors in Canada 4, 4; 15, 67; sketch of life 30, 177; 43, 330; also 3, 176 ff; 5, 62 ff; 7, 96 f; 9, 17 ff; 14, 185; 14, 268; 26, 52; 30, 459
DU RANQUET, Henry, obit 22, 133; Jesuit social work in N. Y. C. 51, 217; at Xavier, chaplain at N. Y. C. institutions 65, 196; prison chaplain 73, 22; spiritual father, Woodstock 73, 24; at Blackwell's Island, N. Y. C. 75, 135; 23, 169; 56, 133
—(auth.) Prisons and Hospitals of N. Y. C. 12, 183; 12 supp. 70 f
DURGAN, John, arrival in Alaska 59, 132

DURHAM, No. Carolina, property purchased, work of John Risacher 70, 153
DURHAM FURNACE, Pa., Jesuit mission 70, 352
DURINCK, J. B., Pottawottamy missionary 6, 10; death 6, 18
DUROCHER, Eusebius, death 46, 255
DURTHALLER, Joseph, obit 14, 287; 15, 63 ff; sketch 48, 332 ff; rector Xavier, N. Y. C. 65, 197; builds St. Joseph's, N. Y. C. 75, 138
DUSAILLANT, M., letter from war front 45, 261
DUSNERI, Father 65, 195
DUSTON, John F. (auth.) New Scholasticate at Weston 51, 98
DUTILLEUL, Joseph 54, 182
DU VERGER, Abbé Forget 6, 27
DUVERNEY, Joseph Louis, obit 8, 110; 56, 34; 56, 80
DUVOISIN, Francis, death, World War I 45, 407
DWEN, Patrick, at Carlisle and York, Pa. 61, 359
DWIGHT, Walter, reminiscences of 76, 27; Our Daily Bread (bk. rv.) 41, 85; King's Table (bk. rv.) 42, 218
DYLA, Augustus 54, 16 f
DY-LIACCO, Jaime E. (auth.) Cathedral players 79, 229
DYNE, John 13, 273
DZIEROZYNSKI, Francis, obit 5, 181; visits Missouri mission (1827) 8, 68; novice master 10, 258; and Alexandria, Va., church 14, 99 ff; came to Georgetown 1821 14, 267; spiritual father St. John's 1845 30, 236; prof. phil. for Ours, 1822 catalog 33, 5; legend that he taught phil. to Calhoun 33, 17; letter describing journey to America 36, 40; novice master, Frederick, died there 1850 38, 351; born in White Russia, 1749 62, 313 ff; praises L. Neale 72, 118; and Marechal controversy 72, 143 f

E

EARLS, Michael (1875-1937) at Classical Convention 49, 396; directs Holy Cross lecture courses 54, 275; obit 67, 205;
—(bk. rvs.) Chorister's Christmas Eve 39, 99; Melchior of Boston 39, 383; Stuore 41, 87; Road beyond the town 42, 86; Marie of the house D'Anters 45, 392
EARLY, John, obit 19, 112; 33, 148; at Holy Cross 64, 217; 80, 106; 80, 130
EASTERN RITE Jesuits 76, 377; 77, 255
EAST INDIA Islands, missions 25, 39
EAST GERMANY, Province of, established 1931 60, 324
EAST LIBERTY, Pa. see Pittsburgh
EASTON, Md., St. Joseph's established 1764 41, 68; 52, 218
EASTON, Pa., Jesuit mission 52, 218; 62, 9; 70, 352

EAST ST. LOUIS, Ill. St. John Francis Regis, church and school 38, 432; history 41, 263; college closed 42, 394
EASTPORT, Maine 18, 83 ff; 52, 218
EBERSCHWEILER, Charles, obit 41, 108
ECCLESTON, Abp. Samuel, and settlement of pension claims with Jesuits 72, 146
ECHEANDIA, Don, gov. of California 20, 46 f
ECHO LAKE, N. J., visits of F. Farmer 75, 21
ECK, Gustavus 16, 261
ECLIPSE Expeditions 8, 25; 65, 26
ECONOMISTS, Jesuit, meet in Washington 49, 396
ECUADOR, Moreno assassination 5, 131; Fr. Pozo appointed bishop of Guayaquil 13, 417; letter of A. Salazar 15, 171; only country to recognize Catholicism as state faith 15, 236; letter of A. Salazar 16, 31; college at Pifo 16, 284; work among Indians 17, 258; Indian missions 18, 117; 18, 264; condition of the Society 19, 393; letter 20, 274; letters of V. M. Guerrero 20, 374; 21, 298; Napo Missions 22, 169; Napo Mission, discovery of the Avishiris 22, 411; scholasticate near Quito 22, 549; 23, 195; Napo mission, letter of G. Tovia 23, 257; revolution in, by P. N. Malzieu 25, 82; Napo mission 25, 179; revolution at Riobamba, by P. N. Malzieu 26, 426; expulsion from Napo mission 27, 385; trials during civil wars 28, 329; letter of E. Villota 29, 119; religious strife (1901) 30, 303; colleges lose government status 31, 163; trials with radicals 31, 297; devotions to Blessed Anne of Jesus 33, 109; Fr. Granero arrested 34, 185; reputed miracle at Quito college 35, 298; death of L. Sordiro 39, 121; history of Society in 64, 366; visit of Espinosa Polit to America 70, 168; Jesuits in education 71, 113
EDDYVILLE, N. Y., Jesuit mission 75, 139
EDELEN, Leonard, of Newtown Manor 14, 70; life of 15, 17; 32, 21; novice 35, 9; 40, 193; 40, 196; 61, 23 ff; Bible controversy 61, 175
EDEN, Joseph 13, 349
EDGEGROVE, Pa. see Conewago 42, 283
EDMONTON, Canada, new college 43, 122
EDUCATION, Method of studies before the ratio 22, 257; Georgetown exhibit 27, 299; Harper-Rogers bill in Illinois (1899) 28, 161; list of Latin texts, vol. 28, supp.; N. E. A. meeting, Chicago (1900) 29, 123; and the Church in Cuba 30, 66; Mosely Educational Commission 33, 397; Catholic position and secular schools 58, 526; convention (1930) 59, 443
EDUCATION, CATHOLIC, Msgr. Satolli praises Catholic schools 22, 566; conference of Catholic Colleges (1899) 28, 121; 30, 141; foundations in secular universities, by M. Barbera 57, 14; in early Md. 60, 361; address of Geo. Bull 62, 442; American colleges and character, by J. A. Murphy 65, 224
EDUCATION, JESUIT, Woodstock Ratio Academy 23, 91; 23, 296; 24, 109; 24, 207; 25, 52; 25, 233; conference on studies at Woodstock

(1896) 25, 541; speech of Fr. Pardow at Xavier, N. Y. C., jubilee 26, 434; Ratio and the American college 27, 182; composition work in the grammar classes 28, 7; work of R. Schwickerath 31, 422; Mosely commission and methods of the Society 33, 397; J. E. A. convention at Chicago 55, 205; address of A. J. Hogan 62, 281; discussions at Bellarmine Hall summer school 62, 435; beginnings in Md. 63, 185; poor scholars and early Jesuits 64, 238; 65, 33; beginnings in P.I. 65, 242; function of science, by F. W. Power 66, 221; college classics: towards a more efficient method, by W. J. Handren 66, 387; Homer symposium 68, 114; paintpots and paradigms: a high school art course 68, 143; place of science 68, 372; religion teaching by scholastics, by W. J. Ong 69, 69; Jesuit contribution to Education, by W. F. Downey 70, 58; address of J. K. Cartwright 70, 190; Jesuits and liberal education, by L. J. A. Mercier 70, 197; Universality of Jesuit Education, address of Pierre Crabites 70, 218; revised Ratio of 1941, by E. C. Phillips 72, 148

EDUCATIONAL NOTES 21, 136; 21, 161; 21, 171; 21, 417

EGAN, Bernard M., paratrooper chaplain, World War II 74, 67; 73, 166

EGAN, James, obit 21, 264

EGAN, Michael, first Bp. of Phila. 2, 175 f; 2, 179; 2, 183; 3, 91; 54, 10; attitude toward religious priests 72, 21

EGAN, Michael F. 39, 126; 54, 10

EGYPT, Catholic Indians found in British Army 13, 239; colleges 14, 291; Catholic Copts 14, 409; Matarieh 15, 131; corner stone laying of college at Alexandria 15, 335; Cairo seminary 16, 209; colleges 17, 259; mission in Upper Thebaid 17, 399; college at Cairo flourishes 18, 396; college at Cairo flourishes 19, 277; schools flourish 20, 297; letter of N. M. Apack 20, 401; schools in near East flourish 20, 465; new church finished 21, 136; relations with gov't good 21, 276; need of priests grows 29, 173; colleges of Alexandria and Cairo 36, 144 happy relations with Lord Cromer 36, 382; Jesuit college proposed 58, 228; visit to Oriental patriarchs 58, 518; Catholic Copt seminary 59, 135; statistics, work of Jesuits (1933) 62, 393, lectures of Fr. Poidebard 65, 310; official praise given Society 68, 101; Jesuit discoverer of source of Blue Nile 70, 404; Jesuit missions 76, 91

EHRENBERG, Ferdinand, Ideal of the Priesthood (bk. rv.) 60, 308

EHRHARD, Father, and Society for Catholic Deaf, Cleveland 43, 417

EHRLE, Francis, Vatican librarian 28, 352; 39, 139; 41, 268; biog. data 77, 219

EILS, Henry F., jubilee 40, 392

EIVEND, Edward (auth.) Jesuits in Canada 14, 3

EKINS, Br. 29, 545; 56, 120

ELDER, George, first pres., St. Jos. Coll., Bardstown 26, 90 f

ELDER, Bp. W. H., in Vicksburg during yellow fever epidemic 27, 60

ELDER'S SETTLEMENT, Md., cf. Emmitsburg
ELET, John A. 5, 121; 6, 175; 8, 132; 39, 351
ELEYSVILLE, N. Y., served from Buffalo 48, 333; 48, 335; 52, 218
ELINE, S. A. (auth.) letter from Nulato, Alaska 50, 177
ELIOT, Pres. of Harvard, address at N.E.A. meeting 29, 131; and Jesuit colleges 29, 143; refuses to recognize standing of B.C. men 29, 337; controversy with T. Brosnahan 64, 415
ELIVES, Cuthbert C. (auth.) account of first Icelandic priest 70, 482
ELIZABETH, Queen of England, and Catholic persecutions 14, 29
ELIZABETH, N. J., early Jesuit mission 75, 16
ELIZABETHTOWN, Pa., 52, 218; 62, 185; St. Peter's, founded by F. Farmer 75, 108; 75, 321
ELK CREEK, Pa. 52, 218
ELKRIDGE, Md. 62, 174; 63, 404; Jesuit ministries at, by E. P. McAdams 74, 30
ELKTON, Del. 52, 218; 63, 21; 63, 37
ELLARD, Gerald, Christian life and worship (bk. rv.) 63, 135; translator of Ledochowski's letter on the liturgy 64, 17
ELLIS, John Tracy (auth.) Venerable Church of Md. 78, 133
ELLSWORTH, Maine, work and persecutions of John Bapst 18, 129 ff; 18, 304 ff; 52, 219
EL RETIRO SAN INIGO, jubilee 80, 174; picture 80, 167
ELYSVILLE, Md., dedication of church (1879) 9, 50; 56, 257; 56, 261 f see also Alberton and Daniels
EL PASO, Texas, Jesuits leave in 1888 18, 128; hospital 21, 281; new school bldg. for Mexican children under const. 21, 446; missions (1899) 28, 342; improvements 30, 318; "Revista Catolica" moves to 47, 265; new diocese 45, 271; dedication to Sacred Heart 50, 368; jubilee of "Revista Catolica" 53, 121; college and novitiate of Mexican province 57, 278; Christ King monument, jubilee of Bp. Schuler 70, 160
EMERICK, A. J., in Jamaica 30, 150; 33, 210; 35, 160; 35, 209; in St. Mary's Co., Md. 51, 199; 51, 201; 79, 63;
—(auth.) Colored mission, Phila. 43, 181; Obeah and duppyism 44, 187; (cont'd) 44, 325; (cont'd) 45, 36; Jamaica Mialism 45, 39; Duppies 45, 338
EMIG, John B., in Susquehanna, Pa. 3, 158; missions given on trip out of Frederick 4, 177; at Conewago 9, 42; receives companion on mission work 9, 61; jubilee 18, 220; obit 19, 101; at Conewago 22, 193; first superior of St. Aloysius in Louisville 26, 95; and Life Insurance Co. at Conewago 43, 368 ff; at Hanover, Pa. 61, 369;
—(auth.) Jesuit missions in northern Pa. and Del. 2, 146
EMMETT, Bp. Thomas A., consecration 59, 445; reception at Georgetown Prep. 65, 463; jubilee 72, 281; biog. data 77, 227; obit 80, 235
EMMITSBURG, Md., Jesuit mission 61, 374
ENCYCLOPEDIA BRITANNICA and Pius XII 68, 160
ENDERS, Joseph 9, 38; obit 13, 400; at Conewago 22, 192; 22, 195;

22, 197; memorial at Conewago 29, 359; at McSherrystown 42, 283; at Conewago 42, 286; 43, 62; 61, 345; 61, 347; 76, 333

"END JUSTIFIES MEANS" controversy concerning 41, 123; 47, 385; 49, 250; 58, 181

ENDRISS, Andrew, jubilee 46, 407

ENGELEN, Wm. J., social study lectures 42, 404

ENGHIEN, Miguel, pen-name of Michael Pro

ENGLAND, John, visit to Phila. 3, 13; preaches at Frederick 5, 111; 20, 37 f

ENGLAND, process of martyrs beatification 12, 91; 50 novices 12, 349; German and French scholasticates in 13, 92; Varia of Letters praised 13, 239; 507 in province 13, 416; in time of Queen Elizabeth 14, 29 ff; prov. grows 14, 142; chgs. in status 14, 409; 38 Jesuits listed as English martyrs 15, 129; Littlehampton and Liverpool 15, 130; Fr. Perry to observe solar eclipse 15, 338; Littlehampton 15, 340; varia 16, 113; list of martyrs 16, 306; Stonyhurst 16, 335; new house in London 17, 399; varia 19, 420; notes from, by Wm. H. Walsh 20, 98; process of martyrs' beatification 21, 260; new college at Wimbledon 21, 276; visit of Fr. Gen. Martin 22, 153; school at Wimbledon 22, 532; transfer of Zambesi mission 23, 167; clipping from London Standard 23, 168; new college and church in N. London 24, 500; our colleges 25, 160; educ. conference summoned by Card. Vaughn 25, 336; Fr. Vivier's book 26, 500; Oxford, Cambridge exam results 26, 519; Wimbledon and Oxford, etc. 27, 135; lenten work, by W. J. Ennis 27, 229; by P. J. O'Carroll 27, 237; Campion Hall 27, 257; St. Beuno's, Stonyhurst 27, 386; Oxford notes, by E. Mullan 29, 174; martyrs' cause 29, 254; Oxford and Stonyhurst course for ours, by E. Mullan 29, 283; Campion Hall 29, 364; Campion Hall, St. Beuno's, Stonyhurst, St. Mary's Manresa 29, 528; B. Vaughan, Stonyhurst 30, 144; Oxford 30, 305; 31, 145; Stonyhurst 31, 145; Oxford 31, 297; 31, 472; 32, 141; 32, 268; death of Fr. R. Colley, Provincial 33, 110; Oxford, St. Beuno's, Stonyhurst 33, 243; Manresa Novitiate, Oxford, Stonyhurst, Fr. Parkinson, Fr. B. Vaughan, Fr. Power 33, 398; Discovery of Fr. Law's remains, Fr. Tepe Oxford, Glasgow, Fr. Power 34, 185; Oxford 34, 302; Manresa, Pope's Hall, Mr. C. Martindale, Stonyhurst, Wimbledon, Leeds 34, 435; Stonyhurst, Fr. J. Rickaby, Fr. P. Gallwey, Mr. Martindale 35, 424; Fr. B. Vaughan, Fr. A. Goodier, Fr. Charles Coupe, Beaumont, Fr. H. Thurston, Mr. C. Martindale, Stonyhurst 36, 148; Beaumont, Stonyhurst 36, 383; Mount St. Mary's Examinations 37, 126; workmen's retreats, visit of King of Spain to Beaumont, Stonyhurst observatory 37, 281; men's retreats, Marple 37, 409; Jesuits at Moral Congress 38, 109; Compstall, workingmen's retreats, Edinburgh, Oxford examinations, London University 38, 424; retreats, compstall 38, 424; Beaumont College 39, 122; Oxford 40, 112; Glasgow 40, 243; retreat house, Thornbury 41, 119; 41, 373; Whinney House, Low Fell 42, 383; Manchester

Collegiate School 43, 126; Manchester and Gateshead retreat houses 43, 260; jubilee of "The Month" 43, 402; eclipse, Flemish paper for Belgian refugees 44, 123; ordinations, Hastings; chaplains, World War I 44, 107; World War I notes 44, 241; 44, 396; Stamford Hill and, Bothwell, retreats 46, 257 ff; Holywell, St. Winifred's 46, 397; from Letters and Notices 47, 252; Jesuit chaplains, World War I 49, 251; Stonyhurst 49, 369; St. Winifrede's Well, cure 49, 370; Letters and Notices 50, 233; Gateshead retreat house, Catholic Evidence Guild, Romiley, Bothwell, 50, 234 f; Jesuit directory published 50, 352; reminiscences of Stonyhurst, by J. J. O'Meara 52, 67; Heythrop Hall purchased, Romiley and Rainhill retreat houses 52, 286; Stonyhurst, Rainhill, Farm Street 53, 283; Farm Street convert reunions, "The Month" 60 years old; Martyr's cause 51, 279; 51, 431; German missionaries to return to British colonies 53, 415; Cambridge summer school 54, 249; preventing the falling away of Catholics 55, 366; Heythorp, history and description 57, 195; Oxford, Orientalists' Congress 58, 177; Westminster Catholic Federation, Lectures to Jews, St. Helen's Lowe House 58, 179 ff; Catholic Evidence Guild 58, 666; 59, 416; Liverpool, St. Helen's 58, 667; Heythrop, Catholic Action Society publications 60, 138; Letters and Notices, April, 1932 61, 294; Heythrop, Sodality summer school 63, 121; Holy Year pilgrimages of unemployed 63, 294; Campion Hall, history of 63, 296; Social guild, Cambridge summer school 65, 420; Xavier, Liverpool, moves 70, 481; Jesuit chaplains, World War II 71, 225; B. M. Egan, paratrooper chaplain 74, 67; Osterley 75, 86; World War II damages 75, 176; Campion Hall jubilee 76, 163; Osterley school for delayed vocations 76, 282; Messenger and paper shortage 77, 92; Roehampton novitiate after World War II, Stonyhurst observatory closes 77, 177

ENGLEBERT, O., Lives of Saints (bk. rv.) 80, 408

ENGLISH COURSE, proposed readjustment by J. C. Kelley 67, 16

ENNIS, William J. 33, 80 ff; blessing of babies 37, 293; obit 54, 366; reminiscences of 76, 45;
—(auth.) Lenten work in England 27, 229; Loyola School, N. Y. C. 30, 108; A. Sabetti 29, 218; Carlisle Indians in Retreat 37, 319

ENRODY, Ladislas (auth.) Stephen Kaszap 71, 1

ENTZ, Francis X. (auth.) obits of R. White 42, 222; P. de Carrière 42, 288

EPHESUS, 1500th Anniversary 61, 302

EPHPHETA, prayer book for the deaf (bk. rv.) 41, 358

EPIGRAMMA (poem) by T. Barrett 12 supp., 94

EPINETTE, Peter 12, 86 ff; 14, 73; life of 15, 19; 15, 227; 18, 271; 30, 87; at Bohemia 34, 122; 35, 3; 63, 35

EPISTOLAE Praepositorum Generalium (bk. rv.) 37, 253

EPPING, Joseph 49, 251

ERBACHER, Henry J. 50, 31; 50, 141

ERIE, PA. 52, 219

ERKENS, Oscar 46, 384
ERLEY, Hugh J. 35, 14; 38, 439
ERNTZEN, Paul, of Goshenhoppen, Pa. 5, 206 ff; 29, 485; 62, 10
ERWIN, Henry L. (auth.) Diary of a Philippine Missionary 50, 319
ESCALER, Federico (auth.) Transfer of Jesuit dead to Novaliches 75, 53
ESOPUS, N. Y., early Jesuit mission 75, 16; 75, 139
ESPANA, Jose (auth.) Lenten missions in P.I. 36, 312
ESPINOSA-POLIT, A., visit to U.S.A. 70, 168; 71, 113; Our happy lot (bk. rv.) 80, 405
ESTANISLAO'S rebellion in Santa Clara 19, 339
ESTEBAN, P. 62, 390
ESTHONIA, entrance of Jesuits into 54, 112; work of Fr. Bourgeois 66, 173; Jesuit mission 69, 421; status of Jesuits 71, 223; refugees come to U.S.A. 75, 362
ESTRADA, Joseph M. (auth.) Mexico—our colleges, residences, and missions 32, 225
ETHIOPIA, martyrs' cause 29, 254; visit of Cardinal Marchetti-Selvaggiani 59, 250; Andrea Oviedo, first patriarch 65, 143; religious and social life 65, 278; Mission exhibit, activities 66, 322; work of Canadian Jesuits 74, 165; school at Addis-Ababa 77, 91; college 79, 90
ETUDES, starts publication 16, 329; 17, 116
EUCHARISTIC Congress in P.I. 59, 206
EUDES, Bl. John, by M. Russell (bk. rv.) 40, 79
EUDIST, Fathers, in charge of Spring Hill College 27, 270
EURIPIDES, production at H. C. 56, 333
EVERGLADES, Fla. 55, 217
EVREMOND, F. X. 10, 126; 20, 32; 45, 355; 65, 14
EWING, J. Franklin, receives anthropology grant in P.I. 70, 165; —(auth.) Woodstock's new science bldg. 58, 68; anthropology in Mindanao 71, 27
EXPULSION of Jesuits from Louisiana 4, 88; (cont'd) 5, 161; 6, 19; from Mexico 8, 137; 26, 412
EXSTINCTAE Societati meae, Carmen elegiacum, P. Michaelis Denis 26, 322
EYLENBOSCH, Joseph M. in Japan 74, 327 f; 77, 213; (auth.) Japanese names 75, 304

F

FABER, Joseph, obit 55, 476
FABER, Bl. Peter, Cornell U. manuscript of the *Memoriale* 75, 322; (auth.) Graces of the Exercises 78, 320; Positive spiritual life 79, 88
FAGAN, James P. (1856-1906) obit 35, 281;
—(auth.) College Requirements in English 26, 141; N. E. A. Meeting 29, 123; Loyola School 33, 75
FAGET, P. at New Orleans during yellow fever epidemic 27, 55;
—(auth.) New residence, Key West 27, 209
FAHERTY, W. B. (auth.) John Hagen in Wisconsin 71, 325; Catherine and the Jesuits 77, 115; Destiny of modern women (bk. rv.) 80, 411
FAHY, Eugene E. (auth.) China War Diary 74, 285
FAINE, Antonio, at Culion 77, 48
FAIRCLOUGH, J. W., of Alexandria, Va. 13, 352; 14, 97; 14, 100
FAIRFAX, Va. 52, 219
FAIRFIELD, Conn. 10, 270; new prep. bldg. 75, 272; college classes started 76, 179
FAIRHAVEN, Mass., villa sold 64, 414
FAIRHURST, A. W. (1924-1947) obit 78, 360
FAISANDER, A., biog. data 77, 221
FAITH OF JESUS, Institute (or Society) of 10, 94 ff
FALCONIO, Diomede, at Woodstock 31, 491; at Georgetown 41, 134
FALGUERAS, Francisco (auth.), Spanish pilgrims at Rome 23, 373
FALKNER, Ralph 13, 290
FALKNER'S SWAMP, Pa., early Jesuit mission 70, 352
FALL RIVER, Mass., mission 24, 516
FALLEY, L. A., service record, Word War I chaplain 49, 262
FALLON, Valère, Social Economy (bk. rv.) 63, 113
FALLON, Francis J., auth. of bk. rvs. of Donnelly's Demosthenes 71, 126; and Pope Pius and Poland 72, 102
FALLS CHURCH, Va. 52, 219; 52, 225
FALMOUTH, Jamaica 46, 361
FARGIS, George 35, 16
FARIBAULT-STILLWATER school controversy 58, 543
FARLEY, Bp. of N. Y. 30, 477
FARMER, Ferdinand, at St. Jos., Phila. 2, 89ff; at Goshanhoppen 5, 203; 5, 205; one of 22 Jesuit priests in Md. and Pa. at time of suppression 7, 10; important dates in life, entertains Fr. Carroll 7, 73; member of standing committee during suppression 7, 140; death 10, 93; census of his Pa. missions 10, 26; account of life and labors 12 supp. 17 ff; funeral sermon of R. Molyneux 13, 297; extract of an old letter 14, 196; number of baptisms, Catholics under care of, 175, 715, 59 f; letter to Dr. Carroll 1785 15, 62; letter of Fr. Molyneux

about Farmer's poor health 15, 192 ff; centennial of death 15, 338; 16, 118; letter telling why no bishops in colonial times 28, 173; monthly trip from Phila. to New York 29, 484; brief sketch of life and labors 29, 489; trustee of U. of P. 31, 2; received profession of Fr. Mosley, 1766, 35, 48; during suppression 42, 138; sees Gen. Howe, cares for Hessian soldiers, trustee of U. of P. 42, 144; An Apostolic Missionary in Three States, by John F. Quirk 44, 55; missionary journeys 63, 220 ff; worked by stealth in New York 65, 191; why chosen as trustee of U. of P. 67, 280; sketch of life 70, 360; 75, 21; Pioneer Missionary, by J. M. Daley 75, 103; 75, 207; 75, 311; sketch of life 75, 202

FARMER, F. X. Wilfred, convert priest in Japan 63, 308; 76, 281

FARMS, Jesuit, in Maryland, by Joseph Zwinge 39, 376; (cont'd) 40, 65; 40, 180

FARRAR, James 13, 271; life of 15, 20; 15, 225

FARRELL, Allan P., Missions and Cultural life (bk. rv.) 75, 278

FARRELL, John, obit 19, 265

FARRELL, Joseph (auth.) Some experiences in Russia 52, 337

FARRELL, Patrick (1838-1891) obit 20, 288

FARREN, E. J. (auth.) bk. rv. of Blakely's We wish to see Jesus 72, 103

FASY, Carroll, novice master in P. I. 75, 48

FATHERS of Mercy, in charge of Spring Hill College 27, 270

FATHERS of the Faith, attitude of American ex-Jesuits to 71, 276

FATIMA FINDINGS 76, 178

FAULHABER, Cardinal, advent course 63, 300; requiem for dead scholastics 80, 346

FAURA, Frederick, meteorological work in P. I. 26, 511; 59, 143; 77, 8 ff

FAURE, Stephen 15, 229; 63, 30 f

FAUSTI, John, put to death in Albania 75, 236

FAZAKERLEY, Ignatius, obit 48, 86

FEELEY, Raymond T. (auth.) bk. rvs. of Thoughts for today 55, 85; and Mending the nets 55, 268

FEENEY, Leonard (auth.) Little round graveyard 49, 85; tribute to T. Barrett 66, 147; In towns and little towns (bk. rv.) 73, 248; Mother Seton (bk. rv.) 77, 94

FEENEY, Thomas Butler, When the wind blows (bk. rv.) 76, 184

FEENEY, Thomas J., Mission procurator 75, 81; letter from Marshall Islands 78, 279; Church in Spain (bk. rv.) 66, 420

FEENEY, Wm. H. (auth.) New "reductions" of Bogota 57, 60

FEINER, Wm. 33, 5; 38, 351

FELD, Wm. F., wins prize for Pershing song 49, 261

FELIX, Walter (1904-1943) obit 72, 337

FELTES, G. J., Jesuit brother aviator 59, 148

FENICIO, Giacomo, sketch of life 63, 490

FENWICK Family, Geo., Enoch, Ben. 44, 13

FENWICK, Benedict J., work in N. Y. 4, 138; in Paris 5, 192; sold pews of old St. Mary's Boston, in fee simple 6, 41; ordination 1808, and early ministry 10, 106; letter to Fr. J. Grassi on restoration of

Society 10, 115; life and labors, at death-bed of Tom Paine 12 supp. 27; perhaps officiated at St. Mary's, Alexandria, Va. 13, 348; letter to brother concerning death of Tom Paine 18, 272 ff; Bp. Flaget requests Fenwick be made a bishop 28, 73; sketch 32, 197; blesses bell, Holy Trinity, Washington 33, 312; received Virgil Barber into Church 1817 33, 3; minister and procurator at Georgetown, 1823 33, 5; as novice 35, 9; letter to T. Mulledy 35, 347; known as B.B.B. 42, 148; pastor, old St. Patrick's, N. Y. C. 44, 273; at Holy Trinity 64, 31; and founding of Holy Cross 64, 205 ff; at Pomfret, Md., and Carmel 72, 263; at N. Y. Literary Institution 75, 125; dealings with Barber family 79, 304 ff; (auth.) Settlement of Maryland 9, 167

FENWICK, Cuthbert 11, 130; friend of Fathers and one of Cath. founders of St. Mary's 13, 107; held property in trust for Fr. T. Copley 14, 209; trustee of Jesuit lands at St. Inigos, 1641 39, 378; lands returned to Fr. H. Warren, 1667 40, 77

FENWICK, Edward, first Bp. of Cincinnati 5, 115; 5, 117; 70, 7

FENWICK, Enoch, rector St. Peter's Balto. 3, 91; at Alexandria, Va. 13, 348; 13, 351; meets Bro. Mobberley in Balto. 32, 15; sketch 32, 203; Rector at Georgetown, 1820-25 33, 5; letter to J. Grassi announcing restoration 34, 234; as novice 35, 9; Archbishop refuses to release him from Cathedral post 72, 128; rector, Balto. Cathedral 72, 25

FENWICK, George receives letter concerning death of Tom Paine 18, 272; scholastic at Georgetown with Fr. Van Quickenborne 30, 87; left for Europe to complete studies, 1820 32, 207 f; musical ability of 35, 13; in Italy 44, 325; sent to Rome to finish studies 62, 310; special studies at Turin 62, 312; great success at Georgetown 62, 316; at Holy Cross 64, 209

FERARD, Martin 1, 27; 16, 140

FERCHAT, Joseph (auth.) Well-beloved tomb 30, 14

FERGUSON, Geo. L., describes Mexico persecutions 58, 197

FERNAN, John J., priests' retreat work 73, 123

FERNANDEZ, Andrea 39, 138

FERNANDEZ, George, place of martyrdom 32, 41

FERNANDEZ, Br. John, early Japanese missionary 74, 6

FERNANDEZ, Manual, of Santa Clara 19, 333; 20, 44

FERNANDEZ, Riccardo (auth.) obit of Geo. J. McCarthy 79, 368

FERRER, Rafael, phantom Jesuit of Appleton's Cyclopedia 67, 165

FERRERES, John Baptist 38, 447; An American appreciation, by C. J. Mullaly 73, 1; *Las Religiosas* (bk. rv.) 38, 79; *Los esponsales y el matrimonio* (bk. rvs.) 38, 79; 39, 222

FERRERONS, Juan, at Culion Leper colony 77, 48

FERRETTI, A., *De Essentia boni* (bk. rv.) 36, 337

FERROLI, D., Moral science (bk. rv.) 62, 91; Jesuits in Malabar (bk. rv.) 69, 111

FESCH, Jos. Cardinal, benefactor, Spring Hill College 27, 268

FEUSI, Balthassar (1854-1936) obit 65, 391

FEUSI, Bartholomew 54, 46

FEYNERA, Wm. 36, 40

FICHTER, Joseph H., Christianity (bk. rv.) 75, 279; corrects statement on negroes in Jesuit schools 77, 106
FIEKERS, Bernard A. 73, 242
FIESOLE, letter of R. W. Brady 15, 274; Curia at 16, 158
FIGUEIREDO, Victor 44, 44
FIGUEROA, Jos., Gov. of Calif. 20, 47; 20, 51 f
FILAS, Francis L., Family for families (bk. rv.) 77, 94
FILION, John M. (auth.) Relics of J. P. Aulneau 38, 16
FILIMORE, Millard 33, 22
FILOGRASSI, J. 54, 4
FINE, Edward, assistant for France 35, 336; 39, 6; sketch of life 44, 176
FINEGAN, Philip M. (1869-1930) in P. I. 34, 386; 35, 15; 47, 210 ff; obit 60, 291; in P.I. 71, 183 f;
—(auth.) Letters from P. I. 36, 416; 39, 269; 39, 422
FINEGAN, Francis X. (1875-1918) obit 47, 362; (auth.) Stamp collecting and missions 47, 26
FINEGAN, Thomas (1799-1887) 16, 112
FINGAAL, Md. 62, 173
FINK, Edward X., rector, St. Aloysius, Washington, D. C. 64, 53; 76, 335
FINK, Leo Gregory (auth.) Traditions of Bally I 70, 350; II 71, 56
FINLAY, Peter 56, 156; obit 59, 77; Church of Christ (bk. rv.) 45, 87; Divine Faith (bk. rv.) 47, 223
FINLAY, T. A. 39, 126; jubilee, sketch of life 46, 264
FINLEY, John Huston, address at Auriesville 59, 456
FINN, Francis J., stories translated into European languages 27, 372; honored in Cincinnati 53, 293; 54, 132; obit 58, 119;
—(auth.) reminiscences of A. Sabetti 29, 222;
—(bk. rvs.) Harry Dee 21, 424; Fairy of the Snows 43, 377; That office boy 45, 89; Facing danger 49, 225; "On the Run" 51, 403; Lord Bountiful 53, 86; Sunshine and freckles 55, 83; Prayer book 56, 352; Candles' Beams 57, 84; Autobiography 59, 103
FINN, James T. (1864-1916) 37, 287; obit 46, 91
FINNEGAN, Father, missions in Md., Pa., etc. 11, 101; at Woodstock (1869) 35, 14; jubilee (1921) 51, 300
FINOTTI, Joseph M., at Alexandria, Virginia, sketch of life 14, 249; at Oxon Hill, Md., 79, 236
FIRST Mass in Maryland 1, 6; Church in California 10, 28; Jesuits ordained in U. S. 10, 106; Catholic College in West Texas 10, 282; Catholic school in Maryland 13, 269; Missionaries on American soil 23, 3; book issued by "Woodstock Press" 26, 14; American-born to enter Society 26, 163; priest ordained in U.S.A., Fr. Badin 26, 263; Jesuit ordained in California, J. M. Neri 41, 249; Englishman in India, A Jesuit, Thos. Stephens 45, 138; Japanese Jesuit, Br. Bernard 45, 392; 46, 77; map of Madagascar, drawn by a Jesuit 45, 437; Mass said in N. Y. state, by J. Chaumonot 47, 268; American Jesuit to die in India, Henry McGlinchey 48, 239; American Jesuit to die in India, not Henry McGlinchey 49, 131; Filipino Jesuit 70,

300 ff; Jesuit residence in P. I. 70, 301 f; Jesuit copyright 71, 333; Japanese Jesuit of restored Society 77, 21
FISCHER, Joseph 34, 188; Discoveries of Norsemen in America (bk. rv.) 31, 456
FISHER, John (alias Musket, Percy Fairfax) 14, 203 f; 14, 345
FISHER, John Harding 33, 81 f; 33, 85; auth. of bk. rvs. of Dudon's St. Ignatius 79, 93; Wilmot's lift up your hearts 80, 408
FISHER, Philip (same as Thomas Copley) companion of Andrew White 1, 8; at St. Mary's 9, 74; 9, 94; lives at St. Mary's, 1639 11, 5; at St. Mary's, Md. 11, 14; probably same as Thomas Copley 11, 24; superior of Maryland Mission, 1642 11, 117; life and work among Indians 13, 101; superior of mission, companion of Fr. T. Copley [sic] 14, 202 f; carried by pirates to England and imprisoned for 2 years 14, 211; returns to Maryland 14, 214; letter concerning identity of T. Copley and P. Fisher 14, 345; identity of T. Copley with 15, 44
FISHKILL, N. Y., work of F. Farmer 44, 57; 44, 59; 52, 219; 75, 21
FITA, Fidelis, Spanish Jesuit, honored 42, 131
FITTON, James 64, 205 ff
FITZGERALD, Edward (1873-1931) obit 63, 267
FITZGERALD, James (1848-1906) obit 35, 140
FITZGERALD, Thomas, at Gesu, Milwaukee 36, 180
FITZGERALD, Thomas I. (auth.) letter to A. Sabetti 26, 32
FITZGERALD, Thomas R. (auth.) Santayana visits a Jesuit church 74, 133
FITZGERALD, Thomas S. (1848-1910) obit 40, 231
FITZGERALD, Walter, missions in Salt Lake diocese 50, 191; consecration 68, 368; vicar delegate for Armed forces 71, 347; death, and sketch of life 76, 279; biog. data 77, 221
FITZGERALD, William 39, 356
FITZHERBERT, Francis 13, 111; 13, 113; at Chaptico 47, 214; 61, 12; 63, 177
FITZPATRICK, Major, Indian agent 6, 13
FITZPATRICK, Bp. John B. 6, 31 f; 6, 41; diary excerpts, aid to Holy Cross 64, 216 ff
FITZPATRICK, M. F. (auth.) Birds of Woodstock 46, 203
FITZPATRICK, Peter Paul (1839-1886) obit 16, 105
FITZSIMMONS, M. J., auth. of obit of Fr. Johnson 80, 387
FITZWILLIAMS, John 15, 162
FLAGET, Bp. B. J., of Bardstown, invites Jesuits to Kentucky 2, 109 ff; 20, 26 ff; 20, 36; letters asking Jesuits to be bishops 28, 73; invites Jesuits to Bardstown 45, 351; 65, 9 f; see also Bardstown
FLAHERTY, Br. Jeremiah, obit 53, 92
FLAHERTY, Thomas J., missions in Sacramento 50, 190
FLANAGAN, Edward M. (auth.) Los Baños raid 78, 15
FLANAGAN, Michael T., auth. of bk. rv. of Holland's Song of Tekakwitha 72, 103
FLANAGAN, Peter, at Conewago 22, 193; 42, 168 ff; 43, 60; leaves Society 42, 174

FLANNERY, James A., obit 22, 509
FLATHEAD INDIANS relations with Govt. and white settlers 7, 179 ff; arrival of Fr. P. Rappagliosi among, 1873 8, 99 ff; docile converts of Fr. De Smet 9, 96 ff; report of Indian agent 11, 158; mission in 1841 12, 133; a visit to 13, 16; dictionary 13, 416; work of missionaries among, 1885 15, 78 f; flourishing mission of St. Ignatius 17, 194 f; memoirs of Fr. G. Mengarini among 18, 25; Fr. Mengarini's memoirs, concl'd 18, 144 ff; description of life 22, 232 ff; successful work of Fr. Hoecken among 26, 366; trip of to St. Louis to request Jesuits 27, 194; establishment of mission among 27, 199 ff; welcome Fr. Joset 30, 208; seek Blackrobes 59, 438
FLEETWOOD, John 13, 278
FLEMING, John J. (1861-1933) obit 63, 92
FLEMING, Michael 43, 65
FLEMING, Richard A., obit 58, 612; auth. of obit of F. X. Brady 41, 88
FLEUREN, H. R. (auth.) Our Fathers in Ceylon 37, 84; Our Fathers in Bengal 37, 351; Jesuit missionaries in the Congo 37, 176
FLOCK, Father, 30, 166
FLOQUET, Father, of Montreal, suspended for dealing with John Carroll 42, 139
FLORIDA, descriptions 9, 141 ff; early Danish discovery 12, 114 ff; 12, 185; Jesuit missions 19, 316; missionary excursion along coast, by A. M. Fontan 24, 389; mission activity in southern Fla., 1896 25, 347; Jesuits in 55, 215; 1928 hurricane 58, 367; first Jesuit mission in 64, 466; Jesuit jubilee 70, 282; early Spanish explorations 80, 351; Jesuits invited to, by Menendez 80, 352; departure of Jesuits for 80, 354; arrival of Franciscans 80, 380
FLORISSANT, Mo., girls' convent, Bl. Philippine Duchesne 72, 249
FLORISSANT, Mo., Novitiate, letter from 1, 38; 1, 136; founding of 3, 43; founding of, work of Fr. Van Assche 6, 177; founding of 12, 194 f; weekly villa day at Charbonnière 14, 313; improvements (1887) 16, 331; number in community, 1889 18, 400; golden jubilee of Fr. J. Kernion 20, 301; statistics (1891) 20, 472; Patterson bequest 21, 280; 21, 445; report of activities, 1893 22, 164; new novices and tertians, Sacred Heart Church 22, 543; T. O'Neil jubilee 23, 453; jubilee of Fr. T. O'Neil, rector 23, 453; tertians return from Lenten work, Brother to mission 24, 336; status changes at, 1895 24, 510; Br. G. Patik, jubilee 25, 345; number in community, 1896 25, 527; ground broken for new tertianship, faculty changes 26, 195; new tertianship, novices statistics 26, 509; faculty changes, new juniorate, statistics 27, 400; new juniorate 28, 339; statistics (1900) 29, 373; statistics 30, 316; faculty, statistics 31, 309; founding of 33, 6; statistics 33, 253; statistics, faculty 34, 315; statistics 35, 303; F. Hageman, 25 yrs. novice master 36, 178; Poland family benefactions 36, 363; historical article, by W. T. Doran 39, 347; in 1869 41, 232; picture 51, betw. 80-81; history, description 51, 85; new chapel 51, 444; old chapel, centenary booklet 52, 414; early days 54, 413; J. J. O'Meara, jubilee 54, 413; Flowering of (poem) by J. J. Daly 72, 237;

Fr. Neale sends Fr. Van Quickenborne to establish 72, 249
FLORISSANT, Mo., Sacred Heart Parish 71, 105
FLORISSANT, Mo., St. Ferdinand's Parish 1, 136; Fr. J. Real appointed pastor 24, 510;Flerlage bequest 51, 298; sesquicentennial, history 72, 94; 72, 223
FLORISSANT, Mo., St. Peter Claver's Church 52, 414
FLOWERS, Western 12, 13 f
FLOYD, Francis 13, 277
FLYNN, Michael, obit 27, 131
FOCH, Marshal, and the Society 49, 371; visit to B. C. 51, 136; to Georgetown 51, 139; honorary degrees 51, 140
FOLCHI, Aloysius M., obit 39, 238; 54, 45; (auth.) letter from Montana 10, 140
FOLEY, Albert S. (auth.) obit of E. J. Bernard 70, 414
FOLEY, Henry 14, 345; (auth.) Nationality of Andrew White 15, 80
FOLEY, William jubilee 34, 315
FOLSER, Harold X. (auth.) Papal jubilee celebration at Woodstock 59, 239
FONCK, Leopold 39, 136 ff; lectures 39, 271; death, sketch of life 60, 127; Der Kampf um die Wahrheit der heiligen Schrift (bk. rv.) 35, 136
FONSECA, Gonzaga de, Our Lady of Light (bk. rv.) 76, 379
FONT, Gabriel (1866-1932) obit 62, 83
FONTAN, A. M. (auth.) Coast of Florida 24, 389
FONTEYNE, Henry 30, 334
FOOTE, John P., and Xavier Coll., Cincinnati 5, 118
FORCE, Father 18, 84; 18, 88 f; 18, 91
FORD, C. Desmond, Pathfinders of Christ, and, Saints as Guides (bk. rvs.) 80, 186
FORD, Daniel (+1870) 38, 226; some literary reliques of 42, 188
FORD, John C., teaches at Gregorian U. 74, 357
FORDHAM University, see New York, N. Y.
FOREIGN MISSIONS, Coadjutor brothers on, by Pius L. Moore 74, 5; 74, 111
FORHAN, Patrick, at Conewago 22, 193; 22, 198; 22, 201; obit 40, 230; at Conewago 61, 347 f
FORSTALL, A. W., experimental polyphase motor 35, 170
FORSTER, Michael 15, 165
FORT BELKNAP, Harlem, Montana 37, 405
FORT COLVILLE, Washington, Indian missions 7, 174; 8, 32; see also Colville
FORT DUQUESNE 76, 254
FORT HILL, L. I., New York 1, 87; 36, 224; 75, 136
FORT HOPE, Canada, Indian mission 50, 295
FORT LE BOEUF, W. Pa. 76, 255
FORT MEYER, Va. 52, 219
FORT NEPIGON 7, 94 f; 9, 15 ff; 9, 125 f; see Lake Superior
FORT NIAGARA, Delaware delegation received 76, 248 ff

FORT PRESQU' ISLE 76, 255
FORT ST. PETER, La., massacre 15, 40
FORT ROSALIE, La., massacre 15, 39
FORT STE. MARIE, Canada, Jesuit shrine restored 55, 399; excavations 70, 477
FORT STOCKTON, Texas, House of studies 57, 397; 64, 202
FORT VENANGO, W. Pa., Fr. Virot at 76, 255
FORT WASHEKEE, Wyoming 50, 314 ff
FORT WILLIAM, Indian mission 7, 92; 9, 15 ff; 9, 28; letter of J. Hebert 9, 124; letter of J. Specht 14, 177; 30, 182 ff
FORTESCUE, Daniel, jubilee 31, 326; 56, 123
FORTESCUE, John A., obit 50, 74
FORTESCUE, Joseph A. (1886-1939) obit 69, 82
FORTES creantur fortibus et bonis (poem) by J. A. Buckley 12 supp., 32
FORTIER, Matthew (1869-1939) obit 64, 441
FORTIS, Aloysius, life and death of 31, 33; and Marechal controversy 72, 131 ff
FORTUNY, Father, in charge of Pandan center 43, 49
FOSS, Francis X., obit 44, 214
FOUCAULT, Nicholas, martyred in La. 58, 24 ff; 59, 161
FOUCHE, Simon 10, 126; on death of Marie Antoinette 19, 124; in Kentucky 45, 352 ff; 65, 11
FOULQUIER, Joseph, missions among Portuguesse in Calif. 50, 189
FOUQUERAY, Henri, *Histoire de la Compagnie de Jésus en France* (bk. rv.) 52, 77
FOURCARDIER, Stephen, biog. data 77, 227
FOX, Albert C. (1878-1934) obit 64, 275
FOX, George G., chaplain World War I 48, 105; (auth.) Posilipo Seminary 43, 201
FOX, John Mortimer (1881-1940) public disputation 43, 290; seminary problem of Latin 54, 223; obit 69, 220
FOX, John P., Alaskan missionary 71, 348
FOX, John W. (1849-1929) jubilee 49, 389; obit 59, 90
FOX, Leo T., death 61, 154
FOX, Nicolaus, obit 80, 85
FRAMBACK, James, founder of Conewago 5, 32; pastor, Frederick, Md. 5, 33; one of 22 Jesuit priests in Md. and Pa. at suppression 7, 10; succeeded Fr. Manners at Conewago 9, 36; death 10, 93; mention of in letter to Dr. Carroll 15, 192 f; brief sketch of life and labors 29, 485; at Frederick, Md. 34, 123; at Lancaster, Pa. and Conewago 61, 341; sketch of life 75, 203
FRAMBECK, Joseph, alias of Joseph Mosley
FRANCE, C. de la Colombière's relics transferred 7, 193; students of Vaugirard collect money, chair of Theology 8, 63; address opposing Ferry's Educational Bill 8, 124; increased enrollment, success in examinations 9, 68; Jesuit exiles from 10, 87; exiles in Jersey, Wales and Spain 12, 349; work in exile 13, 416; Champagne Province in exile 13, 237; various works 14, 142; work of Toulouse exiles in

Spain 14, 146; works of Province of Champagne 14, 290; various works 14, 292; Province of Paris 14, 412; Province of Paris 15, 132; fear death of classical and literary studies 15, 339; election of Fr. Noury to scientific society 16, 212; reappearance of *Etudes*, death of Fr. L. Saint Cyr 16, 329; extracts from Letters of Jersey 17, 127; Lenten preachers, *Etudes*, Jesuits at Paris science congress 17, 260; success of colleges 17, 401; colleges of Lille and Reims, death of Fr. de Plas 18, 117; Our colleges, enrollment at Lille, prizes at Paris, menology 18, 258; Jesuits drowned at Val Marie, Paris, Toulouse, Lyons 18, 396; Champagne—death of Fr. Barbelin, enrollment in Paris' colleges 19, 125; retreats for men 19, 421; retreat house at Clamart, professors and courses at Jersey 20, 143; trial of Fr. d'Audriffet at Mont-de-Marsan 20, 298; colleges, retreats, Card. Lavigerie, Province of Lyons 20, 467; history of retreat houses, pilgrims at Lalouvesc, Paris, Lyons 21, 137; persecution by the government 21, 277; enforcement of the *decrets de 1880* against the Jesuit colleges 21, 441; Montpellier, visit of Fr. General to Toulouse 22, 155; state of our colleges under the law of Associations 22, 339; continued toleration of our colleges, new college at Lyons 22, 533; colleges at Toulouse, novitate at Gemert, death of Fr. de Regnon 23, 171; re-establishment of our houses of study and novitiates 23, 442; increased favor of the government, reception of Vice-Pres. Faure 24, 156; new taxation laws, continued government hostility toward religion 24, 328; tertianship, by J. J. Sullivan 24, 381; Society unaffected by taxation laws, new college at Lyons 24, 524; Frs. Sommervogel, Scorraille, Brucker, Armenian mission 25, 163; novitiates re-established, missions commended, new schools at Lille 26, 183; changes in "Etudes," present state of our houses and colleges 26, 346; tertianship at Angers, scholasticate at Lyons, Garcia de Cisneros 26, 501; "Lettres de Jersey," novitiate at Laval, scholasticate at Vals 27, 136; laymen's retreats 27, 259; China and Ceylon newsletter, Ceylon mission, death of Fr. Monot 27, 389; juniorate transferred to Laval, *Status Assistentiae Galliae, S. J.* 28, 153; Province of Lyons, Eastern missions 28, 331; scholasticates, death of Fr. Platel, cures at Lalouvesc, Lille 29, 175; Enghien theologate, by E. Mattern 29, 322; Fr. Fine appointed Assistant 29, 365; consecration of assistancy to Sacred Heart 29, 530; Jersey naval school closed 29, 531; Aubenas martyrs, historical library, threatened persecution, Amiens 30, 145; literary honors, Society expelled, transfer of our houses 30, 307; declaration of French provincials 30, opp. 332; dispersed houses and brothers 30, 435; "Etudes," life of our fathers in Paris 30, 462; confiscation of Jesuit property, attempt to close college in Paris 31, 298; new colleges in Jersey and Marneffe, novices received in Eng. 32, 270; "Lettres de Gemert," College of Trivoli destroyed, Fr. Colin 33, 112; Grand Act at Canterbury 33, 244; scholasticate at Canterbury, tertianship at Mold, novitiate at Hastings 34, 437; French colleges outside of France, Scholasticate at Canterbury 34, 187; Grand Act at Enghien, Acts at Gemert 35, 156;

new scholasticate at Hastings 35, 299; burning of the College of Notre Dame at Boulogne 36, 160; University of Beyrouth and the government 37, 128; the Jews and the Jesuits 37, 414; pilgrimage in honor of St. Francis Regis 39, 406; Liege technical school, by J. E. Town 40, 58; Catholic revival, by J. C. Houpert 42, 32; Jesuit chaplains, World War I 44, 111; World War I notes 44, 236; 44, 242; 44, 401; Catholic revival 45, 125; Jesuits killed, World War I 46, 98; Jesuits and the war 47, 116; statistics 48, 269; 49, 253; Marshal Foch and the Jesuits 49, 371; Jesuits in State Lycee, No. of French religious in World War I 51, 432; jubilee of Little Messenger 53, 283; persecution of Catholicity 54, 251; Congress on Spiritual Exercises 58, 671; Nancy, student home 59, 135; Lyons, landslide; Brest, soldiers' center 60, 138; Eucharistic congress 61, 465; Sunday radio sermons 63, 299; fourth centenary of Montmartre vows 63, 487; Lyons Prov. activities 65, 284; Jesuit chapel in Sacred Heart Basilica 65, 422; Semaine Sociale, Versailles; Lyons Prov. centenary; anniversary of ACJF 65, 423; Mass crusade; Catholic action among youth 66, 174; Apostleship of Prayer 66, 307; pilgrims to the Eucharistic Congress at Manila 66, 313; Popular Action reviews 66, 425; Parish supply services 68, 97; G. Desbuquois, jubilee 68, 223; bringing Mass to country parishes 68, 388; dispersal of Jesuits in war 69, 416; Vals during war 70, 312; Jesuit war casualties; activities during the war 71, 226; Jesuit criticsm of Vichy gov't 72, 287; Jesuits under the Nazis 74, 67; situation after World War II, 74, 364; work of M. Riquet 75, 86; World War II damages 75, 176; Isle of Jersey during World War II 75, 178;—and Huronia, by H. A. Boyle 75, 232; scholastics work on docks; new French-German periodical; death of R. J. de Besanges; underground newspapers during war 75, 275; M. Riquet, sermon in Notre Dame 76, 280; troubles over giving sanctuary during war 76, 281; physicist, Fr. Lejay, member of French Academy 76, 368; church problems 77, 87; F. Volpette and gardens for poor 78, 185; Angers Agricultural College 78, 253; Vannes college fire 78, 376; L. Mouren, prison chaplain 79, 91; sacerdotal month organized 79, 186

FRANCHIŃI, Dominic, obit 2, 243; 37, 167; 56, 83

FRANCISCANS at Santa Clara, Calif. 19, 326; (cont'd) 20, 39; (concl.) 20, 205; arrival in Florida 80, 380

FRANCO, Francisco, decree of restoration of Society of Jesus 68, 95; American Jesuits salute 68, 103; visits Loyola sanctuary 69, 429; named Jesuit benefactor 75, 87

FRANCOTTE, Edward, death in India 53, 284

FRANK, Charles 54, 18

FRANKLIN, Benjamin, and commission to Canada 7, 70; and the establishment of an American hierarchy 9, 6 f; intermediary between Papal Nuncio at Paris and U. S. Congress 9, 12; knowledge and remembrances of John Carroll 9, 14; and establishment of American hierarchy 25, 433; and Papal Nuncio at Paris 34, 129 f

FRANKLIN, John, life of 15, 20; 61, 190

FRANZELIN, Cardinal 13, 131; last illness and death 16, 85; 16, 209; bk. rv. of Walsh's biography of 24, 128
FRAZER, Colorado, "Maryvale," Regis villa 53, 418
FREDDI, Roger, Vicar general of Society 35, 169; Italian assistant 35, 336; 39, 6
FREDERICK, Maryland, Lenten missions 1, 133; history of St. John's Ch. and residence 5, 29; (cont'd) 5, 99; (concl.) 5, 174; St. Joseph's parish 5, 30; list of priests from 1825 to 1845 5, 107; new church built in 1833 5, 109; in 1834 description of town and novitiate 10, 254 ff; province jubilee 12, 219; novitiate, etc., in 1840 13, 120; novitiate chapel improvements 13, 417; appointment of Fr. Maleve to St. John's 14, 76; house improvements, graveyard inscriptions 14, 296; Fr. Doyne's settling at 15, 191; novices leave West Park for Frederick 15, 251; St. John's College 16, 4 f; 50th anniversary of ch. 16, 211; scholastics catechize deaf-mutes 18, 118; varia 1889 18, 258; J. A. Ward, rector 18, 397; juniorate (1890) 19, 125; junior's catechism classes for deaf-mutes 19, 280; juniors' villa 20, 298; new catechism missions, number in residence-1891 20, 468; novices' hospital trial 21, 193; Columbus Day celebration-1892 21, 442; St. John's Ch. 22, 533; outlying missions (1893), novitiate 22, 534; novitiate, ch., school 23, 172; visit of Cardinal Gibbons, jubilee of Br. Leischner, electricity installed, death of Br. Mencke, jubilee of Fr. Delabay, etc. 23, 444; Literary Institution 23, 445; Varia-1895 24, 157; Novices' missions, ch., villa 24, 329; statistics 24, 501; visit of Cardinal Satolli, 25, 113; reception to Naval chaplain, W. H. Reany 25, 337; statistics 25, 518; 26, 501; 27, 391; visit of Admiral Schley 27, 391; circulating library 28, 93; juniors' play, statistics 28, 155; statistics 28, 332; 29, 386; 29, 532; St. John's Coll., by J. J. Ryan 30, 231; Visitation nuns brought to Frederick by Thos. Lilly 30, 236; statistics, 30, 310; mission among tramps at Montevue 31, 173; statistics 31, 299; church and school given over to diocess 31, 299; departure of community for Poughkeepsie 31, 447; ch. and school improvements under Fr. Villiger 32, 72 f; history 34, 122; a page from history of old novitiate, by J. J. Ryan 38, 221; 75th anniversary of ch. 41, 251; during suppression 42, 138; novitiate used as hospital during Civil War 43, 86 f; 43, 178; "The priests' factory" 44, 2; brief chronicle 52, 219; Fr. Woods begins novitiate 55, 176; article in Balto. Sun 55, 488; memorial to J. B. Gaffney 56, 40*; Frederick to Poughkeepsie, juniors' diary 1899-1903 57, 223; first mission there 60, 351; visits of Jas. Pellentz 61, 342; St. John's Coll. 62, 331; novices in 1814 63, 410; novitiate history, by E. I. Devitt 63, 412; move to Poughkeepsie, J. D. Wheeler's diary 65, 106; in 1841, contemporary account by S. Dubuisson 70, 376; 70, 378; 70, 380; Jesuits' departure from 76, 25; 76, 34
FREDERICK Co., Maryland, missions 7, 87
FREE, Anthony 19, 427; 30, 37; 30, 43
FREED, F. X., death, World War I 45, 408
FREEMAN, Thomas, obit 37, 264; publications of 51, 27; 56, 174

FREEMASONS and the Society in Spain 21, 313
FREMGEN, Augustus M. (1880-1940) obit 72, 81
FREMIN, Jacques 14, 13; 63, 334; 75, 12 f
FREMIOT, Father, 30, 182; 30, 186
FRENCH Canadians in New England, by E. I. M. Hamon 17, 335
FRENCH Jesuits in Western Pennsylvania, by C. M. Lewis 76, 130
FRENCH Martyrs of the Commune 12, 90; 16, 117
FRENCH Scholasticates in England 13, 92
FREQUENT Communion, two letters of St. Ignatius Loyola 37, 348; 39, 261; conference in Chicago 40, 388; 40, 393
FRESE, Joseph R. (auth.) Glimpses of Woodstock 73, 251; bk. rv. of Harney's Jesuits in history 71, 124
FRICK, Charles 26, 520; 49, 367
FRIDERICI, Godfrey, Mankato pastor 57, 402
FRIEDEN, John A., rector, St. Louis 37, 287
FRIEDEN, John B. 36, 67; (auth.) letter from San Francisco 36, 139
FRIEDEN, John P. 19, 379; 31, 57; obit 41, 228; 50, 305
FRIEND, A. B. 30, 320; (auth.) Missions of Selma, Alabama 17, 52; letter from Spain 19, 179
FRIN, Celestin (auth.) Letters from China 24, 202; 25, 517; 38, 276
FRINS, V., Sancti Thomae doctrina (bk. rv.) 25, 504
FRISBEE, Samuel H., editor, Woodstock Letters 26, 23; verse in memory of, by F. P. Donnelly 36, 1; obit 36, 2; In Memoriam, by F. P. Donnelly 36, 209; memorial tribute 36, 210; appreciation of, by T. J. Hughes 36, 421; editor, Woodstock Letters, sketch of life 51, 16; reminiscences of, by T. J. Hughes 51, 178; Spiritual Father at Woodstock 56, 134; association with the Woodstock Press 56, 272; rector, Xavier, N. Y. C. 65, 203; reminiscences of 76, 36; picture 76, 40;
—(auth.) *Ratio* at Yale 28, 21
FRITSCH, Bernard, founds Pendleton, N. Y. church 75, 134
FRITZ, Samuel 53, 374
FROC, Father, of China 52, 124
FROMBACH, James, of Conewago mission, see Frambach, James
FRUCTUS MINISTERII, Missouri Province (1887) 17, opp. 132; (1888) 18, 129; (1890) 20, 150; (1911) 42, 135; (1929) 60, after 196; (1937) 67, 224; (1940) 70, 336; (1891) 21, 154; (1892) 22, 176; (1896-7) 26, 525; (1913) 44, 296;
—New England Province (1937) 67, 224; (1940) 70, 331
FRUMVELLER, Aloysius F., obit 80, 247
FRUSIUS, Andreas 26, 69
FULHAM, John 15, 192
FULLER, Bernard, Little saint (bk. rv.) 55, 84
FULMER, Charles H., obit 19, 116
FUELOEP-MILLER, René, plans book on Jesuits 58-460; Power and secret of Jesuits (bk. rv.) 59, 139
FULTON, Robert, founder of Boston Coll. Y.M.C.A. 5, 38; rector, Boston 6, 148; sketch 25, 90; prof. Frederick 34, 176; last words 34, 296; 34, 412; 36, 339; relic of, by M. Russell 40, 161; pastor, N. Y. C. 46,

146; 56, 105; rector, Washington, D. C. 64, 52; at Boston 64, 405 ff; returns to Boston 64, 410; 78, 146 f;
—(auth.) letter from Italy 16, 156
FUNK and Wagnalls Dictionary (bk. rv.) 23, 141
FURAY, Harry B., at Philippine priests' institute 80, 27
FURAY, John D. 37, 287
FUSZ, Louis J., recruiting students in Latin America 45, 295; 46, 17; 48, 30

G

GABARIA, Stephen 33, 19; buried at Goshenhoppen 62, 14
GABIANI, John, early missionary to China 75, 28
GABRIEL, Henry A., Eight Days' Retreat (bk. rvs.) 44, 207; 47, 222
GACHE, Hippolytus 33, 323; confederate chaplain 43, 170; 64, 38;
—(auth.) College at Baton Rouge 27, 1
GADBOIS, Br., among the Iroquois 35, 99
GAERLAN, Juan E., killed in P. I. 74, 151; 74, 169
GAETANI, Francis M. (auth.) Press exhibit 66, 354
GAFFNEY, Br. Bernard, jubilee 44, 453; obit 45, 165; 56, 207
GAFFNEY, Edward, jubilee and sketch of life 50, 120
GAFFNEY, John B., 5, 186; 15, 228; reminiscences of 76, 33; at St. Inigoes 17, 406; 79, 60
GAGE, Charles, early N. Y. C. missionary 14, 292; 15, 176 f; 65, 190; 75, 16; 75, 18
GAGLIARDI, Achilles, St. Ignatius on the Unitive Way 46, 291; discussion of, by A. Ambruzzi 50, 161
GAGNIER, William, obit 21, 431; 30, 360
GAGNON, Mr. 9, 28
GAIA, Leander 54, 19
GAILLAND, Maurice, history of Pottowattomies 6, 6 ff; obit 7, 15
GALANTI, Raphael M. (auth.) Letters from Brazil 9, 107; 9, 187; 10, 42; 10, 171; 11, 191; 11, 263; 12, 66; 13, 38; 13, 183; 13, 321; 15, 261; 16, 40; 17, 353; 18, 373; 20, 179; 20, 385; 23, 107; 24, 149; 39, 405; 40, 108
GALICIA 13, 240; 20, 299; World War I notes 44, 242
GALLAGHER, Edward F. (1875-1940) obit 70, 278
GALLAGHER, John P. (1889-1946) praised for workmen's retreats 69, 403; obit 76, 72;
—(auth.) Science Summer School 42, 28; visit to Woodstock (1927) 56, 391
GALLAGHER, L. J. (auth.) Recovery of Bobola relics 53, 1; Test of heritage (bk. rv.) 67, 304; his book, China that was, used in war 73, 162
GALLAGHER, Patrick, obit 24, 482
GALLAGHER, Vincent, of London, falsely reported dead 70, 169

GALLEGO, Philip, biog. data 77, 228
GALLIANO, Celestine, obit 28, 319
GALLIGAN, John F., rector, Washington, D. C. 64, 53
GALLITZIN, Demetrius 9, 37; at Conewago 29, 484; and "Wizard Clip" or "Clip Ghost" 36, 92; visits to Path Valley, Shade Valley, and Huntington 61, 374; stationed at Littlestown 71, 293
GALTIER, Father, founder, St. Paul, Minn. 45, 190
GALTIER, Father, *Le péche et la pénitence* (bk. rv.) 59, 396
GALTON, Compton, appointed bishop. Br. Guiana 31, 292; biog. data 77, 222
GALVAN, Edmundo (auth.) letter from Mexico 82, 413
GALVESTON, Texas, college opened 13, 418; St. Mary's University 19, 75; letter of J. B. Quinlan 16, 282; St. Mary's 19, 427; new church 21, 147; 21, 181; 22, 166; University Club, Cadet Corps, new gymnasium 23, 187; school 23, 456; reception to Cardinal Satolli 25, 346; St. Mary's College 27, 403; death of J. B. Quinlan 28, 162; reminiscences of 1900 storm, by J. A. Hogan 29, 428; Sacred Heart Church 29, 440 f; work among negroes 30, 223; decrease in college and parish attendance 30, 320; church to be rebuilt 30, 472; D. J. Murphy, rector 31, 313; college statistics, plans for new church 31, 483; sea wall completed, new church dedicated 33, 254; Immaculate Conception jubilee 34, 110; parish and university jubilee 38, 440; refugees from Mexico 44, 129; St. Mary's U. taken over by Jesuits in 1884 47, 39; church built 1891, destroyed in 1900 flood 47, 40; college closed 51, 451
GALLWEY, Peter, obit 35, 424; letter of 40, 164
GAMPP, A. L., at Culion, World War II 74, 190; 75, 50; 77, 58 ff
GANDACHIRAGOU, N. Y. Indian village 63, 334
GANGOITI, Father, 35, 393 ff
GANNAGARO, Jesuit mission 38, 442
GANNON, Edward, composes Woodstock song 73, 313
GANNON, Robert I., excerpt from address on education 70, 68; receives honorary degrees from Columbia and Bowdoin 70, 452; lectures in Brazil 74, 168; accompanies Cardinal Spellman to Rome 75, 173; sermon at San Francisco centennial 79, 23; After black coffee (bk. rv.) 76, 185;
—(auth.) Woodstock and the world 73, 289; Japanese pilgrimage 79, 27
GANNON, Thomas J., appointed Md.-N. Y. provincial 29, 547; on centenary of restored Society 34, 377; sketch of life 44, 178; pres. Fordham 45, 368; obit 47, 145; professor at Woodstock 56, 170; pres. Fordham 65, 28;
—(auth.) No commercial course at Fordham 23, 126; Retreats in Franciscan monasteries 26, 231
GANNON, William F. (1859-1916) obit 46, 229; sodality work 48, 46; at Boston 64, 417
GARCEZ, F. 10, 160
GARCIA, Vincent, letter 1, 63

GARDE, J. C. M. (1874-1945) obit 74, 340
GARDINER, Harold C., Mysteries' End (bk. rv.) 75, 184
GARDINER, James T., Md. penitentiary chaplain 32, 26
GARESCHE, Edward F., in charge of new Sodality magazine 42, 398; in Austria 52, 63; and Catholic Medical Mission Board 58, 248; 70, 156; directs St. Patrick's clerical club 75, 84; honored for medical mission work 75, 358; publishes 15 million pamphlets 77, 354;
—(bk. rvs.) Your neighbor and you 42, 218; Father Carson explains 42, 220; Values everlasting 52, 78; Ever timely thoughts 52, 248; Social organization in parishes 52, 379; Sodality conference 53, 85; Training of writers 54, 77; Will to succeed 61, 455;
—(auth.) Cardinal Vanutelli at St. Louis U. 40, 27; Rise and progress of Queen's Work 47, 1; 48, 54; 49, 209; Catholic Medical Mission Board and Daughters of Mary 69, 25; (cont'd) 72, 105
GARESCHE, Ferdinand P. (auth.) letters from Seguin, Texas 10, 281; 11, 185; 12, 60; from Gonzales, Texas 16, 136; 17, 202
GARESCHE, Frederick, on J. Perron 20, 105; jubilee 25, 173; 33, 252; obit 40, 361; 65, 23
GARESCHE, Julius P. 40, 364
GARLAND, Joseph (auth.) Jesuits at lay universities 78, 321
GARNIER, Anthony 15, 224
GARNIER, Julian 14, 15; 29, 406
GARNIER, Valentine, death 77, 218
GARRAGHAN, Gilbert J., president, historical association 51, 312; at Parkman centenary 53, 296;
—(bk. rvs.) Cardinal Newman 42, 88; Prose types in Newman 46, 74; Catholic beginnings in Kansas City, Mo. 49, 223; Catholic Church in Chicago 51, 109; Story of an ancient parish 52, 379; Marquette 66, 419; Guide to historical method 76, 285
GARRAND, Victor (auth.) letters from Yakima 17, 192; 17, 196, Augustin Laure (bk. rv.) 24, 472
GARREAU, Leonard 14, 11
GARRETT PARK, Md., Georgetown Prep, site chosen 44, 418; cornerstone laying 46, 400; opening 48, 413; picture 51, betw. 80-81; description 51, 86; aid to missions 53, 104; new chapel 62, 349; pictures 62, 348; 62, 356; Md. tercentennial 63, 341; reception to Bp. Emmet 65, 463
GARROLD, Richard P., death in England 49, 370; Martindale's memoir (bk. rv.) 51, 109; Black brotherhood (bk. rv.) 42, 87
GARTLAND, Thomas J., obit 51, 405; reminiscences of 76, 39
GARVEY, Jeremiah, obit 19, 408
GARVY, Arnold J., jubilee 74, 353
GARY, Mr., owner of Elysville (Alberton) Md. 56, 261 f
GASPARRI, Father, and founding of Las Vegas Coll. 12, 299 ff; founder, New Mexico mission 13, 48
GASPARRI, Cardinal Peter, desire to become a Jesuit 64, 98
GASQUET, Abbot, at Woodstock 33, 420
GASSETT, Joseph (auth.) Society in Chile, etc. 21, 35

GASSO, Leonardo (auth.) Among the Caribs 38, 228; 39, 180; 40, 211
GASSON, Thomas I. (1859-1930) contributor to the "Boston Globe" 34, 181; on staff of Donahoe's magazine 34, 410; on socialism 40, 241; opens legislature with prayer 41, 115; at Boston Coll. 55, 120; obit 60, 76; at Boston 64, 417; president of Boston College 78, 148; —(auth.) Message to those outside the fold 33, 59; Retreat houses for laymen in Europe 53, 323
GATTERER, Aloysius 54, 1; 54, 13
GATTERER, Michael, *Liturgische Tun* (bk. rv.) 55, 439; *Praxis celebrandi* (bk. rv.) 57, 85; Teaching of religion (bk. rv.) 68, 360
GAUDEAU, Bernard, *Perpiniani vita* (bk. rv.) 22, 309
GAUTHIER, Henry 54, 7
GAUTHIER, Joseph, Canada Français (bk. rv.) 78, 381
GAUTRELET, Francis, pres. Spring Hill 27, 271
GAVAN, Thomas 15, 164; superior, St. Thos., leases land 42, 4 f
GAVIN, John, at Holy Cross 64, 209
GEEKIE, John (obit) 22, 325
GEHRING, Ralph, at Santo Tomas 74, 232
GEISSLER, Luke 7, 10; death 10, 93; requested as assistant in Philadelphia 15, 192 ff; brief biography 29, 486; builds first church at Carlisle, Pa. 61, 357; early missionary in America 75, 205
GELINAS, Raphael, work at Randall's Island 20, 149; obit 39, 399; 52, 405; sketch of life 53, 219
GENELLI, Christopher, death in Cincinnati 5, 122; arrival in the United States 18, 50; pastor at St. Joseph's, professor at Florissant 24, 168; centennial of his birth 29, 365
GENERAL CONGREGATIONS, election of Fr. Anderledy described 13, 420; of 1892 21, 384; 21, 403; 22, 27; 26th Congregation 44, 158; 27th Congregation, new assistants elected 53, 131; account of 27th, by A. J. Maas 53, 157; 56, 106
GENNA, G. (auth.) letter from Alaska 17, 325
GENNARO, Joseph, at O. L. of Loretto, N. Y. C. 46, 177
GENTILE, A. M., letter from Mexico 14, 391; Lenten mission in Old Mexico 27, 216
GENY, Paul, at Cosmological Congress 54, 16; obit 55, 103
GEOFFROY, Father 30, 203
GEORGE IV of England, Was James Ord his son? 70, 292
GEORGETOWN COLLEGE, see Washington, D. C., Georgetown College
GEORGETOWN PREPARATORY SCHOOL, see Garrett Park, Md., Georgetown Prep.
GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, see Washington, D. C., Georgetown University
GERGUENSON, Santa Clara, Cal. mission 20, 39
GERLACH, Joseph, jubilee 45, 152
GERLACHE, Father, death 31, 464
GERARD, John, rector of Louvain 14, 49 ff; death (1912) 42, 112
GERARD, Thomas, of St. Inigoes 41, 71; rent book from St. Inigoes 41, 61; 41, 197

GERARD, Stephen, death, W. W. I. 45, 408
GERMAIN, Joseph 29, 406
GERMAN Jesuit missionaries in 17th and 18th centuries, by A. Huonder 29, 471
GERMAN Jesuit Missionaries in 18th century Md., by Paul Gleis 75, 199
GERMANY expulsion of our Fathers and Scholastics 3, 161; colleges of the Society established outside Germany 7, 64; work of the fathers of the Province of Upper Germany 12, 359; scholasticate in England 13, 92; Fr. J. Lohmann appointed Provincial 13, 248; number of members-1884 in Upper Prov. 13, 417; number of members-1885, visit of Fr. Witasse to Cologne 14, 301; philosophers at Exaeten, "*Stimmen aus Maria-Laach*" 14, 410; obituary of Fr. G. Schneemann 15, 129; varia, converts in Denmark 16, 330; signs of regard for the Society 19, 422; return of Jesuits in 1891 20, 143; difficulties encountered, College of Feldkirch 21, 278; deputies to general congregation, scholasticate at Maria-Laach 21, 443; Valkenburg scholasticate 22, 538; Jesuit Laws, Exaeten, missions and retreats, Feldkirch, India 23, 175; Valkenburg scholasticate 23, 448; 24, 160; retreats at Exaeten, Valkenburg, new house at Feldkirch 24, 502; Valkenburg scholasticate 25, 119; missions and retreats 25, 163; first Valkenburg disputations 25, 337; new novitiate at Feldkirch, increase in province numbers 26, 185; tercentenary of B. Canisius at Valkenburg, Exaeten Letters 27, 139; acquire college at Sittard 27, 260; retreats at Aalbeek and Feldkirch 27, 392; new home of Stimmen, monument to James Balde 28, 336; retreats at Feldkirch, obituary of Fr. G. Hoevel, 29, 178; Ansgar Albing (Paul Matthies), colleges and enrollment 29, 369; bills to recall Jesuits introduced 30, 147; published works, Herder's Kirchenlexicon, Fr. Wasmann, Fr. Ehrle 30, 464; discussion of readmitting Jesuits 31, 147; famous Jesuits (1902) 31, 148 f; Causes of Fr. P. Jeningen and Fr. H. Glandorf, recall of the Jesuits 31, 477; burning of novitiate at Blyenbeck 32, 143; Frs. Flick and Baumgartner, "*Actus Publicus*" at Valkenberg 32, 272; anti-Jesuit laws repealed 33, 114; workingmen's retreats (1904) 33, 245; retreats at Exaeten and Feldkirch, obituary of Mr. A. Roser 33, 402; death of Frs. Tepe, Spillman, Flock, Stentrup 34, 189; retreats, lectures, deaths, Fr. Ehrle 34, 303; golden jubilee of college at Feldkirch 35, 427; lectures at the University of Berlin 36, 163; statistics for the Church, course changes at Valkenburg 37, 130; Fr. Francis Lana, S. J. considered inventor of the airship 38, 278; Catholic Congress, Dusseldorf 38, 385; novitiate and retreat house, by Ernst F. Hoogewerf 39, 184; statistics (1910), Feldkirch flood 39, 406; German bishops and Jesuit mission in Japan 40, 112; dedication of novitiate and retreat house at Heerenberg 40, 249; retreat house, Tisis, near Feldkirch 41, 120; 1872 laws against Jesuits modified 41, 251; ten years of workmen's retreats 42, 114; anti-Jesuit laws 42, 115; Fr. Wenger shot in confessional 42, 249; gov't stops Jesuit mission 42, 387; Valkenburg 43,

127; Fr. P. Cohausz, difficulties at Osnabrück 43, 260; Valkenburg, W. W. I. 44, 117; Feldkirch 44, 117; W. W. I. notes 44, 236; 44, 245; deportation of Jesuits from Bombay 4, 402; work in India during W. W. I. interment 46, 9; anti-Jesuit laws abolished 48, 271; Jesuits in the war 48, 274; Jesuits return to Germany 48, 418; help needed after W. W. I. 49, 254; division of province (1921) 50, 357; progress of Catholicism (1921) 51, 142; 51, 286; resurgence of Jesuit activity after war 51, 433; missionary outlook (1923) 52, 289; Jesuit high school for Berlin 54, 111; Spiritual Exercises Congress 54, 253; exposition of relics of St. Peter Canisius 54, 383; new novitiate in Silesia 54, 384; retreat movement (1926) 55, 490; Fr. Roh 55, 492; transfer of Exaten novitiate 56, 45*; Corpus Christi procession, Berlin 56, 46; centenary of reestablishment of province 56, 378; retreat movement (1927) 57, 273; new vice-province for east Germany, Berlin gymnasium 57, 499; German-Polish Catholic Committee 58, 676; concordat of Holy See with Prussia 58, 677; Mainz Mission Crusade 59, 138; Nationalism and the Church (1932) 61, 131; controversy on "Jesuitism and Nationalism" 61, 467; retreats in Dortmund 61, 468; Sodality movement, retreats for unemployed 61, 471; poor scholars and the early Jesuits 64, 238; 65, 33; men's Sodalities 66, 250; Nazi distortions of Jesuit origins 68, 96; closing of Jesuit schools (1939) 68, 389; Jesuits interned in India 71, 118; Jesuit ministries during W. W. II 71, 226; Hitler excludes Jesuit scholastics from Army 71, 349; Jesuits "unworthy" of Nazism 74, 70; "Dachau Province" 74, 360; survey of situation in 1945 74, 360; report on East Germany 75, 92; German Jesuits in U. S. A. 75, 134; W. W. II damages 75, 175; colleges reopened (1946) 75, 179; German Jesuits in 18th century Md., by Paul G. Gleis 75, 199; Catholic youth reorganized 76, 91; Jesuits in Dachau, by P. van Gestel 76, 107; Switzerland separated from German Province (1947) 76, 371; postwar conditions described 76, 371; anti-Nazi work of Friedrich Muckermann 77, 181; reopening of boys' school, Berlin 77, 256; postwar situation surveyed 78, 283; statistics on houses of study 79, 186; scholastics killed at Herrsching 80, 341

GERMING, Matthew 38, 434; translator of Coemans Commentary (bk. rv.) 72, 100

GERONIMO, Apache Indian Chief 15, 339

GERVASE, Thomas 14, 56; 14, 197; 15, 154

GERVIS, Mr. 9, 91 ff

GETTELMAN, Victor F. (auth.) Tokoyo's new Catholic University 41, 260; 42, 297; 43, 134

GETTYSBURG, Pa., Thomas Ouellet, chaplain 17, 320; Corley statue unveiled 40, 123; mission of Conewago 52, 219; history of, by E. I. Devitt 61, 361

GEUSER, Louis, wounded W. W. I 45, 408

GIACOBBI, Dominic, jubilee and sketch of life 48, 101; 58, 238

GIADRI, Paskal (auth.) hope for reunion of orthodox in Albania 58, 150

GIANFRANCESCHI, Joseph Peter 54, 16; on hylomorphism 54, 221; obit 64, 99
GIANNINI, A. H. (auth.) Tribute to the Jesuit Fathers 70, 208
GIBAULT, Father 8, 134; companion of P. Meurin; induced Indians at Vincennes to take sides with Americans, received thanks of Va.
GIBBONS, James Cardinal 11, 226 ff; at Woodstock with Archbp. Satolli in 1889 19, 3 ff; account of election of Pius X 32, 214; at Brooklyn College 38, 128; at Woodstock's golden jubilee 49, 13; speech 49, 21; Woodstock's debt to 49, 47; letter to Mark McNeal in Tokyo 50, 109; death 50, 216; picture 51, opp. p. 1; first visit 1872, many ordinations esp. first as Card. 56, 218 ff; reminiscences of 61, 331; in 1886. Aug. 25
GIBBONS, James R., oat industry in India 74, 351
GIBBONS, Miles, life of 15, 20
GIBSON, Gardiner S. 73, 242
GIBSON, J. T., Osage agent 5, 146
GIGLIO, Salvatore M. (1872-1943) obit 73, 152
GILBERT, George A., obit 80, 175
GILG, Adam, letters from Mexico, 17th century 45, 51
GILL, H. V., on earthquakes 35, 302; 43, 132; W. W. I award 47, 261; honored 48, 420
GILL, Hilarius 54, 30
GILLES, Father of St. Mary's, Kentucky 20, 33; 26, 101
GILLESPIE, Cornelius J., rector, St. Jos., Phila. 31, 4; 34, 193; 37, 433; obit 41, 363; advice on starting Negro parish 42, 185
GILLESPIE, James A., obit 55, 281
GILLESPIE, John A., obit 19, 116
GILLET, Henry (auth.) letter from Br. Honduras 19, 64; notes on history of Society in Br. Honduras 24, 1; Life in South Africa 25, 368; 29, 447; 73, 78; 73, 163
GILMAN, Daniel C., pres. of Johns Hopkins 56, 217
GILOTEAUX, Paul, *Prêtre et victime* (bk. rv.) 58, 631
GINHAC, Paul 30, 143; cause of 32, 143; English edition of his life 42, 390; *Maxims and Sayings* (bk. rv.) 45, 89
GINSEL, John 53, 371
GINTY, George C. 38, 72
GIOANINI, D., 40, 252; auth. of obit of A. Muller 40, 81
GIORDA, Joseph (auth.) letter from Washington Territory 9, 27; 9, 101; 9, 103; 9, 117; obit 11, 322; 18, 355 ff; at Spokane 43, 119; 45, 169 ff
GIORDANO, Brother, in Alaska 23, 388
GIPPRICH, John, at Cosmological Congress 54, 3; honored as astronomer 54, 417; 76, 340
GIRAUD, John M. (1837-1913) obit 42, 238; reminiscences of 76, 32
GIROUX, Antoine (auth.) New method of giving retreats to clergy 24, 225; *Retraite de dix jours*, bk. rv. 65, 117
GISEL, Eugene, at Los Baños 74, 211; 74, 218; at Culion Leper Colony 77, 57; (auth.) address to Manila Science Convention 68, 372

GISLER, Charles P. (1868-1940) obit 70, 110
GISMONDI, Enrico 39, 139
GIVELET, Charles R., biog data 77, 222
GLADSTONE, Wm. 27, 260
GLANDORFF, Herman 29, 483; steps toward beatification 31, 477
GLAPION, Augustin Louis 29, 407
GLASER, Anthony N., work as prison chaplain 75, 84
GLEASON, Patrick (1835-1910) obit 39, 398
GLEASON, Richard A. 38, 107
GLEASON, Robert W. (auth.) Ignatian retreat for religious 79, 289
GLEESON, Edward J., obit 43, 108
GLEESON, Francis D., appointed Bishop of Alaska 77, 174; biog data 77, 228
GLEESON, Richard A. (1861-1945) account of California earthquake 35, 123; rector, Santa Clara 40, 370; California Provincial 43, 251; jubilee 57, 118; obit 75, 254; bk. rv. of Cody's biography 79, 383; —(auth.) tribute to Florence T. Sullivan 68, 297; obit of W. H. Judge 69, 351; obit of E. J. Young 69, 348
GLEIS, Paul G. (auth.) German Jesuit Missionaries in 18th century Maryland 75, 199
GLENMONT, N. Y., Retreat house, historical sketch 80, 157; pictures 80, opp. p. 97; 80, opp. p. 156
GLENNIE, Ignatius T., Bishop of Trincomalee 76, 277; biog data 77, 228
GLIKKIKAN, Delaware Indian 76, 257 ff
GLOSE, Joseph C. (auth.) Philosophy curriculum at Woodstock 67, 1; Critique of Ratio of 1941 72, 170; new degree at Woodstock College 74, 125
GLOVER, Francis J. (1879-1916) obit 45, 165; 45, 247
GLOVER, Thomas (auth.) Life and death of Aloysius Fortis 31, 33
GLYMONT, Md., mission 26, 465; church transferred to diocese, history of Glymont 47, 437; 52, 219; 60, 364
GMEINER, Father, Buffalo pioneer 49, 367
GOCKELN, Frederick W., obit 16, 103; first Woodstock minister 35, 185; 37, 168; pres., Fordham 45, 366; 56, 17 f; 56, 78; 65, 16; 65, 27
GOEDING, Francis B. (1854-1940) obit 70, 279
GOERGEN, Michael J. (1888-1941) obit 71, 98
GOES, Benedict de 74, 9
GOETHALS, Paul, death 77, 218
GOETTINGEN and its University, by George Coyle 36, 291
GOETZ, Father, 18, 77
GOGGIN, Raymond R. (auth.) Sodality work at Ateneo de Manila 51, 356; Trip through Visayan Islands 52, 309; Ateneo Summer Camp 53, 338; bk. rv. of Grewen's, *His Father's Business* 72, 102; bk. rv. of Haggerty's, *Guerrilla Padre* 75, 98
GOLD MINING described 11, 144 f
GOLDEN, Vergil L., obit 61, 260

GOLDIE, Francis, life of Bl. Antony Baldinucci 23, 144
GOELDLIN, Father, 14, 24 f
GOLDSTEIN, David, lecture on Socialism, Loyola Coll., Balto. 42, 105; 56, 221
GOLL, Louis, in So. Dakota 49, 153 ff; 50, 113; 50, 182
GOLLER, Herman J., obit 40, 225
GOMEZ, Gabriel, and Ajacan 80, 357
GONCALVES, J. M. (auth.) New Portuguese Mission of Goa 25, 362
GONZAGA, St. Aloysius, tomb in Rome, devotion to, in Rome 16, 288 ff; tercentenary 19, 288; and the prayer O Domina Mea 19, 430; tercentenary 20, 137; lives of 20, 292; celebration 20, 396; devotion to, in Naples 20, 404; tercentenary 20, 459; 21, 1; description of tomb 30, 15; indulgences for feast of 39, 427; Apostolic Letter of Pius XI commemorating centenary 55, 419; Woodstock celebration 55, 515; prayer to, composed by E. H. Brown 56, 279; Pilgrimage to Rome 1927, by W. Tallon 57, 1; portrait restored 58, 438
GONZAGA COLLEGE, see Washington, D. C., Gonzaga College
GONZALES, Texas, letters of F. P. Garesché 16, 136; 17, 202
GONZALEZ, Bl. Roque and Companions, beatification 63, 484; site of martyrdom found 62, 385; honored at Woodstock 64, 161; pilgrimages in South America 65, 409
GONZALEZ, Father, administrator, Monterey Diocese 20, 347 ff
GORDON, Charles, Bishop of Jamaica 25, 522; 35, 159; biog data 77, 218;
—(auth.) History of Church and the Society in Jamaica 23, 201; Pastoral letter on Jamaica's Negro prophet 23, 354
GORDON, Patrick, Governor of Penna. in 1732 15, 50; 63, 215
GORDON, Mark Anthony, N. Y. and Canada missionary 75, 19
GORMAN, Joseph A. (+1916) obit 46, 234
GORMLY, Thomas, obit 22, 320
GOODIER, Alban, on Education 36, 156; editor "Catholic Library" 43, 260; Archibishop of Bombay, sketch of career 49, 255; tribute to E. R. Hull 54, 121; *Ascetical and Mystical Theology* 76, 98; bk. rv. of four pamphlets 76, 102; biog data 77, 219
GOODRICH, George, leases land at St. Thomas 42, 5
GOSHENHOPPEN, Pa., purchase of land by Henry Neale 2, 88; letter of Fr. Bally 2, 242; Greaton, Neale purchasers; Schneider residence; DeRitter, 5, 202; In Carroll's narrative, of Schneider, Wapeler, Farmer, 9, 163; Sodality tercentenary 14, 158; Letter from justices of Berks County accusing of intrigue 15, 52 f; Jesuits leave, in 1888 18, 128; history of 34, 124; other names of 42, 138; Theodore Schneider, Heidelberg rector 43, 298; 1741-1889, Churchville, Schneider founder, 52, 219; Under Father Bally; Father Woods sent there for probation 55, 174; work of, Theodore Schneider 59, 332; under Boniface Corvin 60, 246; history of, by E. I. Devitt 62, 1; Traditions of Bally, by Leo J. Fink 70, 350; variations of name, suggested etymology 70, 353; Story of Father Bally . . . and the

mission 71, 56; Catholics accused of keeping arms 75, 112; visit of F. Farmer 75, 213; described in 1755, Conrad Weiser fears they will aid French 76, 148
GOSSELIN, J. B., *La prière du Christ*, bk. rv. 64, 96
GOSSENS, Father, 74, 327
GOUBE, Pierre, French Jesuit chaplain 73, 73
GOUGH, J. Alfred, (obit) 5, 156; 43, 65
GOUPIL, St. René, account of his death, by St. Isaac Jogues 6, 133
GRACE, William, of Alexandria, Va. 14, 112; life of 15, 21; 25, 409; 25, 411; 30, 87
GRACE, Father, of Grand Coteau, relief work during 1927 Mississippi flood 57, 41
GRACE in the Spirituality of St. Ignatius, by Albert Steger 78, 205
GRADY, Richard F. (auth.) *Cenodoxus Redivivus* 69, 133; 70, 133
GRAEF, Hilda, *Case of Theresa Neumann*, bk. rv. 80, 280
GRAESSL, Lawrence, pastor, St. Jos., and St. Mary's, Phila. 2, 102; 29, 487; 63, 225; 72, 118; 75, 24
GRAHAM, Robert A., attends UN sessions 75, 75; *Our way to peace*, bk. rv. 75, 185
GRAND ACT, at Woodstock 20, 87; 33, 154; at St. Louis 32, 82
GRAND COTEAU, La., Historical sketch of St. Charles College, by J. Maitrugues 5, 16 ff; college closed in 1868 5, 24; founding of, by Nicholas Point 11, 303; Sodality of G.C., letter July 24th, 1885 14, 327; New school house for colored children 18, 262; statistics (1889) 18, 400; statistics (1890), parish school opened 19, 288; Letter fr. P. de Potter, College becomes scholasticate 20, 474; disputations 21, 147; 21, 282; description of scholasticate, by Mr. Kenny 22, 204; description of community, size etc. 22, 545; visit of Fr. Moreau, swimming pond built, "Shaftesbury" club, disputations 23, 185; ordination of two from Canada mission; villa on Calcasieu 23, 455; grinding season; finishing swimming pool; disputations 24, 171; disputations 24, 338; vacations on Calcasieu; retreat, new rector 24, 515; disputations, storm damage 26, 351; yellow fever epidemic 27, 63; faculty changes, villa, statistics (1899) 28, 344; burning of scholasticate (1900), by M. McCarthy 29, 83; Civil War 30, 34; Emile Mattern, rector, scholasticate closed, statistics (1901) 30, 319; Aloysius Curioz 33, 96; to be reopened as a boarding college 36, 185; fire (1907) 36, 406; A. Boven, jubilee 38, 300; college reopened 39, 133; laymen's retreats 39, 416; 41, 126; improvements (1912) 42, 123; visit of Chief Justice White 42, 124; Ours and the secular clergy 44, 130; diamond jubilee and short history 43, 139; plight during Civil War 43, 169; Mexican exiles 44, 439; laymen's retreats 45, 448; anniversary of apparition of St. John Berchmans 46, 137; agriculture course 46, 137; ROTC honors, victory loan successes 48, 434; picture 51, betw. 80-81; history, description 51, 86; laymen's retreats 54, 229; Mississippi flood (1927) 57, 39; new grotto 57, 302; Berchmans pilgrimage

57, 554; large class of novices 59, 448; becomes novitiate 61, 258; boarding college closed 65, 72; Our Lady of Oaks retreat house 68, 280; pictures 68, 286 f; Christ the King Church 72, 309

GRANDERATH, Theodore, *Constitutiones Concilii Vaticani* (bk. rv.) 22, 123

GRANDMAISON, Léonce de, *La crise de la foi, La religion personnelle, Le dogme chrétien* (bk. rvs.) 58, 624

GRANGER, Samuel 35, 94

GRANITE, Md., mission from Woodstock 56, 259; see also Woodstock, Md., St. Alphonsus Church

GRAS, Joseph (auth.) Return of Jesuits to Iroquois Mission 35, 91; An ordination among Iroquois 37, 168

GRASSI, John Anthony, visits St. Jos., Phila. 2, 183; voyage from Russia to America 4, 115; mission to Pekin 4, 117; commended in letter for his work at college of G.town. 10, 108; mentioned in passing in letter of bishop about G.town. 10, 113; letter of Father Benedict J. Fenwick to F. John Grassi 10, 115; serving St. Mary's Church in Alexandria, Va. 13, 351; joining novices at Polotsk after Piux VII 1801 14, 73; his share in the re-establishment of Society in U.S. 16, 166; sketch of life 28, 76; reminiscence of distinguished men of Georgetown 30, 101; at Georgetown with Br. Mobberley 32, 14; his trip to Russia, relations to Pignatelli 32, 121; and freeing of Jesuit slaves 41, 221 f; request for copy of music 44, 322; witness before Congregation for cause of Pignatelli 62, 335; letter discovered in Library of Congress 70, 294; made superior of Md. mission 72, 29; concordat with Abp. Neale 72, 117; goes to Rome 72, 119
—(auth.) Catholic religion in the U.S. in 1818, 11, 229

GRASSI, Urban, on medicine men 3, 213; letter from Washington Territory about Sinpesquensi 3, 68; built first Catholic Church at Hell-Gate in Montana 9, 103; sent Father Cataldo to settle among Spokanes 18, 356; in Spokane 45, 179; obit 19, 266; in charge of college to be built at Spokane 18, 360;
—(auth.) Visit to the Kootenais 2, 157; Letter from Washington Territory 11, 65

GRAU, Albert 74, 250

GRAVENER, John Altham, at Kent Island, Md. (1639) 11, 5; death 11, 12; 11, 18; 11, 20
—see also Altham, John

GRAVIER, James 26, 213

GRAY, Robert 9, 79

GREAT MILLS, Holy Face Church 16, 286; 51, 193; 76, 336

GREAT YANCTON, Indians' dance 1, 106

GREATON, Joseph, in Phila. in 1732 2, 18 ff; 2, 85 ff; purchases Goshenhoppen land 5, 202; Archbishop Carroll reports of Greaton going to Phila. about 1750 9, 162; died 19th of August 1753 13, 281; went to Bohemia in 1750; Apostle of Pennsylvania 14, 355; 15, 32; story of Greaton's coming to Phila. to establish church 15, 48 ff; Father

Lewis succeeds Greaton at Bohemia in 1753 15, 103; collarbone broken 41, 61; at Conewago 42, 284; 43, 57; 61, 338; at Bohemia 63, 16; founds St. Jos., Phila. 63, 214; opens Phila. church 75, 20
GREECE, Grecian Archipelago, Tinos. letter 15, 339; work of Society 24, 161; old church of Society reopened 25, 164; Sacred Heart Church entrusted to Jesuits 46, 128; Catholicity in 58, 467; Jesuits in, by C. Ancey 71, 178; mission entrusted to Lyons Province 76, 181; Catholicism in 76, 373
GREEN, Louis, death 34, 447
GREEN, Thomas 14, 212
GREENE, Alice B., *Philosophy of Silence*, bk. rv. 70, 174
GREENWICH, N. J., mission station of F. Farmer 75, 217
GREENWOOD, S. Dakota, tablet honoring Fr. deSmet 44, 413
GREENWOOD LAKE, N. J., visits of F. Farmer 75, 21
GREER, Henry W., at Los Baños 74, 218
GREGORY, Frederic, death 44, 421
GREGORY, William F., obit 43, 102
GREGORY THE GREAT, St., Tribulations 79, 153; Adjacent Valley 80, 54
GREISCH, Nicholas, obit 30, 454
GRENE, John, obit 16, 313;
—(auth.) History of Irish Province 16, 125; 16, 217
GREWEN, Robert E., *His Father's Business*, bk. rv. 72, 102; *Know your King*, bk. rv. 75, 186
GREY CREEK, Colorado 50, 284
GRIFFIN, James, life 15, 21
GRIMAL, José, letter from P. I. 41, 132; a hidden hero of Cateel, Mindanao 60, 262
GRIMALDI, Mario (auth.) Mission of Hwo-kin-hsien 47, 42; Kong-li-kiao 49, 178
GRIMAUD, Abbé, *Jeunes et vieux menages*, bk. rv. 58, 629
GRIMES, Matthew 9, 83
GRIMMELSMAN, Joseph, rector, St. Xavier Coll., Chicago 37, 287; obit 48, 377; 56, 168
GRISAR, Hartmann, *Geschichte Roms*, bk. rv. 27, 371; 30, 122
GRIVA, Edward (auth.) Missions at Nespelem 48, 210; St. Joakim 53, 319; nearly freezes to death 59, 284
GRIVEL, Fidelis, novice master, Whitemarsh 5, 83; sketch and letters 10, 244; born 1769, joined Fathers of Sac. Heart, then Soc. 1803 12, 207; Journey into Russia, by Joseph Cooreman 21, 27; catalogue for 1831 Grivel Novice Master at Georgetown 33, 6; letter to Fr. Steinbacher 41, 216; letter to C. C. Lancaster 41, 217; describes White Marsh 62, 178; reporting on the town of Frederick 63, 412; a Bishop? 69, 58
GROENINGS, James, *Catechism*, bk. rv. 29, 504; *History of Passion*, bk. rv. 29, 348; —in Italian, bk. rv. 39, 223; obit 40, 376
GROS VENTRES Indians 15, 79; 15, 319

GROSJEAN, L., jubilee and sketch of life 44, 422
GROTEGEERS, Fr., work at St. Francis, S. Dakota 50, 184
GROTTAGLIE, silver statue of St. Francis Jerome 27, 219
GROU, J. N., *True Devotion*, bk. rv. 24, 132
GROWTH of American assistancy, statistical study by Leo Simpson 76, 310; growth of work of Society 80, 196 ff; in 16th century 61, 292
GRUBER, Gabriel, Archb. Carroll for readmittance permiss. 2, 101; China mission 4, 113; from Gruber Superior in Russia sent men at request of Carroll 14, 73; letter on restoration of the Society 15, 115; correspondence with Abp. Carroll 30, 344; to Abp. Carroll on restoration 34, 215
GRUBER, John 53, 374
GRUENDER, Hubert (1870-1940) 37, 288; at Cosmological Congress 54, 3; 54, 7; obit 69, 216; *Free Will*, bk. rv. 40, 220; *Vocal Compositions*, bk. rv. 29, 513; *Experimental Psychology*, bk. rv. 49, 345
GSCHWEND, Joseph, and *Jesuit Missions* 80, 322
GUADALUPE, Colorado 50, 284
GUADALUPE, Our Lady of, account of the devotion 15, 301; picture crowned 25, 171; history of, bk. rv. 26, 470
GUARANI Indians, Paraguay 76, 369
GUATEMALA, Expulsion of Society 1, 63; A trip in the republic 40, 329; anti-Jesuit laws 48, 30; Jesuit seismology work 48, 116; Jesuits forbidden entry 51, 426; religious persecutions 52, 127; diary of A. Versavel 52, 175; history of church 52, 207; exiled bishop in U.S. 53, 293; status of Society, prejudices breaking down 58, 158
GUBITOSI, Francis X. 8, 31; obit 53, 117; causes fire at St. Inigoes, Md. 79, 60
GUDENUS, Father, funeral in Toledo 52, 151
GUELPH, Ontario 55, 299; new novitiate 42, 302; 43, 122; troubles during W. W. I draft 47, 396; 49, 249
GUERRERO, Victor M. (auth.) letters from Ecuador 20, 374; 21, 298; 24, 82
GUGGENBERGER, A., *Christian Era*, bk. rv. 28, 308; 29, 507; *Liudolf*, bk. rv. 29, 509; pioneer at Buffalo 49, 367
GUIDA, John B., oldest living Jesuit (1917) 46, 396; not eldest Jesuit 47, 250; obit 49, 122
GUIDI, J. (auth.) Pend Oreilles Indians 12, 51
GUIDI, P. G. (auth.) letter 4, 178; on Indian missions, Washington Territory 5, 65
GUILD, Curtis 35, 177
GUILDAY, Peter (auth.) Priesthood of Colonial Maryland 63, 169;
GUILHERMY, E., *Ménologe*, bk. rv. 23, 137
GUILLICK, Nicholas 15, 164
GUILLO, Fr., death in P. I. 47, 211
GUINEY, Aloysius 76, 339
GUIRAUD, Jean, *L'Inquisition*, bk. rv. 58, 633

GULDNER, Benedict, editor, Woodstock Letters 26, 23; 51, 16; ethics lecturer, Georgetown Med. School 35, 157; jubilee 46, 421; work at Buffalo 49, 366; 56, 272; obit 60, 423;
—(auth.) Latin play 24, 293; Literary curiosity 25, 302; St. Joseph's Coll. history 42, 200; Theodore Schneider 43, 298; The meditation *De Duobus Vexillis* 47, 49
GULICK'S, Md. 36, 91; see Newtown, Md.
GUMMERSBACH, Fr., 29, 483
GURY, J. P., *Compendium Theologiae Moralis*, bk. rv. 31, 271
GUTERL, Lester F. X. (auth.) Our Lady of the Oaks, Grand Coteau 68, 280
GUTHRIE, J. Hunter (auth.) 400 years of Jesuit philosophers 69, 326; (contd.) 70, 231; Inaugural address at Georgetown 78, 193
GUTIERRES, Narciso 10, 161
GUYANDOTTE, O., in 1831 10, 63
GUYOL, Fr., at Augusta, Ga. 34, 384
GUZMAN-RIVAS, Pablo (auth.) Manila under the Japanese 74, 256
GWYNN, Aubrey 47, 262
GWYNN, John 45, 127
GYR, Aloysius, Bombay superior 45, 298; death 48, 418

H

HAAS, Joseph M. (1868-1943) obit 73, 67
HABERMANN, Michael (1877-1935) obit 65, 265
HABERSTROH, Ferdinand W. (auth.) Optimism in the P. I. 56, 335
HACKBANG, Sofronio, pilgrimage to Rome 54, 259; visit to Woodstock 54, 443
HACKER, John G. (auth.) Pilgrimage to Lourdes 38, 240
HACKERT, Fr., *Bona Mors* (bk. rv.) 49, 381
HACKETT, Mr., death (1900) 29, 546
HACKSPIEL, John, obit 14, 285
HADLEY, Arthur, author of Greek Grammar 28, 21 ff
HAEFELE, Fridolinus, obit 24, 142
HAEFELY, Basil, obit 26, 342
HAETSCHER, Francis, at Sault Ste. Marie 43, 401
HAFIG, Bernard (auth.) Report on East Germany 75, 92
HAGEMANN, Frederick, Florissant novice master for 25 yrs. 36, 178; jubilee 46, 408; 56, 89
HAGEN, John G. (1847-1930) Math book announced 19, 416; correspondence with Simon Newcomb 21, 71; honors for his Synopsis der hoeheren Mathematik 23, 127; 23, 403; Star atlas published 28, 155; 29, 532; pamphlet, "Doctors of the Church" 34, 189; director of Vatican observatory 35, 157; 35, 311; appreciation of his work

36, 422; 37, 446; demonstrates axial rotation of earth 40, 141; new publication 41, 382; at Congress of Astronomers 42, 390; teaches at Prairie du Chien 45, 193; and Vatican catalog of fixed stars 45, 430; astronomical discoveries 51, 326; honored by Pius XI, biographical sketch of Fr. Hagen 57, 232; obit 60, 282; 70, 48; in Wisconsin, by W. B. Faherty 71, 325; *Synopsis der hoeheren Mathematik*, bk. rv. 20, 460; 24, 133;
—(auth.) Georgetown observatory 18, 402; letters to our astronomers 20, 426; 21, 66; Scientific missions to Europe 26, 118; 29, 496;
—see also entries under Washington, D. C., Georgetown U., observatory
HAGERSTOWN, Md., visits of Jas. Pellentz 61, 342; Jesuit mission 61, 374; ministries of J. Frambach 75, 204
HAGERTY, Br. Patrick (1860-1940) (obit) 70, 273
HAGGENEY, Francis J. (auth.) New Novitiate of Buffalo Mission 29, 273; notes of Cleveland College 29, 521
HAGGERTY, J. Edward "Guerrilla Padre", work in P. I. during W. W. II, sketch of life 74, 162; *Guerrilla Padre*, bk. rv. 75, 98
HAGGERTY, Thomas A. (—+1887) (obit) 16, 206
HAIMBHAUSEN, Charles 29, 474
HALE, Matthew and N. E. Sacred Heart radio program 72, 326
HALLER, John 53, 372
HALLERSTEIN, Father Von, 29, 480
HALLETSVILLE, Texas 10, 281 ff
HALPIN, Timothy 37, 217
HAMILL, Ignatius A., service record, W. W. I chaplain 49, 263
HAMILTON, Father, missions in N. Y. and Pa. (1882) 11, 105
HAMILTON, Walter J. (auth.) Shepherd and flock take to the hills; Mindanao under Japan 76, 50
HAMILTON, William F., obit 29, 161
HAMMERSTEIN, L., *Das Preussische Schulmonopol*, bk. rv. 22, 124
HAMMILL, Br. John H. (1851-1928) jubilee 53, 408; obit 57, 459
HAMON, E. I. M. (auth.) French Canadians in New England 17, 335
HAMY, Alfred (auth.) Origin of the Mission of Maryland 22, 3; 22, 175; *Galerie Ilustrée*, bk. rv. 22, 126; historical work of 24, 133; *Chronologie biographique*, bk. rv. 29, 147; *Au Mississippi*, bk. rv. 31, 273
HANDMANN, Rudolf, *General introduction to Spiritual Exercises*, bk. rv. 38, 84
HANDREN, Walter J. (auth.) College Classics 66, 387
HANHAUSER, Lawrence T. (1869-1932) obit 61, 417
HANIPAUX, Joseph U., obit 1, 122
HANLEY, C. Justin, director Glenmont Retreat House 80, 157
HANN, Joseph 43, 66
HANNA, W. H., troublesome Protestant missionary in P. I. 44, 280; 45, 226
HANNON, John (1884-1947) obit 76, 273

HANOVER, Pa., Beginning of church at Hanover 9, 39 ff; Sodality tercentenary 14, 162; second last church, St. Joseph at Hanover, Fr. Emig 22, 197; parochial school 42, 284; history of, by E. I. Devitt 61, 368; work of Peter Manns 42, 288; attended from Conewago in 1822; given up in 1889 52, 219; parish organized 61, 345
HANSSENS, Paul, death (1915) 44, 421
HAOUISEE, August, biog data 77, 228
HANRAHAN, Nicholas, obit 20, 288
HANSELMAN, Joseph F., appointed Md.-N.Y. provincial 35, 168; recommends Vignat's *In Thy Courts* 36, 333; at Montreal 37, 16; visit to Jamaica 41, 256; made American assistant 47, 440; obit 52, 382; 56, 167; at Holy Cross 64, 234
—(auth.) From Woodstock to Zizers 48, 161; Fr. General's return to Rome 48, 169
HARBOUR HEAD, Jamaica 46, 53
HARDER, Robert C. (1883-1949) obit 79, 353
HARDEY, Richard, life of 15, 22; 15, 227
HARDEY, Mother Mary Aloysia, Life of, bk. rv. 40, 78
HARDING, Robert, early pastor, St. Jos., Phila. 2, 88; succeeded Greaton, founded St. Mary's 9, 162; treatment of catholics . . . 'ingenious Jesuit' . . . 10, 25; and Father Mosley 13, 285; Newtown 13, 292; Governor demands exact number of Catholics in Penna. 15, 58; his will 15, 184; built St. Mary's in 1763 34, 117; and Father Mosley 35, 47; and Molyneux in Phila. reference from Mosley's letter 35, 228; aids in founding St. Joseph's, Easton, Md. 41, 68 f; Prince Georges in 1748 62, 173; 1750 in Phila. assisted by Fr. Schneider 63, 219; missions in N. J. 75, 23
HARDING, Thomas, alias of Thomas Mansell 63, 6
HARDY, Gov. Charles, of N. Y. 15, 53 f
HARENT, Joseph, life of 15, 22
HARISSART, Father, in Ky. (1831) 45, 352; 65, 11
HARKERS, (Harrisonville) Md., mission from Woodstock 56, 256
HARKEY, Father, (Starkie, Sankey, Sanchez) 9, 159; 11, 18; 11, 20
HARLEY, John B., second pres. of Fordham 45, 351; 65, 9
HARLIN, Father, in Jamaica 30, 150
HARNEY, James (auth.) letter from Jamaica 73, 60
HARNEY, Martin P. (auth.) Fordham historical convention 55, 414; Poor Scholars and early German Jesuits, I 64, 238; II 65, 33; Jesuits in history, bk. rv. 71, 124; Traditions of Boston College 78, 140
HAROLD, James, in Phila. 2, 179
HAROLD, William Vincent, in Phila. 2, 177 ff; 3, 6; 3, 17
HARPES, John (auth.) letters from Jamaica 36, 171; 42, 281; obit 47, 365
HARRINGTON, Br. John (+1945) reminiscences of 76, 30
HARRISBURG, Pa. 52, 219
HARRISON, Francis Burton, P. I. Gov. General 43, 281

HARRISON, Henry 1686 in New York, alias John Smith 14, 292; born Antwerp, 1652, died 1701, day and place unknown 15, 176; captured by Dutch pirates 63, 217; 15, 183; sets up house of studies, then banned 65, 190; in New York City since June 1683 75, 16; 75, 18
HARRISON, N. Y., early Jesuit missions 75, 22
HARRISONVILLE, Md., in 1881 10, 69; 1876-1892; given up in 1892 52, 219; Harkers, mission from Woodstock 56, 256; beginning of catechetical instruction 56, 260; Holy Family Church, Woodstock mission, history of church 61, 537
HARROLD, Charles F. (ed) *Essays and sketches of J. H. Newman* bk. rv. 78, 192
HART, Gov. of Md., persecution of Catholics 61, 18
HART, John C., assistant editor and indexer, *Woodstock Letters* 26, 23; obit 51, 411;
—(auth.) House of Refuge, Randals I., N.Y.C. 24, 401; First confirmation at Randals I. 25, 257; House of Refuge 26, 248; 27, 221; 29, 61; 31, 89
HART, Vincent J. (auth.) Baltimore Retreat League 57, 185
HARTENDORP CASE, by J. J. Meany 72, 203
HARTIGAN, Austin 46, 390
HARTMANN, Fr., pastor at Mankato 57, 406
HARTMANN, Br. Andrew, obit 80, 265; at St. Francis, So. Dakota 48, 427
HARTNETT, C. 55, 368
HARTNETT, Ernest, in P. I. 70, 164; 74, 218; 77, 58
HARTS, Martin M., (obit) 25, 327
HART'S ISLAND, N. Y., see New York City, Hart's Island
HARTWELL, Bernard 11, 137; 15, 158
HARVEY, Sir John, Gov. of Va. 10, 217; 14, 201
HARVEY, Thomas 12 suppl, 11; died in 1696 14, 291; New York Mission 1683-1689 15, 175; walked from Hudson to the Potomac 15, 183; travels to Md. 63, 217; first Catholic Mission in City 65, 190; 1685 first Catholic School for higher learning 73, 8; went as chaplain to Gov. Dongan appointed by James Duke of York 75, 14; returned to N. Y. alias Barton 75, 18
HARZHEIM, Caspar, obit 40, 84
HASKINS, George 80, 119; 80, 125; 80, 129
HASTINGS, Ore Place in 1920 50, 238
HASTINGS, Colorado 50, 284
HATTERSTY, Joseph, life of 15, 23
HATTLER, Franz, obit 37, 119
HAUGH, Daniel F. 29, 236; obit 31, 134; 63, 211
HAUGHERTY, Michael, obit 21, 268
HAUSMANN, Bernard A., *Pray for the Dead*, bk. rv. 69, 112
HAUSMANN, Carl J., translator of People's Mission of Vienna 58, 393; death 74, 169; (obit) 75, 325; at Culion 77, 58

HAVANA, see Cuba
HAVERMANS, Peter 3, 109; 5, 83
HAVRET, Henri, researches for life of Adam Schall 47, 80
HAWAII, Missionary work 31, 57; Missions by Calif. Prov. Jesuits 48, 109
HAWKINS, Charles T. (1894-1918) (obit) 47, 372
HAWKINS, Henry, *Partheneia Sacra*, bk. rv. 80, 191
HAWLEY, Jerome 14, 200 f
HAYCOCK, Pa. 52, 220; 70, 352; 75, 321
HAYES, James, English assistant 35, 337; 36, 194
HAYES, James M., jubilee 28, 340; obit 40, 87; *Chips of Wisdom*, bk. rv. 29, 513
HAYES, James T. G., on mission needs in Mindanao, P. I. 60, 66; named Bp. of Cagayan 62, 265; consecration 62, 428; arrival in Cagayan 63, 308; "Hands off" editorial 65, 156; biog data 77, 228
HAYES, Thomas W. (auth.) Sacred Heart Ch., Conewago 22, 191; pastor at Conewago 22, 199; 43, 60; 61, 348; builds McSherrystown, Pa. Church 61, 370
HAYES, Timothy 15, 154
HAYES, Brother Patrick (1843-1884) (obit) 13, 403
HAYES, Patrick J. Cardinal, letters to E. T. Kenedy 48, 437; commends Mt. Manresa retreat house 52, 152; description of consistory 53, 201; address at Mt. Manresa 55, 257; visit to St. Andrew 61, 328
HAYES, Br. William, of Cincinnati 5, 188
HAZA-RADLITZ, Paul de, (obit) 13, 392
HAZARD, Ebenezer, writes of Catholic funeral in Phila. 42, 141
HEALY, Gerald, at Los Baños 74, 218
HEALY, Hugh S. (1892-1928) death 57, 565
HEALY, James A. 80, 100 ff; Bp. of Portland 15, 335; sermon at Boston (1897) 27, 87
HEALY, James B., obit 39, 240
HEALY, John J., suggests first use of "Jesuita" 74, 339
HEALY, Patrick F. (1834-1910) extracts of letters 1, 141; (auth.) death of J. B. O'Hagan 8, 173; Capt. Emory and Abp. Segher's remains 23, 114; 33, 151; (obit) 39, 387; subject of biographical sketch, *For Bread and Wine* 80, 99
HEALY, Sherwood 80, 110
HEANEY, Frederick W., (obit) 45, 398
HEARD, Br., 41, 276
HEARD, Joseph E., at Bohemia 63, 34
HEARN, David W., pastor, St. Ignatius, N. Y. C. 46, 147 (obit) 47, 232; 65, 214
HEBERMANN, Charles G. (auth.) Sketch of J. Durthaller 15, 65; cf Herbermann, C. G.
HEBERT, J., of Lake Superior Indian Missions 5, 60; 5, 153; 5, 156; 5, 229; 7, 92; 9, 15; 9, 28; 9, 124; 10, 148; 11, 73 f; 12, 24; 30, 189

HEDRICK, Father J. T., director Georgetown observatory 35, 157
—(auth.) Early Indian Missions 12 suppl., 40
HEEG, Aloysius J., 73, 75; *How to teach sacraments*, bk. rv. 76, 98; *Illustrated Catechism*, bk. rv. 76, 186
HEGEMANN, Theodore, pastor at Mankato 57, 404
HEICHEMER, Charles H. 15, 288; (obit) 23, 153; at Bohemia 63, 211
HEIDE, Henry 31, 128
HEIDENCAMP, Joseph, founding of Augusta house 47, 39
HEIDENREICH, Hubert J., (obit) 21, 125
HEIERMANN, Francis (auth) Meeting of Ohio College Association 33, 52; 39, 133
HEILERS, Francis A., (obit) 21, 123
HEINZLE, U. 30, 141; 56, 153 f
HELBRON, Peter, of Goshenhoppen, Pa. 5, 207
HELENA, Mont. Catholic Church dates from 1865; origins 9, 103; described 11, 144; report on Mission 1881 11, 43; letter of Bp. Brondel 13, 150; first mass (1865) 46, 83
HELIAS, Father, at Osage Co., Mo. 13, 360 f; 14, 22 ff
HELL, Father, imperial astronomer 21, 71; and Simon Newcomb 30, 156
HELLEN, Father, 29, 483
HELLER, John E., (obit) 39, 245
HENDRICHS, Father, *Golden Chain*, bk. rv. 61, 283
HENDRICK, Thomas A., account of Aglipayanism 36, 192
HENDRIX, William F. (1880-1949) (obit) 79, 170; *Great Bridge*, bk. rv. 66, 168
HENFLING, Frederick W. (1891-1948) (obit) 78, 65
HENNEBERRY, T. E. (auth) bk. rv. of Morrison's, *God is its founder* 75, 188
HENNEMAN, Robert A., in Br. Honduras 35, 151; 42, 326
HENNEN, William, jubilee 19, 93; (obit) 20, 117
HENNESSEY, James, and China Jesuits in P. I. 80, 330
HENNESSY, Charles J., at Carroll House 80, 46
HENNESSY, Thomas C. (auth) bk. rvs. of Heeg's *How to teach Sacraments* 76, 98; and, Nash's, *Send forth Thy light* 76, 100
HENRIQUES, Antonio Joseph, Jesuit martyr in China 25, 335
HENRY, Gilles, sketch of life 29, 56; (auth) life at Mozdok, Russia during suppression 29, 56
HENRY, John, going to Polotsk in 1803 14, 73; at Bohemia 1817-1818 15, 227; direction of college at Amsterdam 30, 339; in Phila. in 1807 30, 341; short life 30, 347; trouble in selling blacks 32, 14; at Bohemia, Md. 34, 122; 63, 33 f; learning English 35, 3; thinking of assigning to new mission 'Ellimois' 35, 8; sells negro slaves in Bohemia 41, 275; sent to Lower Zacchia 42, 350
HENRY, Theodore, Holy Rosary, So. Dakota 37, 125; 39, 253
HENRYTON, Md., mission of Woodstock 57, 329; 61, 534; 67, 76; 69, 250

HENTRICH, Wilhelm, collates Assumption material 79, 381
HERAS, Enrique (auth) Laymen's Retreats, Spain 41, 139
HERAS, H. (auth) Christian Art in Indian Style 70, 383
HERAS, John B. 36, 193 f; jubilee 38, 140
HERBERMANN, Charles G., describes new biographies of Jesuits 43, 289;
—(auth) Neue Welt-Bott 44, 371; 15, 65
HERBERMANN, Henry, donor of Morristown statue 66, 189
HERBERT, Nicholas, at Carroll House 80, 47
HERBERT, W. 36, 91
d'HERBIGNY, Michael, visit to Mt. Athos 58, 325 ff; visit to Oriental patriarchs 58, 501; at Velehrad 54, 27; biog data 77, 228
HERDTRICH, Father, in China 29, 480
HEREDIA, Carlos Maria, at San José 33, 393; *Quest of Ben Hered*, bk. rv. 76, 189
HEREDIA ZURITA, Joseph F., biog data 77, 228
HEREFORD TOWNSHIP, Pa., see Goshenhoppen
HERMAN, J. B., *L'Explication des Auteurs*, bk. rv. 39, 383; La *pédagogie de Jésuites*, bk. rv. 43, 231
HERMANN, George (1872-1941) (obit) 71, 215
HERMEN, Augustine 13, 335
HERMSTAEDT, Nicholas P., phantom Jesuit 67, 168
HERNANDEZ, Pablo 41, 268
HEROUVILLE, H. A. (auth) Pilgrimage to birthplace and grave of Julian Maunoir 60, 227
HERRICK, Patrick, jubilee 46, 251
HERVAS y PANDURO 70, 47; 74, 334
HERVEY, Sir John, gov. of Va., see Harvey, Sir John
HERVEY, Thomas, see Harvey, Thomas
HERZOG, Charles G., public defense in theology 49, 23; on miracle of St. Januarius 50, 100; 56, 252; *God the Redeemer*, bk. rv. 58, 621
HESLIN, T., Bp. of Natchez, thanks Jesuits for help in yellow fever epidemic 27, 57
HEUISLER, George A., (obit) 20, 134
HEUSER, H. J. (auth) appreciation of A. J. Maas 58, 417
HEUVERS, Herman (auth) Tokio University 57, 75
HEYDEN, Francis J., translator of "Trip to Mt. Athos" 58, 325; (auth) E. A. Walsh and *Time* Magazine 59, 222; at Manila observatory 77, 140; China eclipse expedition 77, 258
HEYLEN, Joseph A., (obit) 17, 384
HIBERNIA, N. J., visits of F. Beeston 75, 24
HICKEY, John 15, 227
HICKEY, Br. Michael, (obit) 19, 410
HICKORY, Md., see Deer Creek, Md.
HIERARCHY, establishment of, in America 25, 425; Society's loyalty 25, 425; relations of hierarchy to Society 80, 195; 80, 199

HIERONYMO, St. Francis, new residence at his birthplace 26, 441; silver statue, Grottaglie 27, 219
HIGGINS, Aloysius T. (1882-1923) (obit) 53, 390
HIGGINS, C. H., notes on Wm. H. Judge 54, 244
HIGGINS, Edward A., (obit) 32, 129; 33, 139; 35, 14; 39, 358
HILBERT, John, (obit) 18, 251
HILDESLEY, Francis 13, 268
HILL, Br., 56, 116
HILL, Michael P. 44, 136; *Catholic's Ready Answer*, bk. rv. 45, 238; jubilee, sketch of life 53, 299; publications 51, 30
HILL, Mort. A. (auth) bk. rv. of Harrold's *Newman* 78, 192
HILL, Owen A. (1863-1930) biog data 59, 452; (obit) 62, 72; (auth) *Seven Trumpets* 49, 26
HILL, Walter H., account of Pottowattomies 6, 1 ff; intro. to Van de Velde letters 10, 53 f; (obit) of J. M. Converse 10, 293; (obit) of Joseph Tschenhens 11, 208; history of St. Louis U. 14, 305; St. Mary's Coll., Ky., 20, 25; St. Joseph's Coll., Bardstown 26, 90; jubilee 26, 194; sketch of Adrian Hoecken 26, 364; St. Mary's Coll., Kans. 26, 421; sketch of P. J. Verhaegen 27, 191; obit of F. H. Stuntebeck 28, 138; 33, 7; (obit) 36, 367
HILL, William, jubilee 38, 150
HILLER, John 38, 98
HILLIG, Frederick, New edition of catalogus 32, 139; inventions of 33, 417; supplementum to his catalogus 34, 201; catalogus, bk. rv. 30, 293; Directory of Jesuit naturalists, bk. rv. 38, 81; Letter to Ours studying natural science 29, 340; letter from Japan 43, 271
HILLMAN, Fr., missionary labors (1877-8) 7, 161 ff; in Ky. 8, 74 ff; in Nebraska 11, 78 ff; 11, 169 ff
HILLYARD, Wash., see Spokane
HILL TOP, Md. 26, 464; 52, 220; history of 60, 363
HIMMEL, Joseph J., mission hints 31, 416; (obit) 54, 87; Father Himmel as a Missioner, by W. Stanton 54, 203; 64, 53
HIMMELREICHER, John, Woodstock accolade to 73, 309
HINDERHOFER, Bernard (1860-1943) 55, 380; (obit) 73, 69
HINDUS, What think you of Christ, by M. L. Balam 59, 347
HINDUSTAN, see India
HINGSTON, William, chaplain W. W. I 48, 408; 54, 279; (auth) (obit) of J. Couture 79, 161
HIRGAIR, J., letter from War Front 45, 262
HIRST, Anthony 43, 14
HISKEN, Joseph L., Jesuits leave Vigan 55, 352
HISPANICA, News letter on Spain 61, 298
HISTORICAL HYPOTHESIS 12, 185
HISTORICAL SCHOLARSHIP, Jesuit, by E. A. Ryan 69, 296
HISTORICAL SKETCH, New York-Canada Mission 2, 109, 189; 3, 135, 172; 4, 3
HISTORY OF NORTH AMERICA, false advertising 33, 386

HISTORY of the SOCIETY, historical studies, by J. Cooreman 21, 175; work of Astrain, Hughes, Pollen 26, 355; work in Rome (1900) 29, 380; Conspectus of Hughes' work 35, 110; works of Duhr, Fouquerey, Tacchi-Venturi, etc. 39, 97
HISTORY TEACHERS Meeting, Fordham (1926) 55, 414
HITZELBERGER, Alexander 5, 82; 38, 224
HOBBS, William 30, 239
HOBAN, James, White House architect 13, 388; Gonzaga alumnus 18, 282; 19, 7
HOBOKEN, N. J., visits of F. Farmer 75, 21
HODGSON, Thomas, of Bohemia, Md. 14, 352; 15, 225; 63, 6
HODUR, Bishop of Independent Polish Church 38, 361
HOECKEN, Adrian (Andrew?) Indian missionary 6, 3; 9, 98; 9, 101; sketch of 26, 364; founding of St. Ignatius, Montana 59, 280
HOECKEN, Christian 6, 8; 6, 10; death 6, 12; 12, 198; 13, 23; 25, 360; 25, 544; sketch 26, 421; 39, 359
HOEFFER, James F. X. 35, 15; 37, 287; 40, 294; (obit) 43, 106
HOEFKENS, Francis X. (1871-1949) (obit) 79, 351
HOEHNE, Colorado 50, 284
HOENEN, Peter 54, 8
HOENSBROECK, Graf Von, ex-Jesuit 36, 162
HOER, John, jubilee 37, 147; death 40, 393
HOEVEL, Gaspar 29, 369
HOFFERER, M. J. (auth) St. Stephen's, Wyoming 54, 40
HOFFMANN, Herman, Tokyo rector 43, 135; 44, 313
HOFFMAN, Jean Baptiste, death 58, 156
HOGAN, Aloysius J. (auth) Published Works of Woodstock Professors 51, 25; visit to Woodstock (varia 1927) 56, 392; (auth) Spirit of Jesuit Education 62, 281; (auth) Statue of Christ the Teacher, Fordham U. 66, 430
HOGAN, Edmund, Index to Gaelic names 40, 253; death in Ireland 47, 260
HOGAN, J. A. (auth) Reminiscences of the Galveston Storm 1900 29, 428; Church Work among the Negroes 30, 223
HOGAN, Michael, *Lord Bacon* vs. *Scholastic Philosophy* (bk. rv.) 38, 81
HOGAN, Walter B., at Philippine Priests' Social Action Institute 80, 17; subject of article *New Deal in Manila* 80, 160
HOGAN, William, psuedo-priest of St. Joseph's Ch., Phila. 3, 2
HOGANSBURG, N. Y., Indian mission 75, 19
HOG ISLAND, Md. 41, 55
HOHENLOHE, Prince, of Frederick, Md. 5, 181; 19, 169
HOLAIND, Rene I. 17, 52; (auth) With the Soldiers at Tampa and Camp Meade 27, 361; Sp. Am. War Chaplain 27, 383; *Natural Law and Legal Practice* (bk. rv.) 28, 301; *Le Socialisme Américain* (bk. rv.) 29, 511; music scores lost 50, 82; 56, 154-156; composes music 65, 207; reminiscences of 76, 37
HOLDEN, William J. (obit) 20, 452

HOLFER, John 53, 374
HOLLAND, Varia 1884 13, 417; Exaeten, Varia 1887 16, 114; Province of, sketch of 22, 457; Aquinas Professorship at University of Amsterdam 24, 162; Missions in East Indies 25, 39; New college at Amsterdam 25, 339; A Visit to Maestricht and the Caves of Limburg, by Frederick Houck 26, 402; Varia 1900 29, 178; History of our college at Sittard, by E. Beukers 29, 256; college at Sittard opened 29, 533; Our colleges 1901 30, 148; Varia 1902 30, 466; Varia 1902 31, 147; news 1903 32, 274; news 1904 33, 115; news 1904 36, 165; House of Retreats, Venlo; House at Wynandsrade 37, 416; Varia 1909 39, 123; New St. Ignatius College, Amsterdam, Retreat statistics 1908-1911 41, 252; Heerenberg Novitiate 44, 118; survey of country in 1916 45, 277; Canisius Coll., Nymegen 1921 51, 41; Fr. Hoenen address freemasons 52, 290; new Catholic University, Nymegen 53, 104; Valkenburg, visit of Armenian Patriarch 58, 471; Statistics 1929 58, 677; Jesuit situation during war 71, 227; Nazis seize Jesuit houses 72, 99; Jesuit Fr. Swaans dies in concentration camp, Nazis destroy Valkenburg Church 72, 287; Nazis assail Jesuit 72, 349; letter of W. W. II chaplain 74, 22; deaths, etc. during W. W. II, situation in Java mission 74, 362; retreat houses 76, 91; V. Genovesi wins Latin prizes 77, 93
HOLLAND, Robert E. (auth) Mother of Saint John Francis Regis 44, 67; *Life of St. John Regis*, bk. rv. 51, 401; *Reardon Rah!*, bk. rv. 52, 250; *Song of Tekakwitha*, bk. rv. 72, 103; *Three Saints for the Incredulous*, bk. rv. 75, 187
HOLLAND, Timothy, at St. Stephen's, Wyoming 50, 188
HOLLOHAN, John S. (obit) 30, 296
HOLLOHAN, Martin J. (obit) 36, 121
HOLLYWOOD, Cal., Blessed Sacrament Parish 44, 121; Bl. Sacrament Ch. 57, 285; Bl. Sacrament Ch. opened 57, 537; Bl. Sacrament Ch. dedicated 58, 234
HOLLYWOOD, Md., St. John's Ch. 61, 185; 76, 336
HOLT, Aug. (auth) Pilgrimage to St. Francis Xavier's Shrine in Goa 40, 317; St. Xavier's High School, Bombay, India 41, 177
HOLY ANGELS (bk. rv.) O'Connell, Raphael V., S.J. (auth) 55, 264
HOLY CROSS COLL., Events 54, 155; Events, Fathers Day 54, 274; Events 54, 420; Varia 1926-Oct. 55, 158-160; Student delegates to Eucharistic Congress at Chicago (varia 1926), Tour of Musical Clubs (varia 1926) 55, 301; Glee Club in Intercollegiate Contest (varia 1926), Public Defense in Psychology (varia 1926), Production of "Hecuba" (varia 1926) 55, 302; Production of Hecuba (varia 1926) 55, 493; Commencement Exercises (varia 1926) 55, 494; Prophecy fulfilled (varia 1926) 55, 495; Senator Walsh honored (varia 1927) 56, 68*; Students produce "Hecuba" at Phila. sesquicentennial 56, 333-334; Classical Convention (varia 1927) 56, 369
HOLY CROSS MISSION, Manitouline Island 5, 148
HOLY HOUR Archconfraternity Centenary 59, 248

HOLY ROSARY MISSION, S. Dakota, Prairie fire 1907, Conditions 1907 37, 125; Sioux Congress 1920 49, 385; visit of E. Beukers 50, 113; description of Indian mission 50, 182; survey 1921 51, 309; recollections of its founder 51, 361; meeting of missionaries 52, 149
HOLY ROSARY MISSION, Kansas, new Sioux dictionary 49, 260
HOLY WEEK at San Miguel, Mexico 10, 274
HOLZER, John E. (obit) 17, 244; 42, 303
HOMER on Park Avenue, by W. J. Burghardt 68, 114
HOME Virtues (bk. rv.) Francis X. Doyle, S.J. (auth) 55, 268
HOMS, John M. (auth) Society in South America 22, 469; Apostolic Work in Argentina, Chile, and Paraguay 23, 366; Missions in Chile and the Argentine Republic 24, 442
HONDURAS, Varia 1884 14, 292; Varia 1885 14, 410; Yoro mission given to Missouri Prov. 75, 357
HONEOYE FALLS, N. Y. 63, 334
HONG KONG, described by Denis Lynch 1916 45, 213 f; Ricci Hall Cornerstone Laying 58, 461
HOOGEWERF, Ernest F. (auth) German Novitiate and House of Retreats 39, 184
HOORNAERT, G., *Le Combat de la Pureté*, bk. rv. 52, 378; *Le plus beau livre*, bk. rv. 61, 278; *Le Bréviaire; Le Chemin de la Croix*, bk. rvs. 63, 286
HOORNAERT, Rodolphe, *L'Ame Ardente*, bk. rv. 58, 630
HOOVER, Herbert, message on canonization of No. American Martyrs 59, 455
HOPKINS, Frederick C., Bp., Consecration 29, 187; of Br. Honduras, death 52, 279; biog data 77, 222
HOPKINS, G. M. (auth) Sacred Heart 78, 131
HOPKINS, V. C. (auth) Jesuitana from a Carroll Collection 69, 173
HOPPE, John 53, 374
HORNE, Antoine, phantom Jesuit of Appleton's Cyclopedia 67, 171
HORNE, Edmund C. (1898-1948) obit 79, 167
HORNECK, Anthony 13, 338
HORNIG, Joseph, of Zambesi Mission 58, 226
HORNSBY, William, Letters from China 25, 374; writes from China 1900 29, 527; article on Chinese Calendar 31, 296; returns to St. Louis 1904 33, 122; in Montreal 33, 251; work in Montreal 33, 394; in Montreal 34, 183; death, sketch of life 59, 291;
—(auth) An American Scholastic in China 21, 371; China—Condition of Foreign Missionaries 22, 16; Learning Chinese 22, 462; Letter from China 23, 165; My Voyage across the Pacific 23, 345; Letter from China 23, 440; Letter from China 24, 152; China—Portuguese Mission of Macao 24, 195; Chinese Examinations 24, 363; Probability of the Society entering Japan 24, 507; China, Scholasticate at Zi-ka-wei 25, 158; Two Chinese martyrs, Disputations at Zi-ka-wei 25, 335; Catechists 26, 165; Letter from China 26, 179; Letter from China 1897 27, 134; A Visit to Northern China

27, 155; China Tertianship 28, 152; Notes from China 1899 28, 328; Christians and Chapels around Shanghai 29, 6; Our Fathers at Manila 1901 30, 215; Ministry in Macao, China 30, 364; Visit to Tomb of St. Francis Xavier at Sancian 31, 401; Letter from China 1902 31, 469; Visit of A. J. Burrowes to British Honduras 44, 149; Letter from British Honduras 1915 44, 256

HORST, John Joseph (1880-1944) (obit) 74, 136

HORSTMANN, Bishop of Cleveland 29, 516

HORWEDEL, Br. Edward, arrival in Alaska 31, 351; in Alaska, sketch of life 74, 119 ff

HORWEDEL, Francis X. 43, 65; (1859-1944) (obit) 74, 45

HOSKINS, Ralph 33, 379

HOSPITAL Progress (magazine) 72, 110

HOSPITAL Trial for Novices 21, 193

HOSPITAL Work, by M. J. Scott 30, 246

HOSTEN, H. (auth) Our Paharias at St. Thomas', Calcutta 39, 319; *Jesuit Letters on Mongor* etc. and *Lives of the Apostles*, bk. rvs. 44, 209; history of India Missions 44, 425

HOTHERSALL, Thomas 15, 167

HOT SPRINGS, No. Carolina, report from Fr. Whipple of Ku Klux Klan 1928 57, 301

HOUCK, Frederick A. (auth) Pilgrimage to the Holy Relics at Aix-la-Chapelle 24, 394; Valkenburg Scholasticate of the German Province 25, 119; A Visit to Maestricht and the Caves of Limburg 26, 402

HOUPERT, J. C. (auth) Indian Catholic Mission Prospects 41, 28; at the tomb of St. Francis Xavier 40, 199; Catholic Revival in France 42, 32; Jesuit Madura Mission 44, 30;
—(bk. rv.) *Madura Mission Manual* 46, 376

HOWARD, Austin T. (obit) 48, 237

HOWARD, John, Superior at Liege 7, 78

HOWLE, Francis de S. (auth) Mission to boys of the Catholic Protectory 35, 382; *Selected Poems* (bk. rv.) 51, 247

HUARTE, Vincent, biog data 77, 222

HUBBARD, Bernard R., lecture tours 1934 64, 309; lectures 1935, travels 64, 471; lectures, popularity of his books 65, 159; reminiscences of A. I. Whelan 70, 267; educational films 71, 108; photographic work after World War II 74, 351; at King's Island, Alaska 78, 89

HUBER, Robert D. (1914-1947) (obit) 77, 330

HUBER, Sebastian, pastor at Mankato 57, 405

HUBERT, Darius, Confederate Chaplain 43, 24; 43, 170; 58, 571

HUEBNER, Frederick, A sketch 17, 294

HUBY, Père, *L'Evangile et les évangiles*, bk. rv. 58, 634

HUDON, H., 11, 77

HUDON, Henry, rector, Xavier, N. Y. C. 46, 126; 65, 200

HUDON, Hyacinth, jubilee 46,125

HUDSON, alias of Thomas Hodgson 63, 7

HUERMAN, Fr., in Br. Honduras 1906 35, 151

HUET, Charles, Br. 74, 115
HUET, Fr., Recollect Missionary to Canada 13, 365
HUGENDOBLER, Paul, and China Jesuits in Philippines 80, 330
HUGH, Fr. (auth) Letter from Tampa, Fla. 19, 82
HUGH, Fr., at Trinidad, Colorado 50, 282
HUGHES, Bishop John of N. Y. C., future archbishop of New York, an assistant at St. Joseph's, Phila. 3, 23 to 26; offers St. John's College, Fordham to Soc. 3, 33; struggles to win public support for Catholic schools 70, 379
HUGHES, Michael (auth) Letter from Las Vegas 9, 134; Labors of Ours at Albuquerque 27, 49; Lenten Missions in Old Mexico 27, 216; Missionary Work in New Mexico 27, 320
HUGHES, Thomas A., News of historical research in Rome 1900 29, 380; Archivist in Rome 33, 416; *History of the Society of Jesus* (conspectus) 35, 110; Hist. of Soc., publication delayed 35, 311; *History of Society*, difficulties of publication 36, 332; awarded Columbia U. prize 37, 433; recognition of his work 38, 81;
—(auth) Letter on Parochial and Public Schools 18, 368; Notes from the West 19, 41 ff; Chicago in 1890 19, 141; Notes from the West 1890 19, 291; Princeton College Convention and the Society 20, 6; Journal of a Western Missionary 21, 155; To Rome and the Vatican Archives 24, 236; New Histories of the Society 24, 414; Notes on a Journey in Europe 26, 303; Notes upon European Archives 27, 333; Notes from Rome 1907 36, 419; *Monumenta Historica S.J.* 43, 293; bk. rv. of Schmitt's *Synopsis Historiae S.J.* 46, 372; Postscript to Woodstock Jubilee 50, 1; Reminiscences 51, 177;
—(bk. rvs.) his, *Principles of Anthropology and Biology* 19, 415; *Loyola and the Educational System of the Jesuits* 21, 271; *History of Society* 34, 410; *Hist. of S.J. in N.A. Text Vol. I* 36, 100; *History of the Society of Jesus in North America* 37, 250; *History of the Society of Jesus* 39, 224; *History of S.J. in North America, Text Vol. II* (A 10 page bk. rv.) 47, 67; *Talks on Truth* 53, 246
HUGON, Fr., writes from China 58, 655
HUGUET, Fr., among the Iroquois 35, 91
HULL, Ernest R., in charge of Bombay Examiner 31, 478; on deportation of German Jesuits, 1914 44, 403 ff; jubilee 1936 65, 409;
—(bk. rvs.) *German Jesuit Fathers of Bombay* 45, 88; *Man's Great Concern* 49, 224
HUMANI GENERIS, letter of Rev. Fr. General on 80, 291-319
HUMMELAUER, Franciscus De, Meditationum et contemplationum S. Ignatii Puncta (bk. rv.) 25, 504; Commentarius in Exodum et Leviticum 26, 472
HUMMING-BIRD, described by Jos. Mosley 35, 231
HUNGARIAN MARTYRS, Beatification supplement to vol. 33; beatification celebrations 34, 445
HUNGARY, Varia 15, 236; Varia 1889 18, 120; New Province and the

Society in Hungary 39, 408; Varia 1911, Budapest, Kalocsa 40, 103; Budapest, Sodality Congress 40, 250; Statistics 1911, Akademikerhaus, Budapest 41, 120; Varia 1913 42, 252; Varia 1913 43, 128; World War Notes about Ours 44, 236; Survey of province after its reestablishment 1919 52, 291; Colleges at Pese and Kalocsa, Sacred Heart Church, Budapest 54, 120; The Red Terror and the Jewish Problem 54, 191; Anti-Catholic Influences, by Eugene Zsámar 57, 363; Retreat for members of Parliament 58, 182; Politicians' Retreat 60, 325; Communist suppression of scholasticates 79, 186

HUNT, Samuel, teacher of Shakespeare 47, 116

HUNTER, Fr. George of Frederick, Md. 5, 31; 5, 32; 7, 10; Early Superior of Maryland Mission 10, 3 ff; Manuscripts of, relating to early Maryland Province history 10, 7 ff; death 10, 92; 13, 271; 13, 389; 15, 225; 25, 430; 33, 378; 41, 69; census of Jesuit slaves 1765 41, 204; his care for the negro slaves 41, 218; financial agreement with English provincial 1759 42, 8; his house burnt by British 1781 42, 147; letters about paying for Jesuits' training in Europe 44, 3; (1747-1779) 60, 351

HUNTER, Sylvester J., *Outlines of Dogmatic Theology* (bk. rv.) 24, 473

HUNTER, William, of Maryland Mission, reprimanded by Gov. Seymour in 1704 10, 5 ff; accused of making converts in Maryland in 1696 10, 22 footnote; Newtown, Md. 1717 40, 197 ff; 13, 271; leases land 42, 5; 60, 347

HUNTINGTON, Pa., Jesuit mission station 61, 374

HUONDER, Anton (auth) German Jesuit Missionaries in 17th and 18th centuries 29, 471

HURLEY, John F., work in P. I. during W. W. II described 74, 153 f; work for Catholic Welfare Organization in P. I. 74, 160; at Santo Tomas 74, 231; at La Ignaciana, Feb. 1945 75, 36;
—(auth) Philippines Summary 1945 74, 149; Liberation at Santo Tomas, P. I. 74, 152

HURLEY, Fr. Michael of Phila. 2, 183 ff

HURLEY, Philip S. (auth) Father Robert Molyneux 67, 271

HURLEY, Thomas, *Father Michael Browne, S.J.*, bk. rv. by J. A. Devereux 80, 405

HURON LAKE, Indian Missions 3, 208

HURON MISSION, by Henry A. Boyle 75, 232

HURTER, Hugo 39, 247; 80th birthday, 1912 41, 112; death, and sketch of his life 44, 251

HUSSEY, Martin J. (obit) 20, 281

HUSSLEIN, Joseph 40, 388; Social study lecturer 42, 404; 40, 91
—(bk. rvs.) *World Problem* 48, 232; *Evolution and Social Progress* 50, 193; *Reign of Christ* 59, 105; *Mass of the Apostles* 59, 106; *Science and Culture Series* 61, 487; *Golden Years* 75, 99; 55, 84

HUYGHE, Ch., *La Chronologie des Livres d'Esdras et de Néhémie* (bk. rv.) 23, 135

HYDROGRAPHY, Jesuit instruction in, at Quebec and Montreal 76, 133 note 4
HYLOMORPHISM 54, 15-16
HYNES, John G. (auth) Pius XI, Election and Coronation 51, 369

I

"IBERICA", new Spanish periodical 43, 146
IBERO, Joseph 54, 18
ICELAND, A Visit to the only Catholic Family, by Jon Sveinsson 25, 185; Leo XIII sends missionaries 25, 220; Religious history of, by Jon Sveinsson 25, 339; Varia 1897 26, 185; Jesuit mission history 59, 260; story of Fr. Svenson 60, 140; First Icelandic priest a Jesuit 70, 482
IDAHO Territory, Coeur d'Alene Mission Letter of J. M. Cataldo 2, 57; missions in 1881 11, 49-52; Coeur d'Alenes mission 11, 154-5; Letter of A. Morillo 12, 330; Varia 15, 236; Letter of A. Soer 17, 357
IGNACIO, José de Jesu Maria, phantom Jesuit of *Appleton's Cyclopedia* 67, 174
IGNATIAN Retreat for Religious, by Robert W. Gleason 79, 289
ST. IGNATIUS, Spiritual genius of 80, 225
IGNE-CHIVRE, Barthelemy, phantom Jesuit of *Appleton's Cyclopedia* 67, 175
ILLINOIS INDIANS 5, 10 et seq.; 5, 14; 5, 163; 15, 145; 23, 17
ILLSUNG, Jacobus, *Verba Vitae Aeternae* (bk. rv.) 30, 293
ILLUSTRATIONS, Fr. Barbelin 4, 106; James Marquette opp. 25, 353; 7 pictures of St. Andrew-on-Hudson Beginning of Vol. 32; College Seals, and Loyola Coat of Arms 29, opp. 1; Loyola School, N. Y. C. 33, opp. 75; 33, opp. 78; 33, opp. 80; Luis Martin vol. 35, opp. p. 1; Missouri Theologate 28, opp. 291; 28, opp. 292; Monument of the Sacred Heart, Woodstock Col. opp. 2, 225; Munebrega picture of St. Ignatius 26, opp. 318; New Novitiate of the Buffalo Mission, So. Brooklyn, Ohio opp. 29, 273; "Passion Play" Santa Clara College 1901 opp. 30, 259; opp. 30, 263; opp. 30, 265; Pulpit of St. Gudule's, Brussels, Cathedral of St. Gudule, Brussels opp. 30, 56; Retreat House and Tertianship, Manresa, Spain 27, 241; St. Beunos' Coll., N. Wales 29, opp. 46; 29, opp. 47; 29, opp. 50; St. Francis Xavier's Ch., St. Louis, exterior view opp. 28, 51; interior views opp. 28, 52; opp. 28, 54; opp. 28, 56; opp. 28, 57; opp. 28, 58; opp. 28, 59; St. Ignatius Loyola Church, N. Y. C. 28, opp. 35, opp. 36, opp. 38, opp. 40; St. Joseph's Coll., Bardstown, Ky. 26, opp. 90; 26, opp. 105; St. Joseph's, Phila. in 1776 opp. 2, 85; Woodstock Coll. opp. 2, 45
ILLUSTRIOUS Jesuit (Rafael Landivar) visits New Orleans 80, 49
IMFELDT, Sebastian (obit) 16, 111

IMHOFFER, Gustav M., phantom Jesuit of *Appleton's Cyclopedia* 67, 176
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Jubilee of the declaration 33, 406; Jubilee Celebrations of the Definition of the Dogma 34, 1; Jubilee 1904 34, 187; 34, 194 ff; jubilee of proclamation 56, 208; old document concerning 77, 176
IMODA, Camillus (obit) 15, 322
IMODA, Henry (auth) Augmentum in the old and new Society 29, 278; (obit) 31, 286
IMSAND, Peter 27, 272
INCIDENT in the Life of Father Peter Kenny 1, 188
INCREASE in number of Jesuit missionaries, 1926-1951 80, 320
INDEPENDENT POLISH CHURCH of America 38, 354 ff
INDIA, News and Varia 1, 141; 1884 14, 292; 1885 14, 408; 1886 15, 235; 1887 16, 211; 1888 17, 120; 1889 18, 121; 18, 255; 18, 257; 18, 259; 18, 397; 1890 19, 126; 19, 281; 1891 20, 144; 1893 22, 156; 1894 23, 177; 23, 448; 1895 24, 503; 1896 25, 519; 1897 26, 186; 26, 346; 1899 28, 336; 1900 29, 178; 1902 31, 478; 1906 35, 428; 1907 36, 166; 36, 394; 1915 44, 261; 44, 427; 1916 45, 321; 1925 54, 121 ff; 1926 55, 132; letter of Patrick F. Healy of Georgetown 1, 141; Negapatam in 1874 3, 162; Hindustan varia 1885 15, 130; St. Thomas in India 25, 340; From Tullamore to Mangalore, by John Moore 26, 234; New College at Belgaum 26, 502; Through Southern India, by John Moore 27, 303; An Appeal for India, by Maurice D. Sullivan 28, 200; Papal Seminary for all India by E. Dasnoy 28, 269; Bubonic Plague Hospital 38, 109; Catholic Mission Prospects, by J. C. Houpert 41, 28; History of Jesuits in India progressing 41, 254; Fr. A. Stoffels killed by tiger 42, 106; early Jesuit printing 42, 253; Thomas Christians 42, 257; World War I Notes 44, 246; scholasticate at Asansol 44, 423; general notes on the Mission 44, 427; jubilee of *Catholic Herald* 44, 431; earliest printing done by Jesuits 45, 279; Assam 45, 285 ff; Christianity on the Eastern spurs of the Himalayas, by J. Comerford 45, 312; missionary work in Northwest India, by D. Lynch 46, 300; 47, 257; school statistics and war notes 47, 405; letter of Fr. Parker 48, 120; cholera epidemic 50, 291; Hosten's discoveries confirm St. Thomas tradition 50, 358; Society after World War I 51, 62; letter of Fr. Westropp from Choohari 51, 311; Conversion of Brahmins and high caste Hindus 51, 331; Protestant Missions 51, 434; Catholic statistics 1922 52, 134; Agra inscriptions discovered by H. Heras 52, 293; Tuticorin 53, 105; Jesuits and Mt. Everest 53, 126; Morapai retreats 53, 284; retirement of E. R. Hull 54, 121; Catholic Education 54, 254; native clergy 54, 254; Conversions and the caste problem 54, 256; Morapai, Venice of the East 57, 506; return of Abp. Doring 57, 512; Tuticorin, progress under Bp. Roche 57, 512; Santal Mission 58, 184; work among lepers 58, 347; the Ambakona tragedy 58, 583; Buddhist monastery at Ghum 58, 589; reopening

of St. James' Ch., Manapad 59, 141; Hindus make trouble about convert making 59, 261; Jesuit bishops 1930 59, 263; Hindus, what think you of Christ?, by M. L. Balam 59, 347; remailing Catholic literature to India's leaders 61, 475; growth of Society 1926-1931 62, 259; novitiates 1932, Fr. Paul Dent at Benares, death of Br. Leonard Zimmer 62, 260; Hindu Review praises Paul Dent 62, 408; Jesuit superiors meet Pope 63, 123; *The New Review* started 63, 487; great missionary scholar, G. Fenicio 63, 490; conversion of untouchables 64, 125; missiological problem of *L'Ame Munda* 64, 295; Tagore, famous man and his fancy school 64, 422; conversion statistics 1931-1935 65, 444; Nadars of Usilampatty 66, 313; increase of Jesuit missionaries 68, 97; bk. rv. of Ferroli's *Jesuits in Malabar* 69, 111; Society acquires Rajkot College 70, 169; Christian Art in Indian style by H. Heras 70, 383; Oat factory of J. R. Gibbons at Chuhari 74, 351; Jerome D'Souza, member of Constituent Assembly 76, 283; Kodaihnal tertianship, letter of J. V. Sommers 76, 318; Jesuit missions in, a talk by E. J. O'Leary 77, 60; Andheri novitiate, minor seminary in Ceylon, "Bullfight" 77, 178; future of church discussed 78, 89; new constitution, work of Swami Animananda Alvahi, S.J. 78, 186; James Creane, the Santal tramp, goes home, by John Morrison 78, 229; (obit) of Carl Miller 78, 273; Constituent Assembly 1948; work of Jerome D'Souza 78, 378; plenary council 79, 187

AMERICAN JESUITS IN INDIA, American Missionary Band, by D. Lynch 45, 309; Missouri Jesuits 46, 131; Henry P. McGlinchey, first American Jesuit to die in India 48, 239; Md.-N.Y. Prov. ordered to send missionaries 48, 436; Md.-N.Y. Jesuits kept from entering 49, 390; American missionaries sail for India 50, 117; in India 1920 50, 244; list of first American Jesuit missionaries 69, 56

BANDRA 45, 433; letters of H. J. Parker 46, 150; 48, 121; Holy Week, weddings and funerals 48, 176; A Day in Bandra, by H. J. Parker 48, 361; Men's Sodality, by H. J. Parker 49, 293

BENGAL MISSION 38, 111; 41, 247; Belgian mission work 46, 396; success of missions 49, 255; first Catholic Church in Bengal 49, 373; mission statistics 51, 434

BOMBAY 7, 58; 8, 57; 17, 255; an American missionary in Bombay 23, 52; contd 24, 43; 24, 163; 30, 313; 31, 303; 38, 109; 39, 257; 39, 411; St. Xavier's H.S. by A. Holt 41, 177; 41, 253; St. Mary's H.S. 42, 116; 42, 388; 43, 131; deportation of German Jesuits in 1914 44, 402; German Jesuits during World War I 45, 126; 45, 285 ff; Americans replace German Jesuits 45, 298; German Fathers 45, 409; 45, 433; work of German Fathers during interment 46, 9; death of Abp. Jürgens 46, 128; St. Xavier's College 46, 262; statistics 46, 263; St. Xavier's College 47, 124; In the streets of Bombay by H. J. Parker 49, 164; Consecration of Abp. Goodier 49, 255; Jubilee of Xavier's

49, 256; St. Xavier's laurels 49, 373; St. Mary's H.S. 50, 98; bk. rv. of Väth's, *Die Deutschen Jesuiten in Indien* 50, 196; mission given to Aragon Province 50, 355; coming of Spanish fathers 51, 143; survey in 1921 51, 287; visit of governor to St. Xavier's 53, 284; Fr. Heras' lectures, Historical Research Institute 57, 112; Bombay Cathedral sold, double jurisdiction of Bombay 70, 482; Abp. Roberts speaks on motion pictures 74, 70

CALCUTTA, College 7, 64; varia 14, 141 f; 15, 128; 31, 304; 35, 159; death of Eugene Lafont 37, 418; 39, 250; 39, 257; St. Thomas 39, 319; 40, 386; Fr. Hostens and the discovery of Anthony Monserrate's manuscripts 41, 120; 41, 247; 41, 375; 42, 116; 42, 388; St. Xavier's 44, 423; 45, 143; success in exams 46, 401; report of T. Van der Scheuren 1919 48, 117; Bp. Perier 50, 358; consecration of Bp. Perier 51, 144; St. Xavier exam results 52, 294; work of Fr. Francotte 52, 407; 53, 105; Blessed Sacrament carried in public procession 62, 258; Abp. Perier honored 75, 360; mission of Canadian Province 76, 89

CALICUT Mission 60, 140; 62, 406

CHOTA-NAGPUR Mission 44, 261; 45, 321; Apostolic Delegates tour 51, 144; 50th anniversary of Mission 64, 294

COCHIN in 1902 by John Ross 31, 249

DARJEELING 37, 284; St. Joseph's College 43, 269; 44, 260; 44, 423; 44, 425 f; 45, 287 ff; 45, 433; 49, 257; Bp. Parmentier's knowledge of the Himalayas 50, 357; St. Jos. College 51, 286

GOA, New Portuguese Mission of Goa, by J. M. Goncalves 25, 362; News from Goa and New Goa 1900 29, 533; Shrines 30, 314; visit to Xavier's shrine 47, 169; at time of Xavier Tercentenary 51, 185; Xavier's body exposed 51, 287; 52, 131; visit to Xavier's Tomb 1943 by Pius Moore 73, 181; see also Xavier, St. Francis

KURSEONG, St. Mary's Theologate 28, 157; 38, 109; 39, 123; 40, 113; deaths 1915 44, 420; founding 44, 423; 44, 425 f; 53, 105; 57, 110; visit of Protestant mission Society 61, 473; hospitality to Salesians 65, 426; 50th anniversary, and historical sketch 68, 379; 400th anniversary of Xavier's coming to India 71, 350; 1945 Ordinations at Kurseong 75, 87; 1946 Ordinations 76, 91

MADRAS H. S. 47, 408; 70, 483

MADURA Mission 7, 129; History of 44, 30; 44, 264; Quinquennial Review 46, 68

MAGAZON, St. Mary's 37, 135; 43, 131

MANGALORE, A raid into the Nizam's dominions by J. Moore 31, 198; 34, 440; 37, 135; 37, 284; 38, 109; 39, 257; 39, 411; Consecration of Bp. Paul Perini, S.J. 40, 251; St. Aloysius College 42, 116; 43, 129; 44, 264; 45, 289 ff; 45, 435; 48, 276; 49, 257; administrative changes 52, 408; 53, 105; 56, 376;

conversion of a Brahmin 57, 500; Bp. Perini's farewell to his diocese 58, 182; golden jubilee, and historical sketch of St. Aloysius' 59, 418; Diocesan Eucharistic Congress 68, 229

PATNA Mission, confided to Missouri Prov. in 1920 49, 135; historical sketch 50, 257; 53, 286; native sisters 58, 472; Corpus Christi procession 58, 474; B. J. Sullivan, Bp. of Patna, P. J. Sontag, Superior 58, 678; new high school, death of F. X. Ory, new native congregation of sisters, missionary intention for Nepal, Tibet, Afghanistan 59, 265; first native priest, Charles Saldanha, ordained 63, 136; Catholic Press Service, earthquake 1934 63, 302; school master 64, 120; mission growth 66, 177; successes 73, 73; mission 1929-1945 76, 88; Bp. Wildermuth appointed 76, 277

POONA, letter of H. J. Parker 46, 150; Bp. Doering's resignation 50, 358; St. Vincent's H.S. 51, 434; New Poona Mission 57, 274; theologate started 66, 426; German Jesuits interned 71, 118

RANCHI 45, 286 ff; honors to Fr. Van Hoek 47, 409; Manresa House 44, 422; Fr. Lakra, first native priest 44, 428; high school 45, 323; Sodality Congress 53, 108; 57, 106; Sonepore Mela described 57, 108; Bp. Van Hoeck transfers to Ranchi 57, 510; death of Bp. Van Hoeck 62, 402; mission news 76, 181

TRICHINOPOLY 38, 113; 40, 252; 45, 143; 51, 146; 51, 436; 57, 111; 65, 425; Bp. Leonard consecrated 67, 315; public expression of gratitude to Jesuits 70, 483

INDIAN HEAD, Md., church transferred to diocese, history of parish 47, 437; 52, 220; 60, 364

INDIAN DICTIONARY, Abnaki Indians 23, 4

INDIAN LIFE, Modern; Sketches of Ch. IV, by A. Diomedi 23, 23

INDIAN MISSIONS, Letter of Fr. F. X. Kuppens describing Ritual Dance 1, 106; in New York and Canada Miss.—historical sketch 4, 3; Lake Superior 5, 59; Lake Huron, by P. Chone 5, 148 ff; Lake Superior, by P. Nadeaux 6, 187; Fort William 7, 92; Fort Colville, Washington 7, 174; Fort Colville, Washington, by A. Diomedi 8, 33; Letter of Fr. J. Hebert 9, 15; Washington Territory, Letter of U. Grassi 11, 65; Lake Superior, Letter of Joseph Specht 11, 70; Early, by J. T. Hedrick 12, supp. 40; Calumnies against Society's work 17, 88; Reports on in 1840 27, 199; in the West 1902 31, 320; N. W. Ontario 50, 150; Corpus Christi celebrations 50, 269; Canada 50, 295; in Washington State, varia 1926 55, 296; Jesuit in U.S.A. 1942 72, 307; Letter of J. M. Cataldo to Fr. DeSmet 2, 57

INDIAN MISSION BUREAU, Catholic 11, 159

INDIAN SCHOOLS, Tribute of Senator Vest 13, 201; 29, 238

INDIAN TRADITIONS among the Osages, by Paul M. Ponziglione 18, 68

INDIANS, General description, by W. H. Hill 6, 2-3; Society's Work Among, Views of a Protestant Senator 13, 201; Tributes of U.S. Senators to Jesuits, treatment of 13, 240; Sketches of Modern

Indian Life, by A. Diomedi 22, 231; at St. Ignatius Mission, Montana, by L. Kenny 27, 82
INDIANOLA, Texas, description of 1875 cyclone 5, 67
INDULGENCE for the Suscipe 12, 344
"INEFFABILIS DEUS", who composed this bull? 33, 387; author 34, 166
INESTA, José Luis, director of laymen's retreats in Spain 41, 139
INFLUENCE of the Retreat Movement, by Zacheus J. Maher 80, 1
INFLUENZA Epidemic at Camp Meade 48, 4
INFORMATION, International Center of, at Rome 55, 36-42
INGENHOUS, Jean Simon, phantom Jesuit of *Appleton's Cyclopedia* 67, 177
INGLE, Capt. Richard, 9, 174; "pirate" 40, 68 ff
INGLEBY, alias of Edward Tidder 15, 162
INLICLIKUM INDIANS 7, 178
INNER CIRCLE of the Twelve Apostles, Rome, by Elder Mullan 41, 161
INNOCENTIA VICTRIX, translation of 1671 brochure from China 60, 377
INNSBRUCK, Varia 1884 13, 241; 15, 129; Description of, in 1888 17, 164; A Sanctuary of the Old Society 18, 168; Scholastics in Vacation Time 21, 75; Golden Jubilee 38, 46; Events 54, 245; Canisius Celebration in (1926) 55, 89-93; Canisianum (varia Oct. 1926), "Beatification of Canadian Martyrs" (varia Oct. 1926), Change of Superiors (varia Oct. 1926) 55, 112
INNUIT ETHNOGRAPHY, By Francis Barnum 25, 47
INNUIT GRAMMAR, By Francis Barnum 31, 119
INSOLERA, Vincenzo (auth) Jesuit Discoverer of Source of Blue Nile 70, 404
INSTITUTE of Social Order, Chicago Convention 1946, letter from Vic. Gen. de Boynes 75, 266
INSTITUTE of the Faith of Jesus 10, 94 ff
INTEREST Items from Catalogue of Soc. in 1926 55, 78-79
INSTRUCTIO de Ordinandis Scholis-pro assistentia Americae, 64, 5
INSTRUCTION on Regents' Summer School 64, 480
INTERFAITH Meetings 59, 162
INTRODUCTION to Church History (bk. rv.), Peter Guilday Ph.D. (auth) 55, 266
IPINA, Thomas (auth) Letter concerning the Arms of Loyola 29, 120; Mexican Provincial 30, 152; 37, 5; death 46, 138
IRAQ, New Mission at Baghdad, treaty arrangement with U.S.A. 61, 295; Baghdad Coll., E. J. Coffey, Principal 62, 113; Baghdad Coll. 1932 62, 262; visit of King's representative 63, 307; Baghdad Coll., receives newspaper praise 65, 146; human interest story 68, 230; visit of Abp. Spellman 72, 288; American missionaries 72, 350 f; Baghdad, W. W. II activities 73, 162
IRELAND, Varia 1883 12, 351; Varia 1884 13, 93; Varia 1884 13,

241; Varia 1884 13, 417; appeal for Apostolic College at Limerick 14, 88; Varia 1884 14, 142; 14, 410; Varia 1885 15, 129; Mungret College, by J. A. Conway 15, 304; Varia 1887 16, 125, 217, History of Irish Province, 331; Varia 1888 17, 122; Varia 1888 17, 401; Varia 1889 18, 259; Varia 1890 19, 127; 19, 422; Scholasticate at Milltown Park, by John D. Whitney 20, 186; Varia 1892 22, 158; Varia 1893 22, 540; Varia 1894 23, 450; Varia 1895 24, 163; An Apostolic Excursion, by John Moore 24, 185; Two Irish Jubilarians, by Matthew Russell 24, 359; Varia 1895 24, 504; Varia 1896 25, 164; Varia 1895 25, 333; Varia 1897 26, 187; 26, 502; 27, 141; 27, 152; Varia 1898 27, 261; 27, 392; Varia 1899 28, 337; Varia 1900 29, 370; St. Francis Xavier's Ch., Dublin, by J. G. Walshe 30, 57; Varia 1901 30, 148; 30, 315; Varia 1902 30, 467; News 1903 32, 144; 32, 274; News 1904 33, 116; 33, 403; News 1905 34, 189; 34, 304; 34, 441; News 1907 36, 168; 36, 397; Varia 1907-8 37, 285; Varia 1908 37, 422; University College Jubilee 38, 114; Varia 1909 38, 279; 38, 430; 39, 124; Varia 1910 39, 412; Golden Jubilee of Irish Province 40, 170; New houses 1911, Tullabeg Tertianship opened 1911 41, 121; Mungret, Seismological Observatory 41, 122; Rathfarnham Castle acquired 42, 389; Clongowes Wood, Centenary of Restoration of Society 43, 410; Clongowes Wood, brief history 43, 412; Jubilee, James Daly, 1914, Chaplains World War I, mission staff 1914 44, 123; cause of Irish Martyrs, Mungret Apostolic School 44, 265; War Notes 1915; Milltown Park Retreats, Museums in Education 44, 432; Varia 1915 45, 144; Exams 1887-1915 45, 436; Mungret Apostolic School, work of Jean Baptiste Rene 47, 357 ff; Ours and St. Vincent de Paul Society, War Honors 48, 277; Traveling studentships, J. J. Coyne and C. Power, Centenary of Tullabeg 48, 420; War honors to Jesuits 49, 257; Clongowes Woods, Improvements 49, 376; Soc. after W. W. I 51, 61; Rathfarnham Retreat House 52, 134; departure of George O'Neill for Missions 52, 411; Celebration of Canon. of St. Peter Canisius (Varia 1926) 55, 302; Irish Messenger (varia 1927) 56, 385; Varia 1927, Belvedere College, Mungret, D. J. Finn's visit to P. I. 57, 115; Milltown Park and Rathfarnham Castle, described 58, 189; Belvedere College pilgrimage to Rome 58, 679; University exam results of Jesuit pupils 1930, Retreats statistics 1930 59, 421; Dublin, centenary of Gardiner St. Church 61, 478; Eucharistic Congress 1932, death of Matthew Devitt 62, 102; links with old Society 62, 340; Clongowes, Social Order Summer School 65, 426; Social Order Summer School 66, 179; fire at Milltown Park 78, 285; Xavier relic on tour 79, 282

IRELAND, Archbishop, and Faribault-Stillwater controversy 58, 543

ST. IRENAEUS, new French edition of his works 80, 284

IRISH Jesuits, and China refugees at Hong Kong 80, 329

IRISH MONTHLY, 40 years old, 41, 256

IRISH PROVINCE, History by John Grene 16, 125; 16, 217

IRISHTOWN, Pa., parochial school 42, 284; 42, 289; school build, receives state funds 61, 346
IROQUOIS Indians 13, 369; 14, 4; 14, 19; bibliography 77, 285
IROQUOIS Missions, Return of the Jesuits 35, 91
IROQUOIS Priest at Los Baños 74, 218; Michael Jacobs 76, 365
IRWIN, Henry L. (auth) Diary of a Philippine Missionary 51, 386
ISLETA, Texas 13, 123; Parish Ch. transferred to Soc. 23, 184
ISMAND, Aloysius (1865-1935) (obit) 66, 163
ISOART, Louis, phantom Jesuit of *Appleton's Cyclopedia* 67, 178
ISOLABELLA, Joseph (obit) 17, 244
ITALIAN Church in N.Y.C. 20, 475
ITALIAN Parish in N.Y. City 20, 439
ITALIAN Mission in N.Y.C., origin and progress by N. Russo 25, 135
ITALY, 3, 79; Letter from Naples 7, 65; Varia 1883 12, 351; Varia 1884 13, 416; 13, 418; 13, 419; 13, 423; Letter describing Rome in 1887 16, 76; Varia 1887 16, 114, 119; 17, 125, 262; Varia 1889 18, 121; 18, 260; Varia 1890 19, 127; Letter from R. S. Dewey 19, 197; Varia 1890, Military Services of Scholastics 19, 422; Venice Province Dispersed 19, 433; 20, 305; Varia 1892 21, 444; A Flying Trip through, by N. Russo 22, 483; Varia 1894 23, 179; Descriptions of San Remo and Turin 24, 185 ff; Varia 1895 24, 518; Varia 1896 25, 165; Varia 1897 26, 348; New Residence at Birthplace of St. Francis Hieronymo 26, 441; Varia 1897 26, 504; 27, 143; Naples Scholasticate 32, 44; News 1905 34, 443; To Rome and Mandragone by Elder Mullan 35, 253; Padua, Residence for University Students 37, 136; Apulia Seminary Lecce College 38, 115; Eucharistic Congress at Gozzano 42, 391; Workingmen's Retreats 1907-1913 Statistics 42, 392; Genoa, 30 days retreat to Priests 43, 133; death of Salvatore Brandi 44, 433; Reports from Jesuits World War I 46, 101; Italian Priests in World War I 49, 377; Soc. after W. W. I 51, 49; Soc. in Venice after W. W. I 51, 56; Naples, devotion to St. Cyrus 51, 146; 53, 329; persecutions of Jesuits 56, 84; 56, 126; 56, 147; work of Joseph M. Petazzi for missions, "Le Missioni" Magazine 58, 191; *Civiltà Cattolica* seized 1929 59, 111; growth of Society 1915-1935 64, 299; New Parish of St. Robert Bellarmine, Rome 64, 431; anti-communistic conference 66, 309; Gregorian U. 66, 426; 25th yr. of Magazine Le Missioni 68, 385; Gregorian U. 69, 122; Gregorian U., Seminary of all nations 69, 259; Jesuit chaplains 71, 227; Le Storta Chapel given to Society 71, 228; persecution of Church in 19th century 74, 98; Chaplain T. B. Cannon's letter, April 1945, 74, 131; W. W. II Damages summarized 75, 175
ITU, College of 11, 191
IUCHELIUM, Wash. (Indian Mission) Dedication of new Church at, Varia 1926 55, 296
IVY MILLS, Del. 52, 220
IVY MILLS, Pa., Jesuit mission station 1720 70, 352; visit of F. Farmer 75, 209; 75, 212

J

JACHIMOWICZ, Fr., 38, 355
JACKLIN, Edward G., in P. I. 64, 133
JACOBS, Michael E. 62, 433
JACOBS, Peter Gregory (obit) 17, 399; 30, 338
JACOBSEN, Jerome V. (auth) (obit) of Jean Delanglez 79, 257
JACOBY, Dominic 20, 367
JACQUET, Fr., 15, 197; 15, 265 ff; 18, 361; 30, 299
JACQUET, Aloysius 59, 286
JACQUINOT, Robert, and the Church in China 67, 225; 76, 369; see also China
JAEGER, Odilon (co-auth) A Modern Jesuit Mystic 80, 143
JAFFRE, Fr., Visitor to Blackwell's Island 3, 175; Chaplain, Blackwell's Island, N.Y.C. 1860 51, 217; work at Blackwell's Island 75, 135
JALABERT, Louis (auth) Jesuit Mission in Syria 61, 207; Jesuit Mission in Syria II 61, 375
JAMAICA, Mission added to Md.-N.Y. Prov. 22, 564; Origin and History of the Jamaica Mission 23, 116; Negro Prophet 23, 120; Departure of first Md.-N.Y. Missionaries 23, 179; History of the Church and of the Society, by Bishop Gordon 23, 201; Voyage and First Days of Our American Fathers 23, 251; Negro Prophet, Letter of Henry Beauclerk 23, 354; appointment of "Marriage officers", St. George's Coll., faculty 23, 451; Kingston and the Vicinity, by John J. Collins 24, 95; Western Mission Stations, by Andrew Rapp 24, 100; First Visit of Fr. Provincial 24, 104; Fr. Provincial's Visitation, Negro prophet 24, 165; Spanish town and the Lepers, by Patrick Mulry 24, 231; Our American Fathers in, by John J. Collins, and Patrick Mulry, and Fr. Rapp 24, 447; As seen by an American in 1895 24, 506; St. Claver's Orphanage, and the Leper Asylum, by Patrick Mulry 25, 78; Some of our Country Missions, by Henry Beauclerk 25, 73; St. George's College, by Frs. Kelly and Mulry 25, 168; "Catholic Opinion", a monthly 25, 170; Spanish Town Orphanage, Bishop Gordon 25, 341; St. George's Coll., Kingston 25, 343; 25, 521; Bishop Gordon and Undenominational School Question 26, 189; Education Question, Queen's Jubilee 26, 349; A Visit to Port Antonio, by J. J. Collins 26, 357; Edward Magrath replaces Patrick Kelly, Vacations 1897 26, 505; Visit of Fr. Provincial 1897 27, 143; A Visit to Avocat and May River 27, 261; The Trans-Oceanum Atlanticum Privileges, The Orphanages 28, 158; Fr. Noonan appointed Superior 1899 28, 339; Progress of the Church, The Climate, by D. Lynch 29, 16; Jottings, by Edward Magrath 29, 21; Cubans in (1900) by Patrick F. X. Mulry 29, 417; News and Statistics 1900 29, 534; News 1901 30, 150; Status changes 1902 31, 304; Hurricane 1903 32, 144; Notes on the Hurricane and

Mission Work, by P. F. X. Mulry 32, 168; News 1904 33, 117; Mission Work, by P. F. X. Mulry 33, 210; Changes 1904 33, 246; Immaculate Conception Jubilee 1904 34, 48; News 1905 34, 190; Cassava River Mission, by John J. Collins 35, 10; 1906, by P. F. Mulry 35, 209, 409; Earthquake 1907, by Joseph J. Williams 36, 4; News 1907 36, 398; Return of Bishop Collins 37, 137; return of Fr. Mulry 37, 286; Kingston, Laying of Cathedral Cornerstone 38, 115; Flood and Gospel in the Jamaica Hills 38, 189; Varia 38, 283; appeal of Bishop J. J. Collins 40, 113; opening of Cathedral 1911 40, 254; Kingston, German Soldiers attend Mass 1911 41, 124; Visit of Fr. Provincial Hanselman 1912 41, 256; Winchester Park, a letter from Maurice E. Prendergast 1912 41, 291; arrivals and departures 1912 41, 376; connection of Jamaica mission with Phila. colored mission 42, 69; work of Mother Katherine Drexel 42, 70 ff; Fr. J. J. Williams heroism in hurricane 42, 118; work of Mother Drexel 42, 176; St. George's College, New building 1913 42, 258; appeal for books for library by John Harpes 42, 281; Kingston, St. George's Coll., Church of the Rosary 43, 133; St. Anne's Church 43, 273; St. George's Coll. 1914 44, 124; Obeah and Duppyism, by A. J. Emerick 44, 187; Kingston, Vicariate Committee, Seaford Town 44, 266; Obeah and Duppyism (contd) 44, 325; Fr. O'Hare, Superior 1915 44, 435; Obeah and Duppyism (contd) by A. J. Emerick 45, 36; Mialism, by A. J. Emerick 45, 39; Impressions 1916 45, 291; St. Mary's Above Rocks, cornerstone laying 1916 45, 292; Duppies, by A. J. Emerick, 45, 338; Report on each parish and mission station 46, 45; Mission (concl) 46, 355; Wm. O'Hare appointed Bp. 48, 423; Bedward, false prophet, predicts end of world 50, 287; historical sketch of St. George's Coll. 51, 67; departure of missionaries for Jamaica 1921 51, 318; American Jesuits going there 1922 51, 450; St. Mary's Above Rocks, diamond Jubilee 52, 138; outline of Jesuit work 52, 220; Missionary changes 1923 52, 411; departure of Americans for 1923 52, 422; Light brigade at Thompson Town by Daniel I. Cronin 53, 74; visit of U.S. Navy 53, 290; "Light Brigade", protestant group 53, 375; Abbots of, by Joseph J. Williams 54, 279; Francis J. Kelly appointed new superior, St. George's Coll., Kingston, 75th anniversary 54, 385; "Catholic Opinion", Fr. Joseph Dougherty, new Editor, Montego Bay, Girls' Academy opened 54, 387; Kingston, St. George's Coll., by David J. Moran 55, 42-59; Varia 1926 (Oct.) 55, 133-137; Kingston (Varia 1926) 55, 303; Death of Fr. John McCormick (varia 1926), Cathedral, Kingston (varia 1926), Shrines to Little Flower (varia 1926) 55, 496; Bishop administers confirmation (varia 1926) 55, 497; Death of Bishop O'Hare (obit) (varia 1927) 56, 47*-55*; Varia 1927 56, 388-390; Immaculate Conception Procession 57, 276; welcome to Fr. A. M. J. Vidal 59, 422; consecration of Bp. Emmet 59, 445; missionary work among Chinese 61, 518; during Bp. Collins tenure 64, 263; Lin-

stead, letter of J. Harney 73, 60; new administrative setup 1947 76, 278
JAMAY, Fr., Recollect Missionary to Canada 13, 364
JAMESON, Thomas 61, 19
JAMESTOWN, Md., later known as Elkridge 74, 30
JAMISON, Alexius L. 9, 41; (obit) 15, 123; 30, 239
JAMOT, Bishop 10, 154; 14, 184
JAMOT, Mgr., vicar apostolic of Lake Huron area 5, 149; 5, 150; 5, 151
JANOWSKI, Fr., 38, 350
JANSKE, Daniel 53, 374
JANSSEN, John J., *Priestly Zeal*, bk. rv. 76, 191
JANSSENS, Fr. Gen. John Baptist, biog. data 75, 263; picture 76, 1; Congratulations to WL on 75th anniversary 76, 2; Letter on Fourth Centenary of the Exercises 78, 1; Letter on apparition of Sacred Heart to St. Peter Canisius 78, 289; addresses to Congregation of Procurators 80, 195; on spiritual condition of Society 80, 202; letter on *Humani generis* 80, 291;
—(auth) Aid for University at Tokyo 79, 1; Instruction on Social Apostolate 79, 123
JANUARIUS, St., miracle of his blood described by C. Herzog 50, 100
JAPAN, Varia 8, 125; Hopes for Society's Reentering 16, 331; Varia 1889 18, 260; Varia 1892 21, 139; Probability of the Society entering Japan 24, 507; Bishops in 16th and 17th centuries 25, 338; Jesuits and establishment of the hierarchy 25, 438; Visit to Nangasaki 33, 246; description of, 1904 33, 335; News 1907 36, 169; condition of the Church 1907 36, 401 Some interesting facts 1908 37, 426; account of J. Dahlmann 38, 117; account of J. A. Rockliff 38, 121; Letters of Fr. Rockliff 38, 283; Varia 1909 39, 127; Varia 1910 39, 258; German Jesuits aided by bishops 40, 112; Jesuit Educational Institution in Tokyo approved 40, 387; Toyko's New Catholic University 41, 260; Institution for Higher Learning opened 42, 297; Tokyo, New University 43, 135; Letter of Fr. Hillig 43, 271; An Old Bell 43, 273; Institute of Higher Learning, Tokyo 1915 44, 267; Growth of the Catholic University, Tokyo, by M. McNeal 44, 312; Letter from Fr. McNeal, 1915 44, 435; Our University, by Mark J. McNeal 45, 1; First Japanese Jesuit 45, 392; Tokyo University 1916 45, 436; First Jesuit, Br. Bernard 46, 77; Nagasaki 46, 331; Tokyo, Letters from Fr. McNeal 46, 402; Catholic University 47, 126; Mark McNeal lectures at Imperial University 47, 263; Catholic U. Institute, letter of Fr. McNeal 48, 126; Catholic U., status threatened 48, 277; work of M. J. McNeal for University 49, 258; Catholic University 49, 378; Catholic University, M. J. McNeal's fund raising campaign 50, 109; Letters of M. J. McNeal, News of University 50, 250; new mission of Osaka 50, 361; described by Henry L. Irwin 51, 388 ff; return of M. J. McNeal, history of Catholic University 51, 438; On Way to, by M. J. McNeal 52, 25; visit by American Jesuits on way to P. I. 52, 356; Earth-

quake 1923, by M. J. McNeal 52, 412; Earthquake of 1923 detected by Jesuit Seismologist in Australia 53, 100; Japanese seminarians, Missionary changes, account of earthquake 1923 53, 109; Xavier monument, Yamaguchi 53, 116; Catholic University, by M. J. McNeal 53, 290; Fr. Overmans appointed to Imperial University 53, 292; Events in 54, 123; Events in Tokyo 54, 387; Loyola U. of Chicago—Convocation in 54, 411; honors to St. Francis Xavier (varia 1927) 56, 373-375; Our University in Tokyo, by H. Heuvers, S.J. 57, 75; Nagasaki Martyrs, by Don C. Seitz 57, 411; Catholic U., Tokyo, Gov't recognition 58, 193; research on 17th century persecutions, first Japanese Jesuit priest ordained in 300 years 58, 682; Catholic U. of Tokyo, new bldgs. 59, 267; death of Joseph Dahlmann 59, 424; Tokyo, New University Building cornerstone laying 59, 426; report 1931 61, 132; annual letters 1591-1592; 1595; 1601 61, 457; Sophia University completed 62, 103; tribute to Jesuits, career of Fr. Xavier Abe 62, 409; Novitiate started 1932, Newman celebration, Convert missionary, F. X. W. Farmer 63, 307; Iter Japonicum, by W. Coleman Nevils 64, 246; Catholics and State Shinto, Notes from Tokyo 65, 440; Tokyo, Catholic University, history of 66, 97; Jochi-Catholic Settlement at Mikawashima 66, 107; Significant dates in hist. of soc. in 66, 133; Contemporary Reflections on the Church, by F. X. Clark 67, 228; Catholic U. registration 1938 67, 315; Tokyo, 25th anniversary of University 68, 88; 68, 231; Japanese Catholic Encyclopedia, Catholic U., Tokyo 70, 316; School enrollments 1941, Theologate started, Institute for research in early missions 70, 483; Shintoists 71, 119; four letters describing situation, Sept. 1945 74, 323; MacArthur eases work of Jesuits 75, 87; "NCWC" formed, postwar plans, death of John Kraus 75, 179; First Japanese Jesuit of restored Society 77, 21; Eiko High School, by A. J. Miller 77, 209; Boys Town planned 77, 257; no. of missionaries 1948, Boys Town planned 78, 189; Aid for University at Tokyo, Letter of Fr. Gen. Janssens 79, 1; 78, 62

JAPANESE, in Brazil 57, 485; Work among Japanese in Brazil 59, 49; in Brazil 76, 373

JAPANESE Catholics in Philippines 66, 269

JAPANESE, First American Japanese to become a Jesuit 40, 384

JAPANESE Martyrs, scene of martyrdom 33, 247; site of martyrdom 33, 344

JAPANESE Missions, in California 46, 1; in San Francisco 47, 110; in Brazil 79, 184

JAPANESE Names, by J. M. Eylenbosch 75, 304

JAPANESE Pilgrimage (Nagasaki, Kagoshima, Hiroshima, Kyoto, Nagoya, etc.) by Robert I. Gannon 79, 27

JAPANESE School in San Francisco 53, 282

JARAVA, Manuel, phantom Jesuit of *Appleton's Cyclopedia* 67, 178

JARBOESVILLE, Md. 76, 336

JARGUE, Francisco, phantom Jesuit of *Appleton's Cyclopedia* 67, 179

JASSUS Indians in the Southern States 4, 154
JAUBERT, Edouard E., phantom Jesuit of *Appleton's Cyclopedia* 67, 180
JAUME, Bro. Damian, in Culion 77, 44
JAUNTS and Jottings, Missionary Experiences, by Eugene Magevney 28, 226
JAUREGUI y Aguilar, Domingo, phantom Jesuit of *Appleton's Cyclopedia* 67, 180
JAVA, Varia 1891 20, 300; Notes 1911 41, 252; convert honored 59, 268; consecration of island to Sacred Heart 60, 148; survey of Jesuit work 69, 409; native Jesuit Bishop, a Soegyapranta 70, 319; Mission, under Japanese Occupation 74, 363
JENINGEN, Philip, steps taken for beatification 31, 477
JENKINS, Augustine, see Jenkins, Austin
JENKINS, Austin 7, 10; 7, 77; death 10, 93; 13, 291; 14, 61; 33, 379-80
JENKINS, Charles Kennedy (obit) 32, 261; 33, 143; 61, 186; rector, St. Aloysius Ch., Washington, D.C. 64, 51; 76, 334
JENNESSEAUX, Br., 30, 179
JERGE, Father Joseph M., 56, 160-162; (obit) 38, 92
JEROME, St. Francis, see Hieronymo
JERSEY, Isle of 10, 65; 15, 130; Our Scholasticate 20, 81; during W. W. II 75, 178; Society in Exile at Jersey, by J. Walshe 35, 83
JERSEY CITY, St. Patrick's Ch., missions 1882 11, 103-4
JERSEY CITY
ST. PETER'S COLL., Province Jubilee 1883 12, 281; Brief History 14, 381; Leo XIII Jubilee 17, 98; Varia 1888 17, 122; Varia 1891 20, 474; Varia 1892 21, 140; Varia 1893 22, 543; Statistics 1894 23, 451; Varia 1900, Statistics 1900 29, 371; John W. Fox, Rector 31, 312; Night School 1904, Lectures of Dr. Bising 1904 33, 404; Immaculate Conception Jubilee 1904 34, 29; 1907 37, 138; 1910 39, 259; Scholarship exams 1910, Jubilee of Francis Casey 40, 115; reception to Bishop O'Connor 41, 261; Purchase of property, new state law does not effect St. Peter's power to grant degrees 42, 118; cornerstone laying of clubhouse 42, 405; Evening classes 43, 136; damage from Black Tom Explosion 45, 437; reopens 1930 59, 463; New seal of College 60, 336; public classics *Actus* 61, 322; Hudson Coll. of Commerce and Finance opened 61, 493; acquires property near Lincoln Park 62, 306; first commencement of reopened college, 1934 63, 515; Collins gymnasium built 64, 149; beginnings 75, 139
ST. PETER'S CHURCH, Jubilee 1884 13, 241; Varia 1884 14, 299; Brief history 14, 381; Improvements 17, 122; Improvements 1890 19, 427; Immaculate Conception Jubilee 1904 34, 29; St. Peter's Prep opened 34, 444; Parish notes 1907, Work for deaf, Novena of Grace, etc. 36, 170 ff; 1907 37, 138; Deaf Mutes 37, 427; Manresa Hall (prep dept), Church, Parochial School 1910 39, 259; New Home of St. Peter's Club 43, 274; J. F.

McDermott, Rector 44, 268; Novena of Grace 1916 45, 293; damage from Black Tom Explosion 1916 45, 437; Novena of Grace 1917 46, 268; St. Peter's Church (Varia Oct. 1926) 55, 137; Feast of St. Peter Canis. (Varia 1926) 55, 304; entrusted to Society 1871 75, 138

JERUSALEM, Eucharistic Congress 22, 349; Pilgrimage to, by B. Villiger 22, 274; (contd) 22, 379; (concl) 23, 67; Biblical Institute by W. H. McClellan 58, 1

"JESUIT", the name in use before founding of Society 33, 249

JESUIT Alumni under Arms 1943 72, 277

JESUIT Bishops 18, 122

JESUIT Catechists and Catechisms, by F. J. Lamb 42, 42

JESUIT Characteristics, address of Bp. J. H. Ryan 70, 177

JESUIT Confessors to the Kings of France 26, 310

JESUIT Directory, England 1921 50, 352

JESUIT Education, Testimony of M. Rochard 19, 285; as viewed by secular historians of education 58, 39; address of J. K. Cartwright 70, 190

JESUIT Educational Quarterly, foreshadowed in "Suggestion to Our Teachers"? 37, 244

JESUIT Estate Affair in Canada, by E. J. D. 19, 85

JESUIT Fables 50, 262

JESUIT Farms in Maryland, Facts and Anecdotes 39, 374; (cont'd) by Joseph Zwinge 40, 65; (contd) 40, 180; Facts and Anecdotes, by Joseph Zwinge 41, 53; Facts and Anecdotes, Negro Slaves—Daily Life, Number, Manumission, Education 41, 195; (contd) by Joseph Zwinge 41, 275; Our Tenants, Leases, by Joseph Zwinge 42, 1; and Pa., Income 1865-1910 42, 12; (contd) by Joseph Zwinge, The War of 1776 42, 137; (contd) War of 1812 42, 336; Facts and Anecdotes, The Civil War 43, 83; Facts and Anecdotes, The Civil War (contd) by Joseph Zwinge 43, 194

JESUIT, First American 24, 312

JESUIT Madura Mission, a History by J. C. Houpert 44, 30

JESUIT MARTYRS, of North America, by John J. Wynne (bk. rv.) 54, 233; of North America (bk. rv.) John J. Wynne, S.J. (auth) 55, 262; of Canada (bk. rv.) E. J. Devine, S.J. (auth) 55, 263; of North America, Lecture by John J. Wynne, S.J. (bk. rv.) 55, 266

"THE JESUIT MISSION IN AJACAN," by Albert J. Loomie 80, 351 ff; notes to 80, 381

JESUIT MISSIONARIES, increase in number of 1926-1951 80, 320

JESUIT MISSIONS in the United States (a summary history), by J. F. X. O'Conor 23, 1

JESUIT MISSIONS Magazine (bk. rv.) 56, 351

JESUIT MISSIONS Magazine, circulation record 75, 74; activities 1946 75, 357; twenty-fifth anniversary of 80, 320; purpose of 80, 321; movies, slides, lectures produced by 80, 324; preaching done by staff of 80, 324; statistics compiled by 80, 324; circulation of 80,

325; and mission procurators 80, 325
JESUIT Obedience, by Heinrich Keller 78, 27
"JESUIT PAPER" published in Memorial Volume of the Catholic Club of N.Y. 23, 1
JESUIT Philosophical Association Meeting 1941 70, 460
JESUIT RELATIONS, Their rarity; early editions; their historical value, etc. 23, 261; New Edition in English 25, 144; rare collection sold 50, 261
JESUIT Seminary News (Md.-N.Y.) its inception 59, 21
"JESUIT STYLE" of Architecture 37, 430
"JESUITA", earliest use in Ludolph of Saxony 74, 339
JESUITANA from a Carroll Collection, by V. C. Hopkins 69, 173
JESUITS, in Cincinnati 5, 115 ff; in Cincinnati (contd) 5, 188 ff; in America during Suppression 7, 9; slain within present limits of U.S. 13, 383; Estates in Canada 17, 310; in Brazil 1848-1865, by J. Razzini 18, 171; in Brazil, Memoirs of J. Razzini (contd) 19, 185; Oath 31, 221; and the Late Revolution in Mexico 44, 353; in Canada, by Roger Des Bois 54, 355; in New Orleans and the Mississippi Valley (bk. rv.) by Albert H. Biever 54, 360; Fearless Fighters for God, by Msgr. P. M. H. Wynhover 70, 51; and Liberal Education, address of L. J. A. Mercier 70, 197; in Eastern Rites 76, 377; at Lay Universities, by Joseph Garland 78, 321; first invited to Florida, by Menendez 80, 352; departure of for Florida 80, 354
JESUS, Society of, Origin of and St. Joseph 37, 247; relation of St. Ignatius' ecstasies to its origins 50, 31; Part 2 50, 141; 4th centenary of vows at Montmartre 63, 445; Apostolic Letter of Pius XII on Fourth Centenary 69, 285
JETTE, Julius, Comparison of Navajo and Tena Languages 31, 166; Tinneh Prayer Book 33, 390; Winter Excursion in Alaska 34, 236; in Alaska 38, 331 f; work in Alaska 58, 441; 58, 446;
—(auth) Language Similarities between Ten'a and Navajos 31, 79; Alaska—A Winter Trip 31, 169; Similarity between the Languages of the Ten'a and Navajo 31, 235; Alaska—A Summer Trip 31, 329; Alaska—An Autumn Trip 36, 274
JEUNESSE CATHOLIQUE, address of Fr. Gen. Martin 35, 267
JEWS and Jesuits in France 1908 37, 414
JEWS, and the Red Terror in Hungary 54, 191
JOCKO, Montana, Jesuit mission 59, 283
JOGGAR, J. B., preface to *First Fruits*, bk. rv. 49, 225
JOGUES, St. Isaac 13, 370 ff; 13, 375; New Life of 14, 412; Celebration at Auriesville 1887 16, 336; Brief account of work 23, 6-8; Process of beatification 25, 525; progress of his beatification 1907 36, 128; cause of 38, 130; proposed monument at Lake George 40, 395; site of his martyrdom unearthed with Gen. John S. Clark's help 41, 267; at Sault Ste. Marie 43, 400; cause before Rites Congregation 45, 448; progress of his cause 49, 266; cause of beatification 52, 271; Lake George monument, by John J. Wynne, picture 67, 25; letter of his

great great nephew 69, 15;
—(auth) Account of the death of St. René Goupil 6, 133
JOHN CARROLL U., Cleveland, Classical Conference 54, 135; Cleveland Fire 54, 270; Death of Simon A. Blackmore (varia 1926) 55, 405; (varia 1927) 56, 372-3
JOHN CASSIAN, Recollection 80, 11
JOHNSON, George, obituary 80, 387
JOHNSON, Humphrey J. T., *Bible and Early Man*, bk. rv. 78, 191
JOHNSON, J. M., Pastor at Leonardtown 54, 422
JOHNSON, Joseph M. (auth) Brother Blasius Welch and his clocks 44, 315
JOHNSTON, Robert S. (1874-1944) (obit) 73, 155
JOHNSTON, J. D., death in Cincinnati 5, 122
JOLLER, F. 32, 70
JONES, Arthur Edward, Jesuit Exhibit at St. Louis World's Fair 33, 362; 33, 366; 37, 167; of Canada, receives degree 42, 382; (1838-1918) A Sketch 47, 281;
—(auth) Superiors of Society in New France 29, 403
JONES, Charles C. (obit) 39, 397
JONES, Daniel, by Matthew Russell 29, 409
JONES, Hugh, harasses Bohemia, Md. Jesuits 63, 12
JONES, James, English Assistant, death 22, 146
JORDAN, Patrick Aloysius (obit) 29, 158; 30, 239-40; 31, 5
JOSE de Santa Teresa, phantom Jesuit of *Appleton's Cyclopedia* 67, 181
JOSEPH, St., Societys devotion to St. Joseph in 1645 36, 430
JOSEPHS, Father 15, 179
JOSET, Fidelis 30, 202
JOSET, Father J., Wash. Territory Missions 11, 65-66; 11, 155; Montana Missionary 15, 78; among the Spokanes 18, 355; 30, 202, 459
—(auth) Washington Territory—Then and Now 12, 172
JOSSON, H., *La Mission du Bengale*, bk. rv. 51, 243
JOTTINGS of an Old Man (bk. rv.) Joseph Rickaby (auth) 55, 267
JOUBERT, Antoine H., phantom Jesuit of *Appleton's Cyclopedia* 67, 181
JOUFFROY, Gabriel, phantom Jesuit of *Appleton's Cyclopedia* 67, 181
JOUIN, Louis 65, 23; Sketch 29, 75
JOURDAN, Fr., at New Orleans 27, 58
JOURDAN, Anthony (obit) 16, 99
JOURDANT, A., pres. of Springhill Coll. 27, 272
JOURNAL of Missions in Kentucky 8, 74
JOUSSE, Marcel, visit to Washington 1918 47, 254
JOVINO, Father 56, 89-91
JOYCE, George H., *Principles of Natural Theology*, bk. rv. 53, 80
JUAN, Fr., at Culion Leper Colony 77, 53
JUAN, Martin, and Manila observatory 77, 17
JUBILARIAN Review 1896-1946 76, 15
JUBILARIANS of 1941 listed 70, 150

JUBILEE of the Province, 1833 12, 205; 1883 12, 278
JUBILEE of the Sacred Heart (letter) at St. Ignatius Ch., Balto., and other places 4, 180
JUDGE, Henry A., jubilee 1930 59, 452;
—(auth) Blackwell's Island, N.Y.C. 46, 168; Blackwell's Island—A Reminiscence 63, 159
JUDGE, William H. (1850-1899), leaves Frederick 18, 258; Letter from Alaska 20, 114; (obit) 28, 78; An Episode in his life 28, 189; Memorial Tablet 28, 321; founded hospital and church Alaska 30, 6; tertian at DeSmet 30, 210; Monument to 32, 265; tributes to 34, 410; about Father Judge at Dawson 38, 328; life translated into German 42, 271, Notes on (to be contd) 55, 244-256; Alaska 56, 239; (obit) 69, 351;
—(auth) Letter from Alaska 19, 273; Letters from Alaska 19, 353; Letter from Alaska 20, 315; Letter from Alaska 21, 26; 21, 325; 26, 284; 27, 66; 27, 69; Letter from Alaska 1898 27, 208; Letter from Dawson City, Alaska 27, 379;
—(bk. rv.) *An American Missionary* (biography) 33, 384
JUERGENS, Herman, biog data 77, 219; 46, 128
JUGOSLAVIA, Events in 54, 126; Catholic growth 1929 58, 683; retreat to bishops 61, 482
JULIEN, Michael (auth) Sketch of Bl. Alphonsus Rodriguez 9, 200
JUNGUITO, F. Xavier, appointed Bishop of Panama 30, 161; Bishop of Panama 35, 166; biog data 77, 222
JUSTINO, John B. (auth) Mission of our Portuguese Fathers in U.S.A. 25, 265; Mission of Portuguese Fathers in U.S.A. 25, 447; Portuguese Missions in U.S.A. 26, 86; Missions to the Portuguese in New England 30, 272
JUTTNER, Mr., drowned at Prairie du Chien 32, 139
JUTZ, Fr., Jubilee at Boston 32, 137
JUTZ, John B., jubilee and sketch of his life 48, 404; founds St. Stephen's Indian Mission 50, 185; (obit) 53, 391; 54, 41 (auth) Dissatisfaction among the Sioux Indians in 1890 47, 313

K

KAEGI-KLEIST, *Short Grammar of Classical Greek*, bk. rv. 31, 274
KALISPEL Indians 9, 99; 9, 100; 17, 194-5
KALL, Adam 53, 372
KAMEL, George 53, 372
KAMINSKI, of Independent Polish Church 38, 355
KANE, John A., *School of the Cross*, bk. rv. 78, 96
KANE, Patrick, on conversion of Wales 40, 253
KANE, Robert, *From Fetters to Freedom*, bk. rv. 44, 206

KANE, Thomas H. (obit) 19, 113
KANE, W., *Paradise Hunters*, bk. rv. 76, 286
KANE, William T., service record, W. W. I chaplain 49, 263
KANSAS, New Catholic Stations in, by Fr. Ponziglione 2, 149; Osage Mission, Neosho Co. 5, 54; 5, 144-148; Osage Mission 5, 223 ff; St. Mary's College 6, 81; Osage Mission, letters by Fr. Ponziglione, 1881 11, 163-169; History of the Society's Work in Southeastern Kansas, by P. M. Ponziglione 13, 19; Letter from P. M. Ponziglione of Osage Mission 13, 142; St. Mary's College 1907 37, 145; St. Mary's College 1908 37, 428; St. Mary's College, Jubilee of J. F. X. Tehan, Improvements 38, 124; Events 54, 136-137
KANSAS CITY, Mo., Jesuits invited to open a house 17, 403; 1895 24, 510; St. Francis Xavier parish 38, 432; opening of Rockhurst Academy 43, 418; bk. rv. of Garraghan's history 49, 223
ROCKHURST College, site for new college 38, 299; picture 51, bet. 80-81; description 51, 87; Bourke field 52, 146; new building 52, 414; Canadian Martyrs honored 1929 58, 247; new bldgs. 1929 58, 708; Virgil celebration 1930 60, 64
ST. ALOYSIUS Ch., 19, 426; 21, 144; Lectures on Socialism 38, 124; Free Reading Room 39, 129
KAREU, Fr., receives power to establish Soc. in Russia (1801) 4, 115
KARLINGER, Richard (auth) Feast of the Mother of Good Counsel in Scutari 43, 34
KAROL, Joseph (auth) First Hoosier Jesuits 79, 155
KASARGODE, India, varia 1927 56, 377
KASPAR, Godfrey A., Czechoslovakia (varia—Oct. 1926) 55, 117-119; —(auth) Czech Missionaries 53, 363; Velehrad Reunion 54, 23-35; Retreats in Czechoslovakia (1927) 56, 326-328; Recollections of a Mission Tour in Newfoundland 67, 261
KASKASKIA, Ill., Jesuits in 26, 163; Mission 31, 369 ff; 37, 144; start of Jesuit school, and sketch of Jesuit work there 45, 443; early Jesuit mission 70, 365
KASZAP, Stephen (1916-1935), by Ladislas Enrody 71, 1
KATHOLISCHEN Missionen, jubilee 51, 142
KAVANAGH, Dennis J., *Just Man*, bk. rv. 50, 196; Last Days of our Father General (Luis Martin) 35, 100
KAVANAGH, Lawrence J. (obit) 36, 352; 56, 178
KAVANAGH, Michael (obit) 12, 117
KAVANAGH, Moses A. (obit) 19, 263
KAW Indians 6, 14; 9, 214; 10, 290; 12, 7 ff
KAYSER, Peter (1853-1933) jubilee 1928 58, 290; (obit) 63, 101
KEANE, Anthony V., in P. I., Feb. 1945 75, 38; 75, 40
KEANE, Henry, *Primer of Moral Philosophy*, bk. rv. 57, 79
KEARNEY, Mr., poem composed for Mt. St. Michael's Jubilee 50, 19
KEARNEY, James F., in Nanking 66, 89
KEARNEY, James H., public defense in philosophy 47, 278; 56, 254
KEASHEN, Br., return to Woodstock after operation 57, 333

KEATING, Andrew P. (obit) 24, 485; 56, 93
KEATING, Joseph, visit to Woodstock (varia 1926) 55, 514
KEATING, Patrick (of Australia) death 1913 42, 377
KEEGAN, D. J., Director of Camp de Smet 54, 440
KEEL, Aloysius J., at St. Stephen's, Wyoming 50, 186; 54, 47
KEEL, Robert, detained in Japan 73, 160
KEENAN, Bernard, first priest ordained in Phila. 2, 19
KEENAN, Francis J., named Woodstock rector 62, 449
KEILY, Jeremiah, Sketch of his life 19, 163; 25, 409; 64, 44; 79, 311
KELLEHER, F., in Montana 9, 103
KELLER, Heinrich (auth) Jesuit Obedience 78, 27
KELLER, Ignatius 29, 483
KELLER, James, *You Can Change the World*, bk. rv. 78, 191
KELLER, John 53, 372
KELLER, Joseph E. (obit) 15, 125; 15, 288 f; photograph 26, opp. 1; 26, 10-11; 26, 18-19; 29, 181; account of death of Joseph O'Callaghan 31, 23; 35, 14; 49, 38; and the Woodstock Letters 51, 7 ff; 55, 174; portrait of 56, 16; prov. 56, 15-16; 56, 26-27; 56, 73; 56, 103-105; 56, 106; 56, 267; (1827-1886) picture 76, 8;
—(auth) Exhortation at opening of Woodstock College 30, 353
KELLER TOWN, Wash. 48, 210
KELLEY, Bp. Francis C. (auth) Quadricentenary of the Society 70, 27
KELLEY, Joseph C. (auth) Proposed readjustment of College English Course 67, 16
KELLY, Edwin D. (1846-1915) (obit) 44, 388
KELLY, Frederick J. (auth) Postwar Orient Journey 76, 214
KELLY, George E. (1877-1941) (obit) 71, 334
KELLY, J. W. (auth) bk. rv. of Lord's *Glorious Ten Commandments* 75, 100; bk. rv. of Goodier's pamphlets 76, 102; bk. rv. of Scheeben's *Divine Grace* 76, 103
KELLY, John (obit) 19, 111
KELLY, John C., treasurer, Creighton U. 37, 287
KELLY, Laurence J., Letter establishing New England Prov. 55, 388; 76, 335; jubilee greetings from Ap. Del. Cicognani 77, 86; and *Jesuit Missions* 80, 322;
—(auth) Negro Missions in Maryland 37, 239; Southern Maryland Shrine 69, 157; Neale and the Restoration 71, 255; Part II 72, 21; Part III 72, 116; Neale and the Restoration (contd) 72, 243;
—(bk. rv.) *History of Holy Trinity Parish* 75, 188
KELLY, P. H. (auth) First Experiences in the Counties of Maryland 27, 84; Obit of Andrew Rapp 28, 143
KELLY, P. J. (1835-1887) (obit) 16, 319
KELLY, Patrick (auth) Letter from St. Joseph's, Phila. 38, 307
KELLY, Robert 30, 43
KELLY, Stephen 56, 79; at Holy Trinity, Washington, D.C. 64, 38
KELLY, T., first to die in Restored Society in U.S.A. 44, 13

KELLY, Br. Thomas (1865-1906) (obit) 36, 351; at St. Stephen's, Wyoming 50, 186
KELLY, William (Ireland) (obit) 38, 279
KELNER, John 53, 373
KELSO, Nebraska, Labors among the Poles and Bohemians 15, 75
KEMPER, Herman 8, 6; 13, 288
KEMPF, Constantine, *Die Heiligkeit der Gesellschaft Jesu*, bk. rv. 51, 247; (auth) St. Andrew Bobola 67, 95
KENDALL, Katherine, *Father Steuart*, bk. rv. by Kurt Becker 80, 273
KENDLER, Fr. 9, 38
KENEALY, James (obit) 18, 377
KENEDY, Eugene T., letters as Army chaplain, World War I 47, 245; 48, 116; laudatory letters from Bp. Hayes 48, 437;
—(auth) Souvenirs of a Chaplain 1918-1919 72, 291; 73, 29
KENNA, Peter 39, 356
KENNA, Robert E. (1844-1913) 20, 364; (obit) 42, 369
KENNALLY, Vincent I., tells of new Leper Colony in P. I. 70, 164; in P. I. Hospital during W. W. II 74, 201; master of novices, named to Caroline Islands 75, 50; in Caroline Islands 76, 316; prisoner during W. W. II 79, 87;
—(auth) Missions in the Pacific 75, 116
KENNEDY, Augustin K. 18, 129
KENNEDY, Charles (1894-1922) (obit) 52, 263
KENNEDY, J. E., at St. Xavier's, Cincinnati 29, 534
KENNEDY, J. H., *Jesuit and savage in New France*, bk. rv. by Joseph J. Slattery 80, 268
KENNEDY, Joseph E. (auth) The Wandering Jew 73, 91
KENNEDY, Joseph G., hospital work in Chicago 1912 42, 261
KENNEDY, Kenneth A., at Holy Cross 64, 218
KENNEDY, P. J., Sp. Am. War Chaplain 27, 383
KENNEDY, Raymond J. H., pre-induction retreats 1944 74, 65
KENNEDY, Thomas (1850-1911) (obit) 41, 107
KENNELLY, James A. (obit) 56, 239-242
KENNELLY, M. (auth) Letter from China 43, 255; translator of Doré's, *Chinese Superstitions*, bk. rv. 48, 233
KENNELY, Patrick (obit) 15, 329
KENNY, Mr. (auth) Letter describing Grand Coteau 22, 204
KENNY, L. (auth) Indians at St. Ignatius' Mission, Montana 27, 82
KENNY, L. J. (auth) Augmentum of Society 1922 53, 120
KENNY, Laurence J., *The Mudds*, bk. rv. 64, 466
KENNY, Michael (1863-1946) (obit) 76, 262;
—(bk. rvs.) *American Masonry* 57, 81; Mexican Crisis 57, 82; *Catholic Culture in Alabama* 61, 280
KENNY, Peter, an incident in the life of 1, 188; and building of new Frederick, Md. church 5, 109; Maryland Superior 5, 174; Superior of Maryland Mission 5, 184; and separation of Missouri Province 8, 68; Superior on journey 10, 54; life, importance in erection of

Maryl. province 12, 206; Visit to Newtown Manor 13, 71; and St. Mary's Alexandria 14, 106-7; as visitor to America sent by Roothaan 16, 134; sketch 32, 206; 1831, Superior of the Mission and Visitor 33, 6; letter to Fr. Dubuisson 1826 35, 400; visitations 1821, 1830 concerning negro slaves 41, 275 f; Visitor, recommends sale of our farms 42, 13; purchases Clongowes Wood, Ireland 43, 412 ff; sends scholastics to Rome 44, 325; on Scholasticism in the new society 58, 697; quotations from his diary 60, 250; beginning of Maryland Mission and Province 62, 309; sketch of life 62, 340 ff; and scholastic philosophy in restored society 62, 347; and Marechal controversy 72, 130

KENNY, Roland, work at Loyola U., Chicago 51, 294

KENRICK, Francis Patrick, Bishop of Phila. 3, 24-26; 5, 87

KENSINGTON, Fr. Farmer in 2, 95

KENTUCKY, Journal of missions in 1878 8, 74; St. Mary's College 20, 25; Our Fathers in, by M. Nash 22, 25; Jesuits leave for Fordham 45, 351; Jesuits in 65, 9 ff; See Bardstown, Ky.; New York-Canada Mission

KEOGH, Br., in Alaska during plague 29, 425; 29, 427

KEREBEN, Joseph Francis 29, 407

KERKHOFF, Fr., pioneer at Buffalo 49, 368

KERNION, Joseph G. H. (obit) 30, 449

KERRIGAN, Chas. J. (auth) Francis Suarez 77, 185

KERWIN, Jerome G., Great Tradition, bk. rv. 77, 359

KETTNER, Wm., founds Pendleton, N.Y. church 75, 134

KEUKOROSKRA, Boniface 36, 40

KEVILL, William J. (obit) 20, 285

KEY WEST, Fla., Notes from the Diary of a Missionary 9, 148; Society acquires Ch. and Residence 27, 145; Our New Residence and work among the Sailors and Cubans, by P. Faget 27, 209; Church burned down 30, 320; —by A. L. Maureau 49, 299; Protestant activities 59, 447; jubilee of W. Power 62, 419

KEYES, Anthony M., in Alaska in 1900 29, 427; Adventures in Alaska 52, 270;
—(auth) Letter from Alaska, St. Michael's 38, 414

KEYES, James W., on Hylomorphisn 54, 219; a proposed Jesuit Philosophical Publication 54, 227

KEYSER ISLAND, Conn. 18, 124; 18, 262; 19, 127; 20, 471; House of Retreats 21, 228; 22, 163; closed as a retreat house 26, 505; reopened as a retreat house 28, 339; Retreat House 29, 182; Francis Barnum, Superior, New chapel 1907 36, 172; Summer work by F. P. Donnelly 1907 36, 264; Summer work 1908 38, 10; Retreats for Men 39, 134

KICKAPOO Indians 6, 7; 11, 312

KIDD, Kenneth E., *Excavation of Ste. Marie I*, bk. rv. 79, 191

KIEFER, Joseph F. (auth) Sesquicentennial of St. Ferdinand's, Florissant 72, 223

KIEFFER, E. C. (auth) Missouri Jesuits in India 46, 131
KIEHNE, Gregory G. (auth) Maryland's True Glory 63, 437
KIENLE, Alfred F., at Los Baños 74, 219; (auth) Obit of Joseph L. Lucas 79, 358
KIELY, Philip D. (auth) Campion Hall, North Andover, Mass. 69, 60
KIKAION, recreation platform at Woodstock 56, 181
KILCULLIN, Brother John D. 15, 278; (obit) 21, 122; 54, 44
KILDAY, Frank A. (auth) Quadricentenary Sermon 70, 213
KILMARTIN, Br. James L. (obit) by James M. Kilroy 80, 180
KILROY, James M. (auth) obit of Br. James L. Kilmartin 80, 180
KIMBALL, Charles Leo (1889-1934) (obit) 63, 461
KING, Charles (1870-1921) 30, 236; Sketch 30, 242; 35, 14; (obit) 50, 202
KING, George, life of 15, 23; 15, 228 ff; 30, 242-3; 33, 6; at Bohemia 63, 36
KING, Brother John (1822-1887) (obit) 16, 91
KING, Joseph 33, 149
KING, Joseph J., congratulations to WL on 75th anniversary 76, 8
KING, Michael, World War I chaplain 44, 399
KING, Terence, Letters of Civil War chaplains 43, 168; letters, World War I chaplain 47, 422;
—(auth) Letters of Civil War Chaplains 43, 24; Letter from England 1914 44, 108; From Soissons to Coblenz 48, 191; From Soissons to Coblenz (contd) 48, 349; From Soissons to Coblenz 49, 186; From Soissons to Coblenz (contd) 49, 312; From Soissons to Coblenz (concl) 50, 22; Confederate Chaplain at Frederick 58, 566
KINGDON, John 14, 355; 63, 16
KINGHSIEN, Abandonment of seminary at 80, 328
KINGSTON, Jamaica 1916, Holy Trinity Parish, described, Catholic schools described, St. Anne's Mission described, St. Francis school and chapel described, Port Royal 46, 45 ff; varia 1926 55, 303
KINO, Francis, and Fr. Salvatierra in 1691, 10, 29; 29, 480; 45, 55, sketch of life 57, 285; cited in court 1930 60, 327; 70, 59
KIOWAY Indians 7, 186
KIRCHER, Athanasius, tercentenary of birth 29, 369; 29, 474; 70, 46
KIRCHER, Ignatius 40, 259
KIRSHBAUM, Irving J., cited for heroism, W. W. II 74, 65
KIRWIN, Harry W., remarks at Greek symposium 68, 124
KLEIN, Charles A., jubilee 47, 419; (1848-1922) (obit) 52, 264
KLEIN, Gustav Frederic, phantom Jesuit of *Appleton's Cyclopedia* 67, 182
KLEIN, Paul 53, 372
KLEIST, James A. (bk. rvs.) *Aid to Latin Prose Composition* 42, 89; *Hints on Latin Style* 43, 90; *The Dream of Scipio* 44, 208
KLEMMER, Br. Herman (golden jubilee) varia, Oct. 1926 55, 155

KLEUTGEN, Fr., sketch of his career 42, 250
KLIMKE, Frederick (auth) Reform of the Basilians by the Jesuits of Galicia 34, 274
KLIPPERT, Father, and China Jesuits in Philippines 80, 335
KNAPPMEYER, Henry (obit) 26, 340; 49, 368
KNATCHBULL, Brother Francis 15, 162;
KNATCHBULL, P. Robert 15, 162; 33, 379
KNELLER, K. A., *Das Christentum und die Vertreter der neueren Naturwissenschaft*, bk. rv. 32, 124
KNIGHT, Alexander T. 35, 35 ff
KNIGHT, Joseph Sheridan 76, 339
KNIGHTS of Blessed Sacrament, in Boston 42, 107; by Henry Browne 53, 52
KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS in Rome, a letter of J. F. Hanselman 50, 125
KNOW-NOTHINGISM 20, 63; 27, 272
KNOW-NOTHINGS, in St. Louis 40, 291 f
KNOTT, Edward 13, 266
KNOWLES, Brother John 13, 278
KNOWLES, Mr. J. K., 14, 58; death 14, 197; 15, 157
KNOX, Ronald A. (auth) *Fascinating Speculation* 78, 296
KOCKEROLS, William (obit) 19, 104
KOEGLER, Ignatius 29, 480
KOEHMSTEDT, Br. of Wikwemikong 5, 60
KOERNER, Br., 15, 196
KOHLBECKER, Vincent P., (obit) 61, 263
KOHLER, Fr., 9, 18; 9, 25
KOHLER, Augustus (obit) 19, 405
KOHLMANN, Anthony 3, 139; Letters of, short account of his life 4, 137; 10, 101; 11, 91; 12 supp., 22 ff; 12, 206; 13, 348; 13, 350; 14, 305 f; 16, 161-172; 18, 222, 224, 270; 25, 408-9; 29, 487; Sketch of life 30, 335; formerly member of another order? 30, 441; a hitherto unpublished letter 31, 30; sketch 32, 197; 33, 1; 33, 2-3; 34, 229 f; Letter (Latin) to Fr. General 1806 35, 1; to be sent to U.S.A. 44, 7; letter concerning flourishing state of Georgetown College and novitiate, acts as Master of Novices 44, 8; pastor of Old St. Patrick's, N.Y.C. 44, 273; 44, 322; at White Marsh 62, 176; 62, 312; letter to Fr. General 1806 63, 409; in Washington, D.C. 64, 43; Vicar general, N.Y.C. 65, 191; sketch of life 72, 120; and Marechal controversy 72, 126; views on Marechal controversy 72, 143 f; and founding of Missouri Mission 72, 245; starts school in N.Y.C. 73, 11; missions in N.J. 75, 24; Vicar General and Administrator of N.Y., founds N.Y. Literary Institution 75, 124;
—(auth) Letters to Wm. Strickland 1807-8 12, 86
KOHLMANN, Paul, of Goshenhoppen, Pa. 5, 208; 34, 125; ministries in Pa. 60, 247 ff; at Goshenhoppen 62, 11; pastor at Goshenhoppen 70, 361; 75, 127

KOHLRIESER, Joseph J. (obit) 39, 399
KOHLS, Joseph, (obit) 49, 115
KOIKOITEMEMLA Indians 8, 32
KOJALOVICZ, Albert, Casimer, and Peter, honored in Lithuania 57, 513
KOKENGE, John B., (obit) 51, 252
KOLASZEWSKI, of Independent Polish Church 38, 355
KOLMAN, John, death in China 62, 96
KOOTENAIS, A Visit to the, by U. Grassi 2, 157
KOOTENAIS Indians 9, 99; 15, 197; 15, 265
KOOTE-NAY Indians 7, 179 ff
KOREA, Varia 1886 15, 337
KORGAR Colony at Pavuru 43, 214
KORSACK, Fr., Mission to Pekin 4, 117
KORSAK, Fr. 38, 351
KORUDL, Henry 53, 373
KOSCUISZKO 38, 351
KOSTKA, St. Stanislaus, His room in Rome 20, 145; home in Vienna 27, 380; declared patron of all our Novitiates 31, 237; a letter of 34, 291; celebration of his feast in Rome 36, 422; first patron of American assistency 45, 118; prayer to, composed by Ed. Howard Brown 56, 279
KOTHEN, Robert, *Priest and Proletariat*, bk. rv. 78, 382
KOUBA, Emmanuel S., 1934, (obit) 64, 284
KOZLOWSKI, Bishop of Independent Polish Church 38, 361
KRAMER, Louis M. (obit) 44, 90; 36, 404
KRAUS, J. B., work in Tokyo 61, 134
KRAWKOFFSKI, original name of Boniface Corvin 70, 361 (see Corvin, Boniface)
KREISLER, Fritz, Jesuit Alumnus 54, 377(277)
KRENZ, Leo M., *Our Way to the Father* (bk. rv.) by John J. Nash 80, 88
KREUSCH, Joseph (obit) 26, 339
KRIEG, Joseph (obit) 28, 142
KRIER, P. A. (auth) Letter from Westphalia, Missouri 11, 295; of Osage Co., Missouri 14, 27
KRIM, Rev. Francis, (auth) *The New Boston College H.S.* 80, 227
KRIM, George J., (obit) 49, 356
KROES, Peter 14, 252; 33, 318; 62, 337; at Oxon Hill, Md. 79, 241
KROGH-TONNING, K., conversion of 35, 165
KRUCZKOWSKI, Stephen (auth) Priest-prisoner in Russia 78, 97
KRUKOWSKI, Boniface 38, 351 (see Corvin, Boniface)
KRUSZKA, Wenceslaus 38, 352
KUGLER, Francis X., death; account of his life 58, 465
KUHLMAN, Fr., encourages other religious orders to conduct retreats 53, 418
KUHLMANN, John., 14, 240
KUHN, George, at Holy Cross 64, 209

KUHNMUENCH, Otto J., *Liturgical Latin*, bk. rv. 69, 245
KU KLUX Effrontery, at Mt. St. Michael's, 54, 171
KU KLUX KLAN at Hot Springs, N.C. 57, 301
KUPPENS, F. X., describes Indian Dance 1, 106; in Montana 9, 103; jubilee 1913 42, 395; (obit) 46, 82; at St. Stephen's, Wyoming 50, 186; 54, 44;
—(auth) Origin of Yellowstone National Park 26, 400
KURKOWSKI, original name of Boniface Corvin 70, 361
KURSEONG, death of Fr. Albert Verschraegen, varia 1914 43, 261
KWASHIMA, Catherine, saintly Indian girl 6, 16-17

L

LABADIE, John de 13, 340
LABADISTS in Bohemia, Md. 13, 340
LA BORDE, phantom Jesuit of *Appleton's Cyclopedia* 67, 183
LABOR Union (Phila.) Address of Fr. Mich. Hogan to (varia 1927) 56, 61*
LABRADOR, Fr. (auth) A Voice from a Mexican Dungeon 19, 67
LA CHASSE, Pierre 29, 406
LACHAT, Francis, Jesuit become Carthusian 35, 397
LACHAT, Robert, *Les Refugiés Anglais* (bk. rv.) 43, 232
LACOUTURE, Fr., retreats to clergy 67, 313
LACOUTURE, Ch., *Esthetique Fondamentale* (bk. rv.) 29, 513
LA CROIX, Charles, first missioner to the Osage Indians 6, 141
LADAVIERE, Peter 27, 275
LAC DES DEUX MONTAGNES Mission 76, 135
LAFARGE, John (1824-1891) (obit) 22, 500
LAFARGE, John, 62, 364; *Communism and Catholic Answer*, bk. rv. 66, 168; consultant on Christ the King statue 66, 195; 66, 212; *Communism's Threat*, bk. rv. 66, 419; in St. Mary's Co., Md. 76, 336; work in St. Mary's Co., Md. 79, 62;
—(auth) Transfer of St. Inigoes' Residence 51, 192; American Spirituality 78, 59; The Missionary 80, 165
LAFARGEVILLE, N. Y., seminary 45, 350; 65, 8
LAFAYETTE, Visit to Washington 1824 18, 283; on visit to U.S. in 1824 shows himself a Catholic 42, 143
LAFITTE, Jean 19, 76 f
LAFLECHE, Bishop of Three Rivers 14, 21
LAFONT, Eugene (obit) 37, 418
LA FORTUNE, Bellarmine, work in Alaska 68, 211
LAGAE, Constantine J., Golden Jubilee 1914 44, 125; Diamond Jubilee of 54, 129
LA GARITA, Colorado 50, 285

LAHEY, John P. (auth) bk. rv. of Ledochowski's *Selected Writings* 75, 95; bk. rv. of Grewen's *Know Your King* 75, 186; bk. rv. of Holland's *Three Saints* 75, 187; bk. rv. of LeBuffe's *Thinking with God* 76, 97; bk. rv. of Walsh's *Dante* 76, 382
LAHOUSSE, Père, death 58, 156
LAJOIE, Jos. 43, 251
LA JUNTA, See Tiptonville
LAKEBRINK, William (obit) 17, 383
LAKE HURON, Indian Mission, a letter 3, 208
LAKE SUPERIOR, Indian Missions 5, 59; Letter of Joseph Specht 10, 140; Letter of J. Hebert 10, 148; Indian Mission, Letter of Joseph Specht 11, 70; 12, 23; 26, 408
LAKEVIEW, Oregon, transfer of St. Patrick's Church to diocese 43, 251
LALANDE, Hermas, *L'Instruction Obligatoire*, bk. rv. 48, 232
LALANDE, Louis, preaches in New Orleans 45, 271;
—(auth) Practical Lessons in Christian Ethics 31, 263; Catholic Association of Commercial Travelers 59, 195;
—(bk. rv.) *Croire c'est vivre* 35, 133
LALEMANT, Charles 13, 365; 29, 403
LALEMANT, Jerome 13, 369; 13, 374; 14, 4 f; 14, 12; First Vicar General of the Church of the U.S. 23, 10; 29, 404; 29, 405
LALEMANT, St. Gabriel, martyrdom described by Br. Christophe Regnaut 14, 331; place of martyrdom identified 31, 295
LALLY, T. J. (auth) Martyrs' Shrine at Fort Ste. Marie 59, 319
LALUMIERE, Stanislaus P., death 24, 336; sketch 24, 408
LAMB, Charles V. (auth) Louvain as it is today (1900) 29, 413
LAMB, F. J. (auth) Some Jesuit Catechists and Catechisms 42, 42
LAMB, John B. (obit) 20, 450
LAMBERVILLE, Jean and Jacques de, Onondaga Missionaries 75, 16
LANA, Francis, 38, 279; 70, 46
LANCASTER, Father, golden jubilee 1913 42, 132
LANCASTER, Charles C., Maryland Province Procurator 5, 83; (obit) 12, 202; 33, 6; 33, 151; builds steam mill at Chapel Point 1850 41, 73; 41, 217; appreciation of his work as procurator 42, 11; perp. schol., portrait of 56, 8; 62, 321
LANCASTER, Charles M. 25, 420
LANCASTER, Clement S., of Medley's Neck 41, 317
LANCASTER, Pa., history 34, 125; at time of Ferdinand Farmer 44, 56; 52, 220; first Jesuit mission there 60, 351; stay at Lancaster, Pa. of James Frambach 61, 341; visits of Jas. Pellentz 61, 342; 61, 349; St. Mary's Ch., history of by E. I. Devitt 62, 181; St. John Nepomucene, later St. Mary's 75, 107
LANCICIUS, Fr., sketch of life 28, 206
LANCICIUS, Nicholas, *De Conditionibus Boni Superioris* (bk. rv.) 30, 294
LANDER CITY, Wyoming 50, 312
LANDES, Aloysius, Fr. Dzierozynski's letter to 36, 40

LANDIVAR, Rafael, An Illustrious Jesuit visits New Orleans, by E. J. Burrus 80, 49
LANDRY, J. F. (auth) Our Loss in the Earthquake at San Francisco and after 35, 258
LANGAN, Brother John P. (obit) 43, 100
LANGAN, John T., *Apologetica*, bk. rv. 50, 332; publications 51, 31; 56, 249
LANGCAKE, Augustus 65, 21, 211
LANGE, John W. (auth) Trincomalee, Ceylon 75, 285
LANGLEY, Ignatius, former Jesuit, teacher at Conewago 43, 60
LANGUAGE Similarities between Ten'a and Navajo 31, 79, 235
LANNON, Joseph T., at St. Stephan's, Wyoming 50, 188
LANUZA, Luigi, cause of 29, 253
LA PLATA, Md. 52, 220; history of 60, 364
LAPRARIE, Canada 45, 356; 65, 15
LAPWAI, Idaho 12, 330; 17, 357; 43, 251
LAPWAY, Mission to Nez Percés 45, 175
LARIOS, José 19, 338
LARKIN, John, at Fordham 3, 135; of New York and Canada Mission 3, 27 ff; superior in N.Y.C. in 1847 12 supp. 65 ff; founds Holy Name School, N.Y.C. 26, 268 ff; appointed Bishop of Toronto 26, 280; pres. of Fordham 45, 364; leaves Fordham to found Xavier 1847 65, 192; death 1858 65, 197; 65, 201; starts Holy Name School, N.Y.C. 73, 19; account of founding of Xavier, N.Y.C. 75, 132; in Ky. 1840
LARNAUDIE, Fr. 30, 43
LASALLE, Fr. Hugo, wounded in Japan, W. W. II 74, 323; 76, 374
LASANCE, F. X., *Sunday Missal*, bk. rv. 58, 428
LAST Days at the Gesu, letter of Nov. 2, 1873 3, 79
LAST Days of our Father General (Luis Martin) by Dennis J. Kavanagh 35, 100
LAST Lap, by Fergal McGrath, bk. rv. 54, 361
LAS VALDESES, Colorado 50, 284
LAS VEGAS, Varia 1884 13, 418; protests against departure of Jesuits 1888 17, 119; efforts to retain Jesuits 17, 263
LAS VEGAS College, New Mexico 7, 40; 7, 132; 9, 134; History 12, 299; 13, 42; 13, 243; 1887 16, 116; 16, 332; closed 17, 399; Jos. Marra, Superior 44, 390
LATIN, Our Colleges and the Seminary Problem of 54, 223
LATIN AMERICA, urgency of work in 80, 199
LATIN Play at Gonzaga, Spokane 31, 360
LATIN Texts, a list of 28, supplement
LATVIA, status of Jesuits 1942 71, 223
LAUBACH, Frank, defamer of Catholics in P. I., by Joseph Reith 62, 16
LAUDADIO, Mr., Italian Jesuit, World War I 46, 102
LAUDADIO, Nicholas, biog data 77, 229

LAUER, J. Q. (auth) bk. rv. of McWilliams' *Physics and Philosophy* 75, 281
LAURE, Augustin, Life of, by Victor Garrand (bk. rv.) 24, 472
LAUREL, Md. 52, 220
LAURES, John (auth) (obit) of Joseph Dahlmann 61, 135
LAUSEN, Fr. 19, 332
LAUZON, Pierre 29, 406; 76, 139 f
LAVAL, Bishop of Quebec 14, 12
LAVEILLE, E., *Le P. De Smet*, bk. rv. 42, 367; *Life of Father De Smet* (English translation) bk. rv. 45, 87; *Le Père Adolphe Petit*, bk. rv. 58, 134
LAVENDER BAY, Australia, St. Francis Church 54, 378
LAVIALLE, Bishop of Louisville 26, 94
LAVIGNE, Bishop Charles, Very Rev. Fr. General in his retirement 14, 257; named Vicar Apostolic 16, 334; 77, 218; 42, 255; 43, 125; 16, 85
LAVIN, Henry St. C., wins classical league prize 71, 220; (auth) bk. rv. of Coventry's *Breaking of Bread* 79, 384
LAVOIE, Charles, among the Iroquois 35, 99
LAWLESS, John J. (obit) 23, 431
LAWS regarding Church property in Pennsylvania 43, 14
LAWSON, William, *For Goodness Sake*, bk. rv. by Joseph A. Casey 80, 276
LAWSON, William and Christie, Joseph, Red Letter Days, bk. rv. by John J. Nash 80, 189
LAWTON, Daniel P. (1858-1931) Sp.-Am. War Chaplain 27, 383; Chaplain of Louisiana Field Artillery 31, 313; (obit) 61, 157
LAY Retreat Movement in Canada, by L. Lelande 42, 54
LAYMEN'S Retreats, Brooklyn, Ohio, by James Preuss 42, 60; at Grand Coteau, La., by Joseph C. Mulhern 54, 229
LAYNEZ, James, Extract from letter 20, 470; Apostle of Europe, by Charles W. Reinhardt 71, 151; Apostle of Europe, by C. W. Reinhardt 71, 299; by C. W. Reinhardt (concl) 72, 40
LEADVILLE, Col. 10, 134
LEAHY, E., *Hiawatha's Black Robe*, bk. rv. 39, 228
LEARY, John (ed.) *Better a day*, bk. rv. by J. Calvert Brown 80, 271
LEAUTIER, Marius A. (obit) 39, 242
LEBANON, Pa. 52, 220; 62, 186
LEBEAU, Fr., at Del Norte, Colorado 50, 284
LEBEL, Fr., 56, 252
LEBRETON, Jules, as a scholastic publishes two grammatical works 30, 146
LEBSTAN, Leopold 53, 374
LE BUFFE, Francis P., on Hylomorphism 54, 117; 56, 251; directs lay apostolate 59, 303; Cath. Evid. Guild work 60, 472; work for Catholic Round table of Science 64, 484 ff; record of his *My Change-*

less Friend series 70, 156; receives commendation from Pius XII for *My Changeless Friend* 79, 381;
—(bk. rvs.) *My Changeless Friend* 45, 90; "Outlines of Pure Jurisprudence" 54, 142; "Let us pray" series 60, 309; "As it is written" series 61, 279; *Creed; Confiteor* 63, 112; *Prayers for the Dying* 65, 118; *My Changeless Friend* 68, 69; *Thinking with God* 76, 97; *My Changeless Friend* 79, 95; *Meditation on the Prayers of the Mass*, by W. Norris Clarke 80, 411

LE CARON, Fr., Recollect Missionary to Canada 13, 364

LECLERC, Rev. Mr. 3, 54

LECLERCQ, Henri, *La vie chrétienne primitive*, bk. rv. 58, 631

LECLERCQ, Jacques, *S. Francois de Sales*, bk. rv. 58, 629

LECLERQ, Fr., Recollect Missionary to Canada 13, 364

LECOMPTE, Edward, first Provincial of Canada 37, 14 ff; (auth) Visitation of Alaska Mission 38, 325

LECROART, Henry, biog data 77, 222

LECTURE De l'Ecriture, bk. rv. 33, 229

LEDIT, Joseph, Hot Springs, Alaska, Mission 51, 419

LEDOCHOWSKA, Countess Mary Theresa, cause opened 58, 228; by Cyril O. Schommer 74, 81

LEDOCHOWSKI, Sigismund 17, 122

LEDOCHOWSKI, Wlodimir, elected assistant for Germany 1906 35, 337; 39, 6; description of his election in the 26th Congregation (and outline of his career in the Society 44, 172) 44, 158 ff; at Zizers 44, 407; at Feldkirch 44, 409; Curia at Zizers 45, 118; returns to Rome from Zizers 48, 123; return from Zizers to Rome 48, 169; letter on Woodstock's Jubilee 1919 49, 101; letter on native clergy suppl. to vol. 50; visit to Spain 1924 53, 428; visit to Sarria Mexico, varia-Oct. 1926 55, 137-138; Decree establishing New England prov. 55, 389; letter to newly-established New Eng. prov. 55, 393; letter to Bish. Shahan on receipt of vol. I of "Universal Knowledge" 56, 321-322; Letter of thanks to Mgr. McGlinchey for presentation copy of "Mission Tours: India" 56, 347; Exhortations to Congregations of Procurators 1927 57, 468; visit to Spain 1929 58, 212; impressions of his visit to Spain 1929 58, 223; Exhortations to Procurators 1930 60, 1; letter on Bellarmine's being made a doctor of the church 61, 9; Letter on dissolution of Society in Spain 61, 286; letter on centenary of Md.-N.Y. Prov. 62, 166; Two exhortations to Procurators' Congregation 1933 63, 231; Letter on Spiritual Exercises for Ours 64, 333; message to Georgetown 1939 68, 253; and Pius XII, picture 70, 337; address to Pius XII, April 27, 1941 70, 339; In Memoriam by Joseph A. Slattery 72, 1; prayer for his canonization approved 73, 159; provides for gov't of Soc. in case of his death during war 75, 370;
—(auth) Daily Exercises of Piety 63, 349; Letter to American Assistancy on new Instruction on Studies, and text of new *Instructio* 64, 1; Letter on Missa Recitate and Liturgical Movement 64, 17;

On Increasing Number of Coadjutor Brothers 65, 445; Letter on Nanking Institute 66, 90; Address at World Exhibition of Catholic Press 66, 349;
—(bk. rv.) *Selected Writings* 75, 95
LEDORE, Philip (obit) 19, 411
LEE, Gov. of Maryland 7, 79 ff
LEESBURG, Va. 52, 220
LEESON, Peter J. (obit) 23, 429
LEFEBVRE, Br., arrival in Alaska 31, 351
LEGENDE de Nostre Dame, by J. Nothomb, bk. rv. 54, 78
LEGGIO, Gregory 35, 15
LEGNANI, Enrico, *Roma la Nuova Gerusalemme*, bk. rv. 27, 115
LEGOUAIS, Fr. Thomas, 7, 190; 45, 352; 65, 11, 21; (obit) 19, 409
LEGUEU, Fr., 9, 38
LEHOUX, George (1853-1929) (obit) 61, 447
LEIB, C. J. (auth) Our American Fathers in British Honduras 23, 274; Letter from Br. Honduras 24, 463; Missionary Excursion to Rio Norte, British Honduras 26, 64
LEICESTER, Mass. 52, 220
LEISCHNER, Dominic (obit) 37, 398
LEISHNER, Bro., 56, 64-65
LEISLER, Jacob 15, 178 ff
LEJAY, Pierre, astronomer in China 77, 244
LE JEUNE, Fr., 13, 367
LE JEUNE, Paul 29, 404
LEKEU, Matthew, life of 15, 24; of Conewago 22, 192; builds schools at Conewago 42, 283; 42, 285; 61, 344; at Gettysburg, Pa. 61, 362; at York, Pa. 61, 368; at Chambersburg, Pa. 61, 374
LELANDE, Louis (auth) Lay Retreat Movement in Canada 42, 54
LE MERCIER, François (Francis) 14, 10; 29, 404; 77, 282
LE MOYNE, Simon, in Manhattan 12, supp. 10; 14, 12; 14, 16; proposed monument at Syracuse, N.Y. 32, 147; honored at Pageant 1933 62, 433; story of his life 75, 7; and early Jesuits near Syracuse, N.Y., by W. J. Schlaerth 77, 265
LENAHAN, Francis J., work on Ward's Island, N.Y.C. 53, 68
LENERZ, John (obit) 80, 72
LENNON, John A. (auth) Mt. St. Michael's 45, 181; in China 59, 18
LENNY, John F. (auth) St. Andrew Bobola 68, 8
LENOIR, L. 44, 112; 46, 389
LENOX, Mass., Shadowbrook Novitiate 52, 241; Cranwell Prep School, by James A. Walsh 69, 187
LENTAIGNE, Joseph 40, 170
LENTEN Missions by the Fathers of the Novitiate, Frederick, Md. 1, 132
LENZ, Antony 38, 351
LEO XIII, Carmina translated 15, 350; Golden Jubilee 17, 91; Jubilee audience with Fr. General 17, 187; Esteem of the Spiritual Exercises, and scholastic work of the Society 19, 422; Brief on the Elec-

tion of Luis Martin 21, 411; audience with Fr. Gen. Martin 22, 160; audience with Luis Martin 22, 350; and the English Province 27, 152; his interest in the Society 30, 165; appreciation of the Society 32, 150; and his relations with the Society 32, 275; various documents on Catholic education 58, 543 ff; and Marechal controversy 72, 134

LEON, Ignacio (auth) Letter from Mexico 17, 205

LEONARD, Frederick 29, 487: 75, 205

LEONARD, Peter John, biog data 77, 229

LEONARD, Peter W., Manual of Happy Death Society, bk. rv. 51, 402

LEONARD, Thomas J. (obit) 33, 388

LEONARDTOWN, Md., Province Jubilee 1883 12, 240; 1884 13, 419; 14, 65; 14, 79; Sodality Tercentenary 14, 157; Blessing of Bell 14, 293; in 1897 27, 84; Missions at St. Joseph's Ch. and Sacred Heart Ch. 31, 267; work of C. K. Jenkins 32, 262; Immaculate Conception Jubilee 1904 34, 38; "The Meet at the Sycamore" 38, 297; Leonard Hall 38, 431; Newtown community moves here 1867 47, 216; St. John's Parochial School dedicated 54, 421; Hist of, by E. I. Devitt 61, 11; Hist of (contd), by E. I. Devitt 61, 175; Leonard Hall established 61, 187; Pages from Story of Ancient Parish, by E. A. Ryan 76, 321; missions of, listed 76, 335

LEONE, Alexander (obit) 43, 99

LEPER Asylum, Alicante, Spain 62, 109

LEPER Colonies under Jesuit care, list 50, 262

LEPERS of Mangalore, by August Muller 21, 30

LEPERS, Society and, by Gustave Weigel 58, 347

LE PETIT, Mathurin 15, 36 f; 15, 144 ff; 29, 408

LE PIC, Canada 14, 183

LE PREDOUR, Fr. of Louisiana 5, 171

LERAY, Fr. (afterwards archbishop of New Orleans) of Spring Hill Coll. 27, 270

LESCANO, John C. (auth) History of the Society's Missions in Central America 14, 189

LE SEIGNEUR, Michael James, death, World War I 45, 407

LESPES, F. 30, 38; 30, 43

LESSIER, John 15, 224

LESSIUS, Leonard, cause of beatification resumed, short sketch of life 20, 237; Discovery of his remains 21, 445; *Names of God*, bk. rv. of T. J. Campbell's translation 42, 84

LESSMAN, Fr., pioneer at Buffalo 49, 367

LESSMANN, John B., Visitor to New Orleans Mission 16, 333; Sketch of 29, 326

LESTER, Edmund, 46, 257; and "Young Priests" 53, 52; work at Osterley, England 58, 579; body returned to Osterley 68, 221; —(bk. rv.) *Story of the Sodality* 42, 83

LETOURNEAU, Abbé, *Les femmes de l'Evangile; Nos devoirs*, bk. rvs. 58, 625

LETTER from a Scholastic (Ralph S. D., S.J.) in Texas 3, 65
LETTER from Florissant, by C. Coppens 1, 136
LETTERS and Notices, of England 50, 233
LETTERS from a Chaplain in the War of 1861, by Michael Nash, seventh letter 18, 3; eighth letter 18, 153; ninth letter 18, 319; tenth letter 19, 22; eleventh letter 19, 154
LETURIA, Pedro, *Inigo de Loyola,* bk. rv. 79, 93
LEWGER, secretary of Lord Baltimore, anti-Catholic legislation 11, 125, 131; extracts from his diary and letters 11, 135-6
LEVEQUE, Peter, jubilee 46, 127
LEVY, Rosalie Marie, *Heart Talks with Jesus,* bk. rv. 57, 77; *Heavenly Road* (rev. ed) bk. rv. 57, 464
LEWGER, John, Sec. to Lord Baltimore 11, 123 ff; 11, 131; 11, 135; 14, 198 f; 14, 204-5; 14, 209; 40, 69
LEWIS, Clifford M. (auth) French Jesuits in Western Pennsylvania 76, 130; Part II 76, 241; bk. rv. of *Life of Mother Janet Stuart* 78, 383; bk. rv. of Kidd's *Excavation of Ste Marie I* 79, 191; bk. rv. of McGloin's *Eloquent Indian* 79, 287; bk. rv. of Shanahan's Minnesota's Forgotten Martyr 80, 94
LEWIS, James, superior of Jesuits during suppression 5, 32; 42, 138
LEWIS, John, early pastor of St. Joseph's, Phila. 2, 90; 7, 9; 7, 10; 7, 74; 7, 85; 7, 135; 7, 138; 7, 145; outline of life 7, 144; 9, 3; 9, 165; 10, 89; death 10, 93; 13, 280 ff; 13, 284; 15, 102; 15, 109; Will of 15, 185; 15, 191; 15, 225; 33, 378; 34, 128 ff; in 1764 35, 47 f; "his journey from Patapko to Annapolis" 41, 66; of White Marsh, aids in establishing St. Joseph's, Easton, Md. 41, 68; 61, 21; at White Marsh 62, 174; at Bohemia 63, 17 ff; ministries at Elkridge, Md. 74, 31
LEWIS, William 39, 381
LEWISTON, Idaho 9, 48; work of Fr. Cataldo 45, 181
LEZZI, Mr., at Las Vegas 12, 301
L'HOIR, F. X., *Alter Christus: Meditations for Priests,* bk. rv. by Dominic W. Maruca 80, 409
LIBERANTE, Fr., at Our Lady of Loretto, N.Y.C. 46, 182
LIBERATORE, Fr., author of "Rerum Novarum" 30, 165
LIBERTY, Md., our church there 5, 102-103; 52, 220; see Little Pipe Creek
LIBERTY Mission, Frederick Co., Md. 7, 87
LIBRARIES of Society, bk. rv. of de Ghellinck's *Nos Bibliothèques* 50, 57
LIBRARIES, Two new, B.C., Loyola Coll., Balto. 59, 65
LIBRARY of the Exercises 54, 79
LIBRARY, Vatican, preservation of manuscripts 28, 167
LIBRARY Work, Melvil Dewey 20, 10
LICENT, Emil 61, 125; anthropologist 69, 322
LICKORISH, Bernard (auth) Letter from Zambesi 1912 41, 269
LIEGE, Jesuit house 7, 78
LIEGE Technical School, by Jerome E. Town 40, 58

LIEGEOIS, John 21, 46
LIFE of Father Hermann (bk. rv.) Abbe Charles Sylvain (auth) 55, 268
LIFE Insurance Company at Conewago, by Mark J. Smith 43, 366
LIFE Span in the Society 30, 477
LIGUORI, St. Alphonsus, and the Sp. Ex. of St. Ignatius 36, 334
LILIUOKALANI, Queen 31, 68 ff
LILLY, Linus A. (1876-1943) (obit) 72, 335
LILLY, Samuel M., at Conewago 43, 59
LILLY, Thomas of Frederick, Md. 5, 180; life of 15, 24; 30, 236; work for Phila. negros 1858 42, 184; 62, 323
LIMA, Joachim Rodriguez, biog data 77, 220
LIMA, N.Y., early Jesuit mission 75, 12
LINARES, Brother Pedro, and Ajacan 80, 357
LINDEBNER, Fr., work among Indians, Holy Rosary, So. Dakota 50, 183
LINEHAN, John T., Ceylon missionary 75, 173
LINNEHAN, John W. (obit) 1871-1912 41, 362
LINSTEAD, Jamaica 46, 59
LINTELO, Jules, *La communion Fréquente* 35, 273; Booklets on Frequent Communion reviewed 38, 82
LINTON, Dr. Moses L., account of his life and death 1, 174; professor at St. Louis U. 8, 73
LINTON Park, Jamaica 46, 362
LINZ, Tertianship at 37, 66
LIPMAN, John K. (auth) Nanking Renascence 70, 307; (obit) of Pius L. Moore 80, 79
LISIEUX (visited on Pilgrimage to Lourdes) 55, 71-72
LITANIES in Society 22, 314; 22, 316
LITANY of Loreto and the Society 33, 117
LITANY of Sacred Heart 27, 394
LITANY of the Blessed Virgin, said daily by the Society 19, 286
LITANY of the Saints in the Society 41, 245
LITERARY Curiosity, by Benedict Guldner 25, 302
LITHUANIA, Entry of Society into 54, 115; Letter of Mr. Meszlis (varia 1927) 56, 55*; Jesuits in 57, 55; honors to the brothers Kojalovicz, Jesuits 57, 512; made new Jesuit province 59, 268; progress after eight years 61, 142; status of Society Jesuits 1942 71, 223
LITIQUE, Nicholas (obit) 19, 411
LITTLE Cords, Donnelly, F. P. (bk. rv.) 54, 76
LITTLE Flower and Blessed Sacrament (auth) by Joseph J. Husslein (bk. rv.) 55, 84
LITTLE Flower Treasury (bk. rv.) Carl Coleman 56, 351-2
LITTLE Messenger 38, 304
LITTLE Saint of the Modern Home, by Bernard Fuller (bk. rv.) 55, 84
LITTLE HAMPTON, ENGLAND, Apostolic School 15, 340
LITTLESTOWN, Pa., church given to Bishop 13, 415; 52, 220; history

of, by E. I. Devitt 61, 359; St. Aloysius Parish, Historical Sketch, by E. A. Ryan 71, 291
LITURGICAL Movement, and Missa Recitata, Letter of W. Ledochowski 64, 17
LIVERPOOL, N. Y., early Jesuit Mission 75, 10
LIVERS, Arnold 13, 292; memorandum book 41, 63; of Newtown, Md. 41, 65; 41, 67
LIVINGSTON, Adam, and "Wizard Clip" 36, 93
LLORENS, Fr., (auth) Letter from Manila 46, 423
LLOYD'S Neck, N. Y., Fort Hill and its Environs 1, 87
LOBS, Father, Visitor of Cuban Missions 56, 212
LOCHBOEHLER, Fr., at Los Baños 74, 219
LOCKHART, Texas, St. Ignatius Ch. 17, 202
LOCKINGTON, W. J. (auth) Spiritualized Body Training 41, 43, 183, 338; *Bodily Health and Spiritual Vigor* bk. rv. 42, 219
LOEFFLER, James D., rescues Esthonian refugees 75, 362
LOGAN, William, at Holy Cross 64, 217
LOGIA in Ancient and Recent Literature by John Donovan (bk. rv.) 54, 73
LOGUE, Hugh A., pastor at Conewago 61, 348
LOHMANN, Theodore (obit) 15, 321
LOMBARDI, Riccardo, missions in Italy 76, 372; preaching in Italy 77, 180; debate with communists 78, 187; visit to Woodstock, Md. 79, 157; in Germany 79, 379
LOMERTON, Jamaica 46, 363
LONERGAN, Bernard, receives Spellman award 79, 89
LONERGAN, James, jubilee, Macon, Ga. 43, 421
LONERGAN, W. A. (auth) Spain—The Situation of Ours, 1902 30, 401; Decree concerning Religious Congregations in Spain, 1902 31, 163
LONERGAN, William, at Trinidad, Colorado 50, 281
LONERGAN, William I. (1884-1936) (obit) 65, 261
LONG, John J., Army chaplain in Tokyo 75, 172
LONG Lake, Canada 14, 181
LONG Pond, N. J., mission station of F. Farmer 75, 216
LONG Swamp, Pa. 52, 220
LONGEVITY in the Society 30, 477
LONGFELLOW, Henry W., Resemblances between Hiawatha and Marquette's Journal 25, 302; and Use of Marquette's Journal in writing of Hiawatha 25, 494; dependence upon Marquette's Journal 39, 228
LONGO, Henry, at Our Lady of Loretto, N.Y.C. 46, 176; jubilee 1932 61, 495
LONGRIDGE, W. H., *Spiritual Exercises*, bk. rv. 48, 422; *Sp. Ex. of St. Ignatius*, bk. rv. 49, 113; *The Spiritual Exercises of St. Ignatius of Loyola*, bk. rv. by George Zorn 80, 401; biographical sketch of 80, 401
LONGSTREET, Gen., Conversion 19, 224
LONGUEUIL, Expedition 76, 139

LONNEUX, Fr., Alaska Missionary 58, 447
LOOMIE, Albert J. (auth) (obit) of Joseph A. Murphy 79, 375; (co-auth) The Green House Burns 80, 55; (auth) (obit) of John J. Wynne 80, 61; bk. rv. of Martindale's *Meaning of Fatima* 80, 96; bk. rv. of Owens' *Jesuit Beginnings in New Mexico* 80, 190; "The Jesuit Mission in Ajacan" 80, 351
LOOSE Creek, Missouri 14, 25
LOPEZ de Rego y Labarta, biog data 77, 223
LOPEZ, Francisco, killed in P. I. 74, 151; 74, 169; in Manila under the Japanese 74, 267
LOPEZ, Joseph Anton 33, 16; 62, 316
LORAS, Fr., (afterwards Bishop of Dubuque) at Spring Hill Coll. 27, 269
LORD, Daniel A., pageant for C.S.M.C. 1921 51, 306; "Dreamer Awakes" pageant at St. Louis 53, 297; Visit to Woodstock (varia 1926) 55, 514; and first Catholic Action Summer School 61, 106; pamphlets reprinted in India 62, 102; musical revues 1939 68, 205; and founding of *Queen's Work* 72, 107; as director of I.S.O. receives letter from Vic. Gen. de Boynes 75, 266; receives papal commendation 77, 174; radio program "Ask Father Lord" 75, 354; pageant in Toronto 78, 182;
—(editor) *Father Finn, S.J.*, bk. rv. 59, 103
—(bk. rv.) *Our Nuns* 53, 244; *Religion and Leadership* 63, 135; *Guidance of Parents* 75, 100; *Glorious Ten Commandments* 75, 100; *Meet My Greatest Teacher* 75, 280; *His Passion Forever*, by John J. Nash 80, 188
LORETAN, Fr., 32, 56
LOS ALTOS, Calif., El Retiro San Inigo dedicated 57, 288; Retreat house, described 57, 538; El Retiro, new residence hall, celebration for Fr. Stack 75, 76
LOS ANGELES, Calif., varia 1886 15, 341; diocesan missions 1929 58, 476; earthquake damage 1933 62, 266
COLLEGE, by J. McAstocker 41, 298; First commencement, scholarships, transfer of St. Vincent's Alumni to Los Angeles College 42, 109; groundbreaking for new St. Vincent's College 46, 121; new St. Vincent's dedicated 46, 396; later known as Loyola College (q.v.)
LOYOLA Coll., picture 51, bet. 80-81; History, description 51, 87; gift of property reported 57, 285
LOYOLA U., new property acquired 58, 234; celebration in honor of 400th anniversary of Society 70, 147; taken over by Army 1943 72, 279; downtown college started 75, 76; building program 1946 75, 169; Radio station 76, 87
LOS BANOS, attempt to establish Chabanel Hall at 80, 336
LOS GATOS, Calif. 19, 278; Varia 1892 21, 438; 1894, addition to be built, barn fire 23, 438; description of town 30, 419; new construction 1927, statistics 57, 284

NOVITIATE 17, 256; 17, 329; 17, 335; 19, 101; 20, 141; 20, 363 f; 1892 21, 274; 1893 22, 526; earthquake 35, 121; 35, 122; 35, 124; 35, 127; Sacred Heart Novitiate, picture 51, betw. 80-81; description 51, 88; rectorship of D. Giacobbi 58, 242; fire 1934 63, 324; celebration in honor of 400th anniversary of Society 70, 147
LOS TRUJILLOS, Colorado 50, 284
LOST in the Arctic (bk. rv.) by Jon Svensson, S.J. 56, 348-9
LOTTENSCHIOLD, Mathias, phantom Jesuit of *Appleton's Cyclopedia* 67, 183
LOU, Francisco, killed in P. I. 74, 151; 74, 169
LOUISIANA, Expulsion of Jesuits from, in 1763 4, 88; Expulsion of the Jesuits in 1763 (contd) 5, 161 ff; Expulsion of Jesuits in 1763 6, 19 ff; A Short account of the Soc. in New Orleans 14, 317; (contd) 15, 33; A Short account of the Society in New Orleans 15, 144; A Short account of the Society in New Orleans (contd), Expulsion from the colony, 1763 16, 42-48; The "War of the Jesuits and Capuchins" 1755 16, 43-44; see also New Orleans
LOUISIANA and Mississippi Martyrs, by James J. O'Brien 58, 24
LOUISIANA Mission Superiors, 1723-1763 29, 407
LOUISIANA Purchase Exposition, see St. Louis
LOUISVILLE, Ky., in 1831 10, 123 ff; college started 1845 20, 36; St. Aloysius Coll. 26, 95; 26, 104; St. Mary's Coll. 26, 261; Novitiate 26, 264; college closed 1846 26, 265; Peter Chazelle arranges for opening of college 45, 355; 65, 15
LOURDES, Account of a miracle at Boston, Mass. 1, 68; description of, 1902, by John Ross 31, 241; Statistics 54, 250
LOURDES, Our Lady of, cure of Br. Juan Solbes 43, 143
LOURDES, Pilgrimage to, by John G. Hacker 38, 240
LOUVAIN, English Novitiate 14, 48; 15, 341; from New York to, by Wm. Clark 20, 94; Society and the American College 27, 330; as it is today (1900) by Charles V. Lamb 29, 413; Our Scholasticate in the Past 29, 455
LOW, Seth, of Princeton U. 20, 12; 20, 16
LOWE, E. Louis, Gov. of Md. 30, 236; 30, 240
LOWE, Richard 14, 200
LOWELL, Mass., history of 13, 168
LOWENTOWN, Md. 40, 67
LOWER Zacchia, Md. 42, 350; visitation of Abp. Marechal 1824 60, 359; 60, 365
LOWER Zambesi, see Zambesi
LOWER Zambesi Mission, by de Figuerido 42, 13
LOWRY, Daniel (obit) 16, 323
LOYOLA Badge 31, 294
LOYOLA, St. Ignatius, his room in Rome 16, 296 f; his room in Rome 20, 145; descriptions of Montserrat and Manresa 20, 151; his height 20, 470; Mass prayer to 21, 279; why portrayed in vestments 26,

165; Munebrega picture of 26, 318; recovery of the wax cast of his face 26, 321; controversy over Letter on Obedience 27, 115; St. Ignatius Water 27, 262; The Badge of Loyola 29, 1; Arms of Loyola family 29, 120; Visit of Oscar II of Sweden 1900 29, 194; The Loyola badge 31, 150; prayer for generosity 32, 43; Holy water of 33, 246; saying on Work and Prayer 34, 296; saying on Work and Prayer 34, 411; Holy water 35, 159; two letters on frequent communion 37, 348; Holy water, review of pamphlet 41, 357; how he took care of the sick 42, 251; and the projected crusade of 1518, by G. C. H. Pollen 45, 30; on the Unitive Way, by A. Gagliardi 46, 291; Miraculous picture of (4 illustrations) 48, 1; Blessed water, cure in Alaska 49, 359; "La Eximia Illustracion" and the origin of the Society, by J. Nonell 50, 31; Part 2 50, 141; 4th century of his conversion, by Albert I. Whelan 50, 275; declared patron of retreats 51, 457; tercentenary in Spain 1522 51, 459; relics 52, 7; plenary indulgence for his feast 53, 425; and the Americas 57, 12; Holy Water, cure in Brazil 57, 483; picture of statue at Loyola, Spain 61, 198; address of Fulton J. Sheen 70, 244; letters of Philip II of Spain urging Ignatius canonization 70, 310; doctrine on interdependence of work and prayer, by E. C. Phillips 71, 69; doctrine on work and prayer, by E. A. Ryan 71, 195; position at Pamplona, by Kurt Becker 71, 329; Sword of Inigo (a poem) by Edward F. O'Day 78, 225; and ideas of his time, by Gustave Neyron 79, 193;

—(auth) Perseverance in the Society 13, 133

—(bk. rv.) *The Testament of, The Autobiography of* 29, 344

LOYOLA, St. Ignatius Par., N.Y.C., 46, 143 (varia 1926) 55, 311

LOYOLA, Spain, 15, 341; description by A. B. Friend 19, 179; a Layman's Visit to the Santa Casa 41, 347

LOYOLA U., Chicago, Events 54, 269; new medical school 54, 410; Press, in new location 54, 410

LOYZANCE, Joseph 15, 71; rector, Xavier, N.Y.C. 65, 198

LUEBBE, Francis (obit) 13, 82; 13, 45; 13, 47; 13, 123

LUCAS, Herbert, (obit) 63, 122;

—(bk. rvs.) *Savonarola* 30, 291; *Spiritual Exercises* 31, 275; *In the Morning of Life* 33, 386; *At the Parting of the Ways* 35, 272; *We Preach Christ Crucified* 37, 252; *In the Morning of Life* 39, 383

LUCAS, James F. M., pastor at Holy Trinity, Georgetown 5, 83; 33, 5; 33, 317; at Holy Trinity Ch., Washington, D. C. 64, 34

LUCAS, John 13, 292

LUCAS, Joseph L., letters concerning F. Laubach 62, 16; (1890-1949) (obit) 79, 358

LUCCHESI, John 58, 639

LUCEA, Jamaica 46, 366

LUCEY, William L., *Our Way to Peace*, bk. rv. 75, 185; *Edward Kavanagh*, bk. rv. 76, 380

LUDDY, Ailbe, *The Nazarene*, bk. rv. by David W. Carroll 80, 275

LUISET, Fr., Novice Master in Montreal 2, 190
LUTZ, Peter A., 56, 251; and use of snuff 75, 58
LUXEMBOURG, Bellevue house sold 39, 256; pre-induction talks to soldiers 79, 92
LUYPEN, Edmund, biog data 77, 223
LUYSTERBORG, John (obit) 22, 143
LYCEUM (Woodstock parish hall) 56, 264
LYDON, Joseph (obit) 40, 368
LYMAN, Joseph P. (auth) A Sick Call in British Honduras 41, 151
LYNCH, Daniel J. (obit) 13, 220; letter, Chaplain, World War I 47, 384; letters as chaplain, World War I 47, 247; chaplain honored 48, 285
LYNCH, Denis, Philippine Missionary 1905 34, 386; of Philippines, tribute of Bp. O'Doherty 42, 402; at Our Lady of Loretto, N.Y.C. 46, 182; letter from Karachi 1918 47, 257; work in P. I. 51, 341; in P. I. 71, 183; 77, 308; 77, 311; sketch of life 77, 326; and China Jesuits in Philippines 80, 332 f;
—(auth) Jamaica, Progress of the Church, the Climate 29, 16; letter from the Philippines 37, 75; Philippine I., Missio Castrensis 1907 37, 223; Letter from Mindanao 38, 310; Evangelizing the Bagobos 40, 165; Friars Twelve Years after 41, 7; From New York to Bombay 45, 208; American Missionary Band in India 45, 309; German Fathers in Bombay, World War I 46, 9; Missionary Work in Northwest India 46, 300; From Persian Border to Manila 52, 155; Missionary Visit to Iloilo 52, 211; Iter Zamboangense 52, 214; Holy Week in Zamboanga 52, 302; Statistical study of Catholics and new Catholics in P. I. 53, 129; Manila Notes 53, 301; Retreats in Malay Peninsula 53, 357
LYNCH, Francis X. (auth) Prehistoric Novaliches 78, 336; Cathedral Players 79, 229
LYNCH, John, at St. Joseph's Coll. 4, 33-34; (obit) 19, 118
LYNCH, Joseph J., scientific work 59, 295; work at Catholic Round Table of Science 64, 484 ff; detects earthquake 73, 76
LYNCH, Ralph 75, 50
LYONS, Charles W. 38, 143, 453; at White House 54, 416; at Boston 64, 420; (1868-1939) (obit) 68, 346
LYONS, Henry J. (1868-1919) (obit) 49, 118
LYONS, Jerome (obit) 19, 120
LYONS, John E. (1889-1942) (obit) 72, 264
LYONS, John M., Catholic Instruction League, Chicago 43, 417; work for Catholic Instruction League 51, 288 ff; founder of Catholic Instruction League 55, 267-268
LYONS, Leo (1872-1917) (obit) 47, 234
LYONS, Michael D. (auth) Nepal—Forbidden Territory 59, 57; Letter from Kurseong, India 61, 473
LYONS, News Item (1874) 3, 161
LYONS, Prov. of (New Orleans) 56, 11

Mc

McADAMS, Edward P. (auth) Jesuit Ministries at Elkridge, Md. 74 30; White and Carroll 78, 47; Jesuits at Oxon Hill 79, 235; Cradle of American Catholicism, Newtown, Md. 71, 35
McASTOCKER, David P. (auth) Once Upon a Time (bk. rv.) 55, 438; *Speaking of Angels* 75, 373
McASTOCKER, John C., Gives missions in Calif. 50, 191; —(auth) Los Angeles College 41, 298; Fr. Cataldo and the Golden Jubilee of St. Michael's Mission 45, 167
McATEE, Fr., Missions in 1878 7, 108 ff; Missionary Labors 1878-1879 8, 89
McATEE, F. (auth) Execution of Charles H. Simpson and Martin Henry 6, 112
McATEE, F. A., Golden Jubilee 1894, 24, 181
McATEE, Francis (Civil War Chaplain) baptism of Gen. Calvin E. Pratt 36, 391; (auth) Reminiscences of an Army Chaplain in the Civil War 44, 71
McAULEY, John J. (obit) 15, 122; 35, 15
McAVOY, Arthur 64, 405
McCABE, James, Rector, Marquette U. 37, 287; 38, 435
McCAFFRAY, Arthur, jubilee in P. I. during W. W. II 74, 196
McCANN, James, in P. I. under Japanese 74, 238
McCARRON, Hugh Michael, *The Family of God: a study of the Catholic Church*, bk. rv. by Joseph T. Clark 80, 283
McCARTHY, Edward, at St. Jos. Ch., Phila. 3, 97; of Goshenhoppen, Pa. 5, 209; ministries in Pa. in 1830's 60, 247; 60, 251; at Goshenhoppen 62, 11
McCARTHY, Francis T., work among Italians in Washington, D.C. 32, 288; (1847-1927) (obit) 57, 451
McCARTHY, George J. (1914-1950) (obit) 79, 368
McCARTHY, Henry P. (obit) 18, 247
McCARTHY, James (died 1884) (obit) 13, 217
McCARTHY, John D. 33, 409; address at Old St. Joseph's, Phila. 1933 62, 292; (1872-1935) (obit) 65, 81
McCARTHY, Joseph (obit) 54, 93
McCARTHY, Justin (auth) (obit) of George J. McCarthy 79, 368
McCARTHY, Michael R., work for the deaf and dumb 34, 305; dramatics at St. Francis Xavier *"The Fool's Bauble"* 34, 449; (1859-1915) (obit) 45, 249; 55, 66; produces play in Chicago 1893 65, 207; —(auth) Randall's Island, N.Y.C. 23, 82; Burning of the Scholasticate at Grand Coteau 29, 83; Missions to the Deaf Mutes 39, 86; —(bk. rv.) *Religious Terms* 44, 88
McCARTHY, Patrick F. (1878-1919) (obit) 48, 254
McCARTHY, Raphael C. 48, 423; 54, 3

McCLELLAN, Wm. H., leaves for trip to Holy Land 1928 57, 333; elected pres. of Cath. Biblical Assoc., sketch of life 73, 241; Woodstock accolade to 73, 311;
—(auth) Woodstock Snake Collection 45, 332; Biblical Institute in Jerusalem 58, 1
McCLOREY, John A. (1874-1935) (obit) 65, 86
McCLOSKEY, Br. Francis (obit) 19, 411
McCLOSKEY, Br. James (1843-1930) golden jubilee 1915 44, 259; 56, 117; (obit) 59, 393
McCLOSKEY, John Cardinal, at Cincinnati 5, 191; 18, 277; at the tomb of St. Aloysius 30, 24; first pres. of Fordham 45, 350; St. John's Coll., Fordham 65, 8
McCLOSKEY, Fr. John J., 79, 67
McCLOSKEY, Neil G. (auth) obit of A. W. Fairhurst 78, 360
McCLOSKEY, Bishop of Louisville 26, 94
McCLUSKEY, Thomas J., pres. of Fordham 1911 45, 369; jubilee 1930, sketch of life 60, 160; rector, Fordham U. 65, 31; rector, Xavier N.Y.C. 65, 214
McCONCHIE, Md. 52, 221
McCOOL, Gerald A. (auth) Rousseau and the Spanish Jesuits 74, 329; translator of Neyron's St. Ignatius 79, 193; compiler of a Modern Jesuit Mystic 80, 143
McCORMICK, John F., *Scholastic Metaphysics*, bk. rv. 58, 424
McCORMICK, Vincent A., appointed rector of Woodstock (varia 1927) 56, 390; rector of Gregorian U. 63, 115; preaches at Quezon requiem Mass 73, 245; picture 76, 1; visitation to U.S.A. 1948-9 78, 375
McCORRY, Vincent P., *Most Worthy of All Praise*, bk. rv. 75, 280; *Those Terrible Teens*, bk. rv. 76, 381
McCOSH, James, Princeton U. Professor 20, 12 ff
McCOY, Daniel F. (auth) Hiroshima Comes Back 78, 62
McCREARY, Fr., 56, 329
McCULLOCH, H. L. (auth) New Mission of California and the Rocky Mountains 37, 30
McCUMMISKEY, John H., gives missions in Calif. 50, 192
McCUSKER, William C. (auth) (obit) of James J. Walsh 80, 177
McDERMOTT, James J. (1892-1947) (obit) 77, 329
McDERMOTT, Peter (obit) 4, 166; 30, 239-40
McDONALD, Irving T. (auth) Dinand Library 62, 44
McDONALD, Matthew M. (1841-1913) (obit) 42, 235; tribute 42, 381
McDONNELL, Allan G. (1825-1911) 38, 132; diamond jubilee 40, 142; (obit) 41, 100; diamond jubilee 56, 208;
—(auth) House of Retreats, Keyser Island 21, 228; Statistics of Manresa Institute 23, 180
McDONNELL, Charles A., service record, W. W. I. Chaplain 49, 263
McDONNELL, Eugene (1864-1935) rector, Gonzaga Coll. 38, 453; interview with Pres. Taft concerning Portuguese persecution 40, 139; rector, St. Aloysius Ch., Washington, D. C., 64, 53; (obit) 65, 94;

—(auth) Aloysius Club of Washington 35, 69; letter from St. Aloysius Ch., Washington 40, 264
McDONNELL, Matthias, by Matthew Russell 29, 409
McDONOUGH, M. V. "Three Minute Homilies" (bk. rv.) 54, 233
McDONOUGH, Thomas (obit) 8, 183
McDONOUGH, Vincent S. (1870-1939) (obit) 69, 196
McDONOUGH, William M. (Philippine Missionary) 37, 296; letter from Philippine I. 40, 398; Letter 1912 42, 129; Letter on Moros 42, 405; letter from Jolo Sulu 47, 271; Letter from Zamboanga 51, 338; (obit) 56, *1-*32; portrait of 56, 16*; 56, 80; 56, 110; portrait of when young 56, 112; photo of last resting place 56, 225; (obit contd) 56, 225-238; in P. I. 71, 186; in P. I. 77, 313
McELANEY, Br. William, jubilee 50, 378
McELENEY, J. J., congratulations to WL on 75th anniversary 76, 10
McELMEEL, Fr., Alaska missionary 58, 441
McELROY, John, in Frederick, Md. 5, 35; 5, 103 ff; 5, 174 ff; acquires St. Mary's, Boston 6, 31; 6, 32; 6, 46; 6, 48; Church of Immaculate Conception, Boston 6, 148; Celebration at Immaculate Conception 6, 155; (obit) 6, 178; St. Mary's Church, Petersville 7, 90; Opens school at Frederick 10, 255; in early Maryland Mission 13, 119; as chaplain 14, 375; his influence on Fr. Bernard Maguire 16, 3; correspondence with A. Rey, Mexican War chaplains 17, 3; 17, 149; 17, 161; Letter to Archbishop McHale 18, 76; 1860 scholasticate opened in Boston College 18, 313; (obit) 24, 482; work in Boston 27, 91 ff; and Admiral Schley 27, 391; nominated as bishop by Bishop Flaget 28, 74; at Georgetown 30, 87; telling about Grassi 30, 101; J. A. Grasi changes him from lay brother to scholastic 30, 103; at Frederick 30, 231 ff; ordered to study for the priesthood 32, 205; in Mexican War as chaplain 33, 19-20; and Trinity Ch., Washington 33, 308; in early decades of the century 33, 313; at Frederick, Md. 34, 123; errors in his accounts of restoration of Society 34, 228; coadjutor in 1806 35, 10; criticism by Procurator 40, 197; lay brother postulant 1805 44, 4 f; sketch of his own life, and reminiscences of the Novitiate at Georgetown 44, 9; letters to Father Stonestreet 1856-1857 44, 10; 44, 12; 44, 13; in Ky. 1840 45, 356; and Father Woods 55, 177; first to enter novitiate at Georgetown 1806 56, 211; and Frederick 62, 331; reminiscences of early Novitiate 63, 407; writes on Novitiate at Frederick 63, 412; at Holy Trinity, Washington, D. C. 64, 31; at Boston 64, 399; contemporary account of his work by S. Dubuisson 70, 376 ff; first U. S. Army Chaplain 70, 466; in Boston 76, 291; and founding of Boston College 78, 143;
—(auth) Chaplains for the Mexican War, 1846 15, 198; 16, 33; 16, 225; Account of Reestablishment of Soc. in U.S. 16, 161
MacELWANE, James B. 73, 160
McENEANY, Joseph, reminiscences of 76, 27
McEVOY, Hubert, *Sacrifice We Offer*, bk. rv. 77, 359

McFADDEN, Edmund 33, 22; 62, 323
McFARLAND, Francis X. (auth) bk. rv. of Repetti's *Catalogue of Earthquakes* 76, 382
McGARRIGLE, Francis J., *My Father's Will*, bk. rv. 75, 101
McGARRY, William J., *Paul and the Crucified*, bk. rv. 69, 244; *Unto the end*, bk. rv. 71, 123; (1894-1941) (obit) 71, 200
McGEARY, James, in P. I. 71, 183
McGEHEE, Junius, at Carroll House 80, 47
McGINLEY, James J., *Labor Relations in N.Y. Rapid Transit System*, bk. rv. 79, 189; at Philippine Priests' Social Action Institute 80, 13 ff
McGINLEY, Laurence J. (auth) Statement to the Press (on assuming presidency of Fordham) 78, 203
McGINN, William F. (obit) 18, 110
McGINNIS, James S. (1901-1949) (obit) 79, 273
McGINTY, Edward B., death in P. I. 74, 150; 74, 169
McGIVNEY, James, reminiscences of 76, 28
McGLINCHEY, Henry P., letter from India, news of his death 48, 120; (obit) 48, 239; not first American Jesuit to die in India 49, 131
McGLINCHEY, Rt. Rev. Joseph F. (auth) Mission Tours: India (bk. rv.) 56, 346-7
McGLINN, Thomas (obit) 19, 119
McGLOIN, John Bernard (auth) Centennial in San Francisco 79, 11; *Eloquent Indian*, bk. rv. 79, 287
McGLONE, Br. Patrick 56, 121
McGOLDRICK, Fr., Chaplain at Maryland Penitentiary 32, 26
McGOVERN, Leo, at Los Baños 74, 219
McGOVERN, Thomas A., translator of Dirks' Psychology of Exercises 78, 297; (auth) Riccardo Lombardi at Woodstock 79, 157; (auth) bk. rv. of Cody's life of R. A. Gleeson 79, 383; (co-auth) The Green House Burns 80, 55
McGOWAN, Peter J. (auth) Collegium Maximum at Heythrop 57, 195; wins Greek prize at Oxford 59, 416
McGRATH, Fergal, The Last Lap (bk. rv.) 54, 361; *Newman's University: Idea and Reality*, bk. rv. by Vincent Blehl 80, 413
McGRATH, John J. (auth) Auriesville activities 57, 420; Auriesville Shrine; Part I, Early Days 58, 103
McGRATH, Joseph D. (1899-1929) (obit) 59, 83
McGRATH, Thomas J. S. (auth) Tercentenary Celebration of death of St. Alonso Rodriguez 47, 179; Tercentenary Celebration of St. Alphonsus Rodriguez (contd) 47, 327; Tercentenary Celebration of St. Alphonsus Rodriguez (concl) 48, 39
McGRATTY, Arthur R. (auth) American Tour of Xavier Relic 79, 97; *The Sacred Heart: Yesterday and today*, bk. rv. by Robert T. Rush 80, 270; *I'd Gladly Go Back*, bk. rv. by John J. Nash 80, 406
McGREAL, Mr., at Mt. St. Michael's Jubilee 50, 16
McGREARY, James, and Manila observatory 77, 133

McGROGAN, Br., scholarship 50, 217
McGROGAN, James J. (1865-1920) (obit) 49, 354
McGUCKEN, William J. (1889-1943) (obit) 73, 63
McGUIGAN, James A. (obit) 6, 51; at Holy Cross 1843 64, 209
McGUIGAN, John 15, 25
McGUIRE, Bernard, at Frederick during Civil War 58, 574
McGUNEGLE, Hugo (obit) 19, 103
McGURK, Edward A. (obit) 26, 480; 35, 15; and Woodstock Letters 35, 181 ff; rector, St. Aloysius Ch., Washington, D. C. 64, 52; at Holy Cross 64, 234
McHUGH, Fr. Richard, Chaplain at Maryland Penitentiary 32, 26
McHUGH, John A. (1871-1940) (obit) 69, 373
McHUGH, Laurence C. (auth) Martyrdom of St. Andrew Bobola 68, 13
McHUGH, Lawrence R., Jesuit Navy Chaplain 73, 28; (auth) Hong Kong to Pearl Harbor 75, 57
McHUGH, Patrick J. 78, 150
McINNIS, Raymond J., public disputant in philosophy 46, 287; 56, 254
McINTYRE, Charles J., mission in Eastern Penitentiary, Phila. 49, 137
McKAY, William (obit) 19, 405
McKENNA, Charles 39, 413
McKENNA, Horace B. (auth) Colored Catholics in St. Mary's County 79, 55
McKENNA, Lambeth, edits Irish-English dictionary 60, 148
McKENNA, Thaddeus (obit) 19, 118
McKEOGH, T. (auth) New Scholasticate amid the Rockies 26, 71
McKEON, Richard M. (auth) St. Jos. School of Social Sciences 67, 103; 73, 107
McKEOUGH, James A. (auth) History of Loyola Villa, Battles Wharf, Alabama 76, 159
McKEY, Michael A., (obit) 45, 402
McKEY, Thomas (auth) Alaska sick call 61, 523
MacKINIRY, Fr., at Cuero, Texas 5, 79
McKINIRY, David (obit) 26, 196; 30, 35
McKINNON, Neil Norbert, and founding of Loyola School, N.Y.C. 30, 110 f; of Loyola School, N.Y.C. 33, 76, 86; (obit) 37, 262; at St. Ignatius', N.Y.C. 46, 146; 65, 207; reminiscences of 76, 40; 29, 236
McLAUGHLIN, A. C., jubilee 74, 62
McLAUGHLIN, Clifford, *Songs from the Vineyard*, bk. rv. 75, 374
McLAUGHLIN, Daniel A. 69, 54
McLAUGHLIN, James, coadjutor in 1806 35, 10
McLAUGHLIN, Joseph J. (auth) bk. rv. of Graham's Our Way to Peace 75, 185; jubilee greetings from Ap. Del. Cicognani 77, 86
McLOUGHLIN, Patrick (obit) 19, 111
McLOUGHLIN, T. J. (auth) Montaigue and the Louvain University Pilgrimage 41, 342
McLOUGHLIN, Thomas F. (1858-1919) (obit) 49, 120
McMAHON, Edward, pres. of St. Jos. Coll., Bardstown 26, 91

McMAHON, H. B. (auth) New Theologate of Missouri Province 28, 291
McMAHON, James J. (auth) Philippine Jesuits under the Japanese 74, 171; and China Jesuits in Philippines 80, 330; 80, 333
McMAHON, John J., translator of sketch of life of Bl. Joseph Pignatelli 63, 76
McMANUS, Edwin G. (auth) Letter from Truk 76, 316
McMANAMY, Louis Henry (obit) 54, 363
McMENAMY, Francis Xavier, address at Woodstock Jubilee 1919 49, 95; starts Missouri Prov. News Letter 49, 134; (1872-1949) (obit) 78, 339; and *Jesuit Missions* 80, 322
McMENAMY, Matthew (1860-1927) (obit) 57, 91
McMULLAN, John, receives Woodstock accolade 73, 308; (1876-1948) (obit) 78, 176
McMULLEN, Anthony J. (auth) Woodstock honors Bobola 68, 7
McMULLEN, Augustine L., at Holy Cross 64, 218
McNABB, Vincent, Our Mother 80, 44; Two Gifts 80, 60
McNALLY, Herbert P. (auth) Letters of Jesuit Chaplain 71, 127
McNALLY, John F. (1884-1932) 62, 73
McNALLY, Paul A., and 1932 eclipse expedition 62, 26; honored as astronomer 64, 322; on eclipse expeditions 70, 155
McNALLY, Robert E. (auth) bk. rv. of *Layman's Ritual* 75, 283; bk. rv. of Goodier's *Ascetical and Mystical Theology* 76, 98
McNAMARA, John M., reception to him at Woodstock 57, 566
McNAMARA, S. E., at St. Stephen's, Wyoming 50, 186; success at St. Stephen's 54, 48
McNAMARA, Theobald M., (obit) 48, 388
McNEAL, Mark J., Letter from Tokyo 1916 45, 436; lectures at Japan's Imperial University 47, 263; on tour for Tokyo University 49, 258; receives support of Card. Gibbons in fund raising campaign 50, 109; account of return to Japan, history of Catholic U., Japan 51, 438; departure for Japan 54, 391; and Ozanam Award in P. I. 66, 323; reminiscences of 76, 27;
—(auth) Tokyo-Growth of the Catholic University 44, 312; Letter from Japan 44, 435; Our University in Japan 45, 1; letter from Japan 46, 402; Catholic University Institute, Japan 48, 126; Catholic U., Japan, status threatened 48, 278; Letters from Japan 50, 250; Trip to Japan 51, 351; On Way to Japan 52, 25; Japanese Earthquake 1923 52, 412; Japanese Earthquake 1923 53, 110; Tokyo University 53, 290
McNERNEY, Anthony (obit) 13, 88
McNICHOLAS, Abp. John T. (auth) Quadricentenary of the Society and Centenary of Xavier U., Cincinnati 70, 1; address at Xavier U. 1940 70, 135; letter to diocese 1940 70, 137
McNIFF, Francis J. (1865-1944) jubilee 62, 448; (obit) 73, 147
McNIFF, William T., *College Physics*, bk. rv. 71, 233
McNULTY, Francis T. (obit) 14, 130
McNULTY, Hugh J., 54, 391; at Culion Leper Colony 77, 55 ff

McNULTY, Br. James (1846-1922) (obit) 52, 80
McQUADE, Francis A., congratulations to W.L. on 75th anniversary 76, 5; named N.Y. provincial, biog data 74, 357
McQUAID, Bp. Bernard, account of trip through New Jersey 75, 22
McQUAID, John 14, 381; (obit) 33, 231
McQUAID, Patrick (obit) 15, 120
MacQUILLAN, Patrick F., (obit) 51, 414; 36, 354
McSHERRY, William, Maryland Superior 5, 174; first Maryland Provincial 5, 184; Travels with Fr. Van de Velde 10, 54; Brief bibliography in footnote 10, 209; as a scholastic at Georgetown 30, 87; studies in Rome 32, 207-8; Socius at Georgetown 33, 5-6; Biography 33, 14; old letters relating to 44, 319; in Italy 44, 325; friend of Fr. Roothaan 62, 309
McSHERRY Family, and "Wizard Clip" 36, 97
McSHERRYTOWN, Pa., church 22, 199 ff; Parish given to Bishop 1898 28, 165; parochial school 42, 283; 52, 221; parochial school 61, 345; made parish 61, 348; history of, by E. I. Devitt 61, 370
McSORLEY, Richard, return to U. S. after liberation in P. I. 74, 243
McSWYNEY, Eugene (auth) Letter from Charles Co., Md. 11, 222; (obit) 22, 507
McWILLIAMS, James A., *Physics and Philosophy*, bk. rv. 75, 281

M

MAAS, Anthony J. 18, 261; *Life of Christ*, Announced 19, 416; *Christ in Type and Prophecy*, Praises of two Princeton Professors 23, 401; transferred from Woodstock to "Messenger" 1905 34, 462; letters announcing Sodality Congress 1913 43, 153 ff; publications of 51, 26; death of 56, 65*-67*; sketch of life 56, 167; transferred from Woodstock to "Messenger" 1905 56, 179; (obit) 58, 408; an appreciation, by H. J. Heuser 58, 417; reminiscences of 76, 36;
—(auth) Tertianship at Santa Cueva, Manresa, Spain 23, 337; account of 27th General Congregation 53, 157;
—(bk. rvs). *Gospel History* 20, 140; *Gospel History* 20, 292; *A Day in the Temple* 21, 424; *Enchiridion ad Sacrarum Disciplinarum Cultores Accommodatum* 22, 124; *Christ in Type and Prophecy* 22, 487; *Christ in Type and Prophecy* Vol. 11, 24, 469; *Gospel Acc. to St. Matthew* 27, 244
MABILLE, L. (auth) Montserrat and Manresa 20, 151
MACALISTER, Pa. 61, 354
MACAO Mission, letter of W. Hornsby 22, 543; 24, 195
MACARTHUR, Douglas, honors Jesuit chaplain 72, 91
MACDONALD, John Alister (obit) 37, 397
MACDONNELL, Frederick, *To whom shall we go?* bk. rv. 63, 286; *Boyland Bridge*, bk. rv. 57, 462

MACE, Julius (obit) 18, 385
MACELWANE, James B., Organization of Jesuit Seismological Ass'n 55, 10-19; U. S. gov't praise for seismology work 57, 133; lectures at Lowell Institute 64, 311; founds Geophysics Institute at St. Louis 74, 59; honored by American Geophysical Union 77, 289; seismology work 79, 382
MACHADO, Andrew, biog data 77, 223
MACHEBOEUF, James, Bishop of Denver 8, 27; 8, 30; 56, 215
MACKE, Francis J. (1888-1944) (obit) 74, 43
MACKENZIE, Roderick A., receives Scripture degree 79, 89
MACKEY, H. B., *Month of the Sacred Heart* 24, 308
MACKSEY, Charles B., Sermon on Centenary of the Restoration of the Society 34, 379; called to Gregorian U. 40, 121; (obit) 49, 238; —(auth) Letter from Rome 48, 288; Gregorian University 48, 299
MACLAREN, Ian, on Catholicism 35, 154
MACON, Ga., Novitiate 16, 212; Description of town and Novitiate, by John B. Quinlan 16, 299; New property bought 18, 262; New church 19, 129; Novitiate 19, 428; 21, 447; 22, 546; 1894, outlying missions, 3 year Juniorate 23, 456; Novitiate 24, 515; Peter Bouige, Jubilee 31, 155; St. Stanislaus Coll., St. Joseph's Ch. 31, 314; Jubilees of Theobald Butler and James Lonergan 43, 420; Pio Nono College taken over by Jesuits 46, 138; 47, 39; St. Joseph's Ch. 47, 39 f; first laymen's retreat 50, 368; Novitiate destroyed by fire, Thomas Shields 51, 347; novitiate destroyed by fire 51, 450; Novitiate, Wm. Powers' classes 64, 70; Wm. Powers' improvements 64, 74 f; Novitiate, fire 65, 71
MACOPIN, N. J., visits of Ferdinand Farmer 75, 21; early Jesuit ministries 75, 24
MACUNGIE, Pa., Jesuit mission 1742 70, 352; Jesuit mission 1763 70, 352
MADAGASCAR, News Item, 1874 3, 161; Varia 1883 12, 353; Varia 1884 13, 241; Varia 14, 294; Varia 1885 14, 411; Varia 1885 15, 130; Varia 1886 15, 236; Varia 1887 16, 115; Varia 1888 17, 261; Varia 1890 19, 286; Varia 1891 20, 470; Varia 1896 25, 170; Varia 1896 25, 525; Varia 1897 26, 192; Varia 1897 27, 144; 27, 394; Varia 1900 29, 182; News 1904 33, 406; Frequent Communion 41, 124; honors to Fr. Dupuy 41, 262; death of Fr. Beyzim 42, 393; Varia 1914 43, 274; Jesuit draws first map 45, 437; Events in 54, 129; work among lepers 58, 348; Meteorological work of Jesuits 61, 483; mission account 62, 411; Mission Life, by Leon Derville 70, 398
MADARAS, Edward F., *Al Baghdadi*, bk. rv. 66, 166; travels to Rome 74, 357
MADDEN, Thomas D. 38, 130
MADISON, N. J., early Jesuit ministries 75, 24; Jesuit mission 75, 128
MADONNA DELLA STRADA, a new Feast for the Society 19, 233
MADRAS, Loyola College 54, 255

MADRID, Colorado 50, 284
MADURA, Varia 1884 13, 93; Varia 1884 13, 242; Varia 1884 14, 143; Varia 1887 16, 115; Varia 1887 16, 212; Varia 1888 17, 262; 18, 261; Letter of Francis Bertrand 20, 21; Letter of Francis Bertrand 20, 173; Varia 1891 20, 470; Varia 1897 26, 193
MADURA Mission 7, 129; History, by J. C. Houpert 44, 30; Quinquennial Review 46, 68
MAECKEL, Herman J. 36, 377
MAECKEL, Joseph, social study lecturer 42, 405
MAESSEELE, Angelus, death in Cincinnati 5, 122
MAFFEI, Father, Miss. in India dies (*Varia* 1927) 56, 377
MAGALHOES, Pereira (auth) Persecution in Portugal 40, 129
MAGAN, John W. (auth) bk. rv. of Cervantes' *That You May Live* 75, 96; bk. rv. of McCorry's *Those Terrible Teens* 76, 381; bk. rv. of Filas' *Family for Families* 77, 94
MARGARET, Helene, *Gailhac of Beziers*, bk. rv. 76, 287
MAGEVNEY, Eugene A., Rector, Creighton U. 37, 287; 37, 290; (obit) 49, 228;
—(auth) Wayside Happenings 27, 283; Jaunts and Jottings 28, 226; Missionary Experiences in the West, 1900 29, 387; "Passion Play" at Santa Clara College 30, 257; Over the Rockies 30, 406; In the Sandwich Islands 31, 57; an Interesting Myth 31, 369;
—(bk. rvs.) *The Jesuits as Educators* 29, 145; *Pedagogical Truth Library* 31, 456
MAGEVNEY, Hugh 35, 15; and Woodstock Letters 35, 181
MAGIN, Joseph 20, 364
MAGINNIS, Charles D. (auth) Jesuit Contribution to Arts and Sciences 70, 38
MAGIR, Br. 30, 205
MAGNER, Thos., death 10, 137
MAGNI, Alessio A., Vicar General, dies 73, 165; (auth) Centenary of Apostleship of Prayer 73, 169
MAGRATH, Edward J. (1855-1922) (auth) Jamaica Jottings 29, 21; (obit) 52, 266
MAGUIN, José, of Santa Clara 20, 40; 20, 42; 20, 44; 19, 333 ff
MAGUIRE, Fr. Bernard, Missionary Labors 1876-1877 7, 36 ff; Missions in 1878 7, 105 ff; Missions 1878 7, 170; Missionary Labors 1878-1879 8, 89; Missionary Labors 1879 8, 146; Missionary Labors 1879 9, 53; Missionary Labors 1880 9, 141; Mission Labors 1880 9, 226; and Companions, Missionary Labors 1880 10, 77; and Comp., Missionary Labors 1881 10, 179; and Comp., Missionary Labors 1881 10, 260; and Comp., Missionary Labors 1882 11, 100, 211; and Comp., Missionary Labors 1882 11, 287; and Comp., Missionary Labors 1882 12, 120; and Comp., Missionary Labors 1882 12, 161; and Comp., Missionary Labors 1883 12, 268; and Comp., Missionary Labors 1883 13, 53; and Comp., Missionary Labors 1883 13, 165; and Comp., Missionary Labors 1884 13, 302; Missionary Labors

1884 14, 113; work at Deer Island, Boston 46, 251; (obit) 15, 232; a sketch 16, 3; 30, 236; 33, 151; 58, 574
MAGUIRE, Fr. Eugene, of St. Mary's, Kentucky 2, 114; 2, 118 f; at St. Mary's, Ky. 65, 11; 65, 13; in Kentucky 1832 45, 352
MAGUIRE, James 27, 147
MAHAN, John Felix (obit) 14, 136
MAHER, James (obit) 14, 131
MAHER, Michael, receives D. Litt from U. of London 30, 144; *Psychology* Success of Psychology text 32, 142; 38, 109;
—(auth) First Workmen's Retreat at Compstall, England 38, 57;
—(bk. rv.) Psychology 29, 510
MAHER, Zacheus J., Pres. of Santa Clara U. 54, 409; named American assistant 65, 159; reception at Gregorian U. 1935 65, 276; letter from Card. Maglione 72, 89; Publishes a poem by E. O'Day 78, 225; sermon at San Francisco centennial 79, 18
—(auth) Woodstock's Vision 73, 297; Influence of the Retreat Movement 80, 1; (obit) of Joseph R. Stack 80, 167
MAHLMEISTER, Br. Clarence F., work at Glenmont Retreat House 80, 158
MAHONY, Cornelius, life of 15, 26
MAHONY, Dionysius J. (1856-1935) (obit) 64, 459
MAHONY, James B. (auth) Missionary Call to Malaya 61, 407
MAHONY, Jerome, *History of Catholic Church*, bk. rv. 76, 99
MAHONY, Michael J. (1860-1936) on Philosophy considered as the handmaid of theology 54, 217; (obit) 65, 383
MAILLE, Louis 9, 32
MAINE, Jesuits in 18, 83; Jesuit missions in 19th century 52, 217
"MAINE" U.S.S., Mass for the lost men 27, 147
MAIONE, Mr., Italian Jesuit, World War I 46, 105
MAIREY, L., death, World War I 45, 408
MAISONNABE, Fr., Superior of New Orleans Mission 27, 58; 27, 271
MAITRUQUES, Julius (auth) Historical Sketch of St. Charles College, Grand Coteau, La. 5, 16; 27, 60
MAJOR, James (obit) 27, 376; 33, 142; 38, 225
MAKERS of Woodstock, by James A. Doonan 37, 165
MALABAR, conversion in coffee and tea estates (varia 1927) 56, 378
MALACCA 1915, letter of J. J. Thompkins 45, 382
MALAGRIDA, Gabriel, monument 17, 123
MALAISE, Joseph, edit. and translator, *Following of Christ*, bk. rv. 68, 359
MALAY Peninsula, retreats 53, 357
MALAYA, Missionary call to, by James B. Mahoney 61, 407
MALDONADO, Charles M., Life of 1, 194; Member of Fordham Faculty 3, 35; 37, 167; at Fordham 1840's 45, 360 f; 56, 30-31; at Fordham seminary 65, 22; collects funds in Mexico 1851 65, 194; 83, 125
MALEVE, Francis of Frederick, Md. Work at Frederick, Md. 5, 36; 5, 99 ff; eulogy of 14, 73; work at Philadelphia 30, 341; travel to

America in 1806 30, 349; letter from Georgetown, 1809 30, 350; difficulty with English 33, 308; at Frederick, Md. 34, 123; in 1806 35, 3; 35, 8; 35, 9; sent to U.S.A. 44, 7; preaches in Latin 1806 44, 12; at Frederick 62, 332

MALONE, John Joseph (obit) 21, 431

MALONE, Walter J. (auth) Our New Nazareth 62, 214

MALONEY, Joseph A. (auth) A Pre-emancipation Jesuit 59, 23

MALOU, Peter, missions in N.J. 75, 24; missionary at Newburgh, N.Y., pastor, St. Peter's, N.Y.C., sketch of life 75, 128

MALTA, Varia 1887 16, 115; Varia 1890 19, 424; Varia 1896 25, 171; Our Scholasticate 1898 27, 242; Varia 1898 27, 395; St. Ignatius College 1907 37, 127; apostleship of prayer 51, 287; remarks of Fr. Woodlock on political situation 1929 59, 255; 15, 311

MALZIEU, P. N. (auth) Revolution in Ecuador 25, 82; Revolution at Riobamba, Ecuador 26, 426; Letter from Peru 1900 29, 116

MAMANTOUENSA, Cascacias, Indian Chief 5, 10

MAMARONECK, N.Y., early Jesuit missions 75, 22

MANDALARI, Alphonsus 27, 49; 12, 301

MANDALARI, Anthony M. (obit) 34, 413; 56, 178

MANGALORE, India, Mission 7, 193; Mission 8, 117; History of 11, 246; Varia 1884 13, 242; Varia 1884 13, 417; Varia 1886 15, 341; Varia 1887 16, 331; Lepers of, by August Muller 21, 30; Letter from 21, 304; Varia 1893 22, 344; Leper Asylum 23, 451; A. Cavadini appointed Bishop, Varia 1896 25, 343; Varia 1897 26, 505; Varia 1897 27, 144; Notes from, by John Moore 28, 110; Varia 1900 29, 183; Varia 1902 30, 468; News 1902 31, 304; 1903 32, 276; Mission (History) by John Moore 33, 267; News 1905 34, 191; St. Aloysius' Coll., Varia 1917 46, 264; Mission, Varia 1926 55, 305; Varia 1927 56, 376; Mission, by John Moore

MANGAN, Br., account of first days at West Park 38, 131

MANGIN, Bl. Leo Ignatius, massacred in China 1900 29, 526

MANILA, P. I., Jesuit ministries in 1915 45, 231; Catholic Convention of 1925, by John C. O'Connell, S.J. 54, 197; Gen. Wood's Tribute to the Jesuits 54, 259; Varia, Oct. 1926 55, 150-152; Observatory (varia 1926) 55, 315; Y.M.C.A. in 56, 338 ff; Observatory, by W. C. Repetti (concl) 77, 123

MANITOBA, Letter from St. Boniface College 16, 10; St. Boniface Coll. 1900 29, 523

MANITOULINE Island, Indian Mission at Wikwemikong 5, 148 ff; Indian Mission by Joseph Bashnal 24, 124; Mission by J. Paquin 25, 1

MANKATO, Minn., St. Peter's and Paul's, Immaculate Conception Jubilee 1904 34, 104; fire 1910 40, 118; dedication of Loyola Club House 40, 391; Sts. Peter and Paul Ch. Golden Jubilee 54, 137; Sequel to Fire (varia 1927) 56, 371-372; History 57, 213; History Part II, by W. B. Sommerhauser 57, 400; Loyola High School 57, 407; fire 1927 57, 409; New high school and grade school 58, 252

MANLIUS, N. Y., visit of Simon Le Moyne 75, 8; first Mass, J. M. Chaumonot, 1655 75, 9
MANNERS, Matthias, member of the Society at its suppression 7, 10; real name is Sittensperger 9, 36; census of his Pennsylvania Missions 10, 26; letter to Fr. Lewis 13, 281; burial, 15 June, 1775 13, 285; pastor in Penna., 1757 15, 59; superior at Bohemia and biography 15, 105-109; in 1764-5 35, 47 f; death 1775 35, 237; of Bohemia, Md., aids in establishing mission at Easton, Md. 41, 68; sets up residence at Conewago, Pa. 41, 69; at Conewago 42, 285; at Conewago 43, 57; pastor at Conewago 61, 349; at Bohemia 63, 17; assigned to Conewago 75, 107
MANNERS, Peter 15, 160
MANNS, Peter, parochial school work at Conewago 9, 40; 42, 282 ff; 42, 287 ff; 61, 345 f; at Hanover, Pa. 61, 368
MANNHARDT, Francis X. 38, 434
MANNING, Cardinal, and Harmar C. Denny 43, 347
MANRESA and Montserrat, by L. Mabille 20, 151
MANRESA, Spain, description by A. B. Friend 19, 180; new tertianship 27, 240
MANRESA, West Park, N. Y., see West Park
MANS, Paul (obit) 19, 397; 20, 366
MANSELL, Thomas 13, 272; 13, 333; 13, 336; 14, 347; 15, 225; founder of Bohemia 63, 3
MANSION, Michael (obit) 17, 399
MANYPENNY, General, Commissioner of Indian Affairs 6, 14
MAP, area around Woodstock 2, opp. 43; Woodstock College Grounds and Vicinity 2, opp. 53; Missionary States, Osage Mission (Kans., Mo., Ark.) 4, 64; Historical Map of Missouri Province 26, 450; Australia, frontispiece Vol. 38; also 38, 4; also 38, 8; Philippine Islands 57, 200; Spain at time of 1932 dissolution 61, 286; Ours in the Orient 1937 66, 129; Philippines 74, 170; French Jesuits in Western Pa. 1739-1759 76, 137
MAQUET, Henry, biog data 77, 223
MARASCHI, Anthony 20, 355 ff; (obit) 26, 490; 33, 21; 35, 67
MARASIGAN, Vicente 74, 247
MARBLES, Collection of in Woodstock library 56, 101
MARCHESI, Br., in Alaska 23, 388
MARCHETTI-SALVEGIANI, Archbishop Francis, 56, 391
MARCOL, Gabriel 29, 407
MARCONI, G., visit to Santa Clara U. 63, 131
MARCY, W. L., Secretary of War 1846 15, 200
MARECHAL, Fr., of New York and Canada Miss. 3, 176; Chaplain, Blackwell's Island, N.Y.C. 1860 51, 218
MARECHAL, Archbishop Ambrose 15, 224; attempt to take over Whitemarsh 25, 418; 34, 122; controversy with Jesuits 51, 181 ff; visitation of Chas. Co., 1818 60, 356; visitation of Newtown 1818; visitation of Newtown 1824 61, 176 ff; 63, 26; sketch of life 72, 122 ff;

at Bohemia, Md. 72, 123 ff; controversy concerning Carroll-Molyneux concordat 72, 125; opposes moving of Whitemarsh novitiate 72, 250; praises Chas. Neale 72, 260; 72, 261; 67, 289
MARECHAL, J., *Le point de départ de la métaphysique*, bk. rv. 52, 249
MARES, J. (auth) Letter from India 37, 420
MARESCHAL, Fr., of St. Mary's Coll., Ky. 20, 34
MAREST, Fr., missionary along Mississippi 70, 365
MAREUIL, Pierre de, arrested by English in N.Y.C. 75, 17
MARGARET, MARY, St., canonization described 50, 104; by Geoffrey Bliss 73, 124
MARIANA, Fr., statue 17, 122
MARIANA DE JESUS, Blessed, sketch of life 64, 390
MARIANAS 66, 246; 69, 423; 69, 425; history of Jesuit mission 75, 116
MARIGLIANO, A. M. (obit) 9, 59
MARING, H. S. 39, 416
MARION SIMS-BEAUMONT Medical School 40, 295
MARLBORO, Md, 62, 177 cf. 52, 220
MARLEY, Brother James, jubilee 47, 396; 56, 118
MARQUETTE and Joliet, statue at St. Ignatius Coll., Chicago 38, 432
MARQUETTE, Jacques, at Portage des Sioux 4, 80; discovery of his remains, by Edward Jacker 6, 159; administered first baptism at la Broquerie, 1668 15, 268; 15, 270; Statue in Capitol 16, 175; discovery of Mississippi 23, 16; Statue erected in U.S. Capital, other honors 24, 513; resemblances between his Journal and Longfellow's Hiawatha 25, 303; honors paid him 27, 395; sketch of his life by Mary H. Catherwood 28, 159; geneology of 28, 204; portrait of 30, 151; monument in Chicago 36, 402; remarks of George C. Ginty 38, 72; statue at old Fort Mackinac 38, 438; at Sault Ste. Marie 43, 401; new cross in his honor erected in Chicago 45, 144; celebration at Loyola U. 58, 485; memorial in Chicago 59, 442; his name given to cities, counties, river, railroad, etc. 67, 313; journeys described 70, 364
—(bk rvs) of biographies by Alfred Hamy and Reuben Thwaites 31, 273
MARQUETTE, James, photograph of statue in the Capital opp. 25, 353; the "Black-Robe" of Hiawatha 25, 494; Replica of statue 26, 387
MARQUETTE Monument 7, 133
MARQUETTE Statue 26, 195; at Marquette College 31, 482
MARRA, Joseph M., jubilee 38, 424 (obit) 44, 389
—(auth) New Residence at Birthplace of St. Francis Hieronymo 26, 441; Story of the Gesu Nuovo at Naples 27, 8; New Theologate at Naples 27, 364
MARRE, Joseph, death, World War I 45, 407
MARRIOTTSVILLE, Md., Mission 1916 45, 456; 52, 220; Mission to from Woodstock 56, 257; church, and Sunday School 61, 535
MARSEILLES, 1926, visited on Sodality Pilgrimage 55, 327
MARSHALL, Br. Joseph, designs threshing machine 41, 60; 43, 58

MARSHALL, Adam, life of 15, 25; 18, 282; 2nd pres. of Gonzaga Coll. 19, 7; 19, 10; 25, 409; writes from Conewago 1813 42, 341; at Conewago 43, 58; 64, 43; first Navy Chaplain 70, 466; 75, 125
MARSHALL Islands 69, 427; 78, 279
MARTIN, Edgar, at Los Baños 74, 219; in P. I. under Japanese 74, 239
MARTIN, James A. (auth) Chaplain's Year Overseas 73, 81; Air Force Chaplain's Letter 73, 224
MARTIN, Luis, brief of Leo XIII on his election 21, 411; sketch of his life 21, 412; visit to our European Houses 22, 146; audience with Pope 22, 160; audience with Pope 22, 350; Letter to our Alaskan missionaries 23, 50; Letter to *Woodstock Letters* for Silver Jubilee 26, 1; On Some Dangers of our Times, issued by Woodstock Press 29, 141; Letter of 1905 34, 160; illness, arm amputated 34, 198; permission to say Mass after loss of his right arm 34, 309; convalescence by P. J. Chandlery 34, 401; health 1905 34, 458; illustration vol. 35, opp. p. 1; last days of 35, 100; address to Chaplains of *Jeunesse Catholique* 1904 35, 267; and Monumenta Historica S. J. 43, 295; amputation of arm 60, 286;
—(auth) Adhortatio de Studendi Ratione 22, 102; Study of the Exercises 79, 159
MARTIN, Michael (+1915) (obit) 45, 393
MARTIN, William E. (1871-1949) (obit) 79, 275
MARTINDALE, Cyril C., internment in Denmark 71, 348; preaches in Copenhagen during war, 1943 72, 286; wins classical prize at Oxford 1903 32, 141; further awards at Oxford, 1904 33, 111; Oxford honors 35, 426; Oxford honors 36, 156; broadcasts on the Saints 61, 463;
—(auth) Fr. C. D. Plater, S.J. 53, 172;
—(bk rvs) *Richard Philip Garrold, S.J., A Memoir* 51, 109; *Bernard Vaughn, S.J.* 53, 245; *The Meaning of Fatima,* by Albert J. Loomie 80, 96
MARTINELLI, Cardinal, apostolic delegate 25, 542; at St. Joseph's, Phila. 1902 31, 7
MARTINEZ, Manuel, Martyr of Tarahumara 37, 148; missions in Mexico 1940 70, 170
MARTINEZ, Pedro, martyrdom in Florida 80, 354
MARTINI, Peter Claude (auth) Thirty Days Retreat to Secular Priests 43, 67
MARTYRS, of Louisiana and Mississippi 58, 24; 59, 161
MARTYRS *de Salzette et les Ven. Baldinucci et Realino* (bk. rv.) 22, 309
MARTYRS, English, list of 16, 306
MARTYR'S Hill, Canada 37, 406
MARTYRS, Jesuit, list of, slain within present limits of U.S. 13, 383; 1750-1897 26, 313; 1750-1897 corrections 26, 389; (Nos Martyrs) a new list of 34, 407; statistics 1911 40, 263; in Orient 66, 128; of Paris Commune 1871, bodies recovered 68, 227; of U.S.A. proposed for beatification 71, 108

MARUCA, Dominic W., bk. rv. of L'Hoir's *Alter Christus* 80, 409
MARXUARCH, Francis, *Compendium Dialecticae*, etc., bk. rv. 57, 83
MARY OF THE INCARNATION 14, 10
MARY ANN of Jesus, Bl. 33, 109
MARYKNOLL FATHERS at the Ateneo 54, 146
MARYLAND, explorations in 1634 10, 215; a list of missionaries who have lived in Maryland since the first settlement 11, 18; early history of the Society in 12, supp. 40 ff; short account of the Maryland Province forty-three years ago, by Stephen L. Dubuisson 13, 119; 250th anniversary of First Mass 13, 239; Protestant Revolution 1689 13, 275 ff; first schools 15, 159; school for deaf and dumb 16, 201; origin of the mission of, by Fr. Jouvency 22, 3; Penitentiary Chaplaincy by Edward D. Boone 32, 23; suppression and restoration of Society 33, 371; suppression and restoration 34, 203; in 1759, described by Jos. Mosley 35, 40 f; Society's land holdings in 36, 78; Society's part in its colonization 36, 78; Catholic Churches in St. Mary's Co. 1698 36, 91; Negro missions by L. J. Kelly 37, 239; Jesuit Farms by Joseph Zwinge 39, 374; Jesuit Farms (contd) by Joseph Zwinge 40, 65; Jesuit Farms in (contd) 40, 180; Jesuit Farms by Joseph Zwinge 41, 53; Jesuit Farms in, Facts and Anecdotes—The Civil War 43, 83; Jesuit Farms, Facts and Anecdotes—The Civil War (contd) 43, 194; List of Jesuit establishments, dates, etc. 52, 216 ff; Priesthood of Colonial by Peter Guilday 63, 169; Tercentenial 1934 63, 327; Tercentennial, What Md. has meant to Society of Jesus 63, 421; Tercentennial, Catholic Maryland gives thanks, by John P. Delaney 63, 427; Tercentennial, Maryland's True Glory, by Gregory Kiehne 63, 437
MARYLAND MISSION, applications 1640 9, 73; Papers relating to the early history: I Archbishop Carroll's Narrative 9, 157 ff; II Bishop Fenwick's Sketch 9, 167 ff; Papers relating to the early history of—III The Penal Laws 10, 3; Papers relating to the early history 10, 89; Papers relating to the early history—V Annual Letters 1634-1773 10, 209; Papers relating to the early history—V Annual Letters 1634-1773 11, 3; Papers relating to the early history—VII Annual Letters 1642—Difficulties with the Lord Proprietary 11, 117; catalogue of Jesuits 1634-1805 15, 89; Catalogue 1818-1819 15, 188; some historical documents 1807-1820 30, 333
MARYLAND-NEW YORK PROVINCE, Joined 8, 191; Early relationship between 12, supp. 10; Jubilee 1883 12, 205; account of its erection 1833 12, 205; Short history given in sermon of Wm. F. Clarke 1883 12, 234; congregation 1883 12, 357; Statistics 1884 14, 138; changes 1888 17, 402; congregation 1896 25, 536; retreats 1896 25, 539; statistics 1898 27, 396; changes 1899 28, 165; congregation 1899 28, 347; retreats 1900 29, 538; statistics 1900 29, 549; union with part of Buffalo mission 37, 45 (also supplement p. 12); missionary labors Sept. to Christmas 1907 (contd) by Wm. H. Coyle 37, 188; Ministeria Spiritualia 1907-1908 37, 455; Missionary Band Report 1910-1911 40, 396; ordered to send men to India 48, 436;

Norbert de Boynes, visitor 49, 137; Foreign Mission, was to have been India, changed to Philippines 49, 390; setting up of N. E. Vice Prov. 50, 381; Science and Math Teachers Meeting 1923 52, 420; retreat schedule and statistics 1928-9 58, 296; Mission Band Schedule 1929 58, 492; inception of Jesuit Seminary News 59, 21; Mission Band Schedule 1929-1930 59, 166; retreats 1929 59, 171; Mission Band Schedule 1930-1 60, 175; retreat statistics 1930 60, 178; History of, by E. I. Devitt, I St. Inigoes, Md. 60, 199; Mission Band Schedule 1931 60, 330; Mission Band Schedule 1931 60, 481; History of, Part III Newtown—Leonardtown, by E. I. Devitt 61, 11; Mission Band Schedule 1932 61, 163; Retreats 1931 61, 163; Ministeria Spiritualia 1930-1, chart inserted after 61, 174; History, III Newtown—Leonardtown (contd) by E. I. Devitt 61, 175; History, V Conewago by E. I. Devitt 61, 335; History of, VI Goshenhoppen by E. I. Devitt 62, 1; centenary 1933 62, 117; decree of erection 1833 62, 118; account of installing of Wm. McSherry, first provincial 62, 117; missions, retreats, etc. 1932 62, 152; Ministeria Spiritualia 1931-2 62, 164; centenary 1933, letter of E. C. Phillips, letter of W. Ledochowski 62, 165; History of, VII White Marsh; Bowie; Lancaster, by E. I. Devitt 62, 170; centenary, message from Calif. Prov. 62, 270; Mission Band Schedule 1933 62, 280; History of, IX Province in Year 1833, by E. I. Devitt 62, 309; History of, IX Bohemia, Md., by E. I. Devitt 63, 1; retreats 1933 63, 164; Ministeria Spiritualia 1932-3 63, 169; Spirit of the Md. Venture, by Gerald G. Walsh 63, 191; History of, IX Bohemia contd 63, 211; X St. Joseph's, Willing's Alley, Phila. 63, 213; History of, XI Deer Creek, by E. I. Devitt 63, 400; History of, XII The Novitiate, by E. I. Devitt 63, 405; Mission Band Schedule 1934 63, 523; History of, XIII Holy Trinity Ch., by E. I. Devitt 64, 24; History of, XIV Gonzaga College and St. Aloysius Church 64, 41; Mission Band Schedule 1934 64, 164; retreats 1934 64, 172; Ministeria Spiritualia 1933-4 64, 180; History of, XV Holy Cross College, by E. I. Devitt 64, 204; Mission Band Schedule 1935 64, 329; History of, XVI Boston Coll. and Immac. Conception Ch., by E. I. Devitt 64, 399; History of, XVII Fordham U., by E. I. Devitt 65, 6; retreat statistics 1935 65, 177; Ministeria Spiritualia 65, 188; History of, XVIII St. Francis Xavier, N.Y.C., by E. I. Devitt 65, 189; retreats 1936 66, 337; retreats 1938 68, 236; History of, notes of Mark J. Smith 69, 40; retreats 1939 69, 269; Mission Bands Personnel 1940 69, 405; statistics on graduates of Jesuit schools entering religious or priestly life 71, 220; retreats 1941 71, 234; retreats 1942 72, 187; dates, statistics, separations 76, 310

MARYLAND PROVINCE, History: Relation of Fr. Andrew White 1, 12; erected 1833 10, 252; erection 1833 12, supp. 83; attached to Italian assistancy 1847 28, 76; erected 1833 33, 10-11; Golden jubilee of province status 56, 204; raised to province status 1833 56, 204; joined with N.Y. Mission 1879 65, 202; analysis of non-

educational ministries 1942 72, 319; plans for veterans' education after W. W. II 74, 58; dates and statistics 76, 310
MARYSVILLE, Cal. 2, 34 to 39
MARY VALLEY, Jamaica 46, 363
MASFERRER, Sigismund (auth) Letter from Philippine I. 21, 23
MASNATA, Aloysuis (obit) 19, 100
MASO, Miguel Saderra (1865-1939) (obit) 68, 355; and Manila observatory 77, 134 f; 77, 236 f; 62, 128
MASON, Daniel (obit) 10, 297; 35, 15
MASONS, Curious item concerning James M. Cox not being a Jesuit 50, 124
MASRIERA, Arthur, *Poesies*, bk. rv. 22, 491
MASSE, Benjamin L., on Catholic Hour 75, 360
MASSELIS, Fr. 7, 165 ff; Missions 1878-9 8, 166
MASSELIS, Benedict (obit) 43, 93
MASSI, Pius Fr., 33, 111; *Hidden Treasure of Plenary Indulgences*, bk. rv. 37, 90; (obit) 40, 93; reminiscences of 76, 43
MASSILON, Pa. 52, 221
MASTERSON, Peter V. (1890-1934) (auth) History of Woodstock Letters and Press 51, 7; 64, 286
MASTERSON, William F. (auth) Refutation of slurs on Filipinos 73, 166; tells of American Jesuits in P. I. 1944 74, 73; in P. I. 1945 75, 48
MASUI, Francis 40, 384; work among Japanese in Calif. 46, 6
MATA, Emeterio (1910-1935) (obit) 65, 111
MATA, Saderra, and Manila observatory 77, 19
MATAUSCHEK, Fr. Alexander, 37, 444; 38, 350
MATHEMATICS, "Campylograph" 30, 146; in the English Juniorate 1902 31, 16
MATHIES, Paul, *Moribus Paternis* (bk. rv.) 27, 372
MATILDA Corner, Jamaica 46, 355
MATOGA, Gaspar 38, 351
MATTAPANY, Md. 11, 127; 14, 205; 14, 215
MATTAWOMAN, Md. 60, 365
MATTERN, Br. of Goa, India 29, 482
MATTERN, Fr. Emile, 40, 259; 49, 97; elected American Assistant 53, 302; 55, 513; death 64, 467; (obit) 65, 53;
—(auth) Theologate at Enghien 29, 322; Burning of Grand Coteau 36, 406
MATTERN, Paul (auth) Holiday Excursion to the Cedars of Lebanon 27, 13
MATTHEWS, Francis 13, 270
MATTHEWS, Ignatius 7, 10; 7, 76; 7, 138 f; 9, 3; death 10, 91, 93; 13, 289; at Deer Creek 34, 119; 41, 197
MATTHEWS, James Brent (1865-1927) suggests moving from St. Inigoes, Md. 51, 196; (obit) 57, 96; in St. Mary's Co., Md. 79, 62
MATTHEWS, John V. (auth) Jesuit chaplains in Bklyn Hospitals 67, 135; *With the help of Thy Grace*, bk. rv. 74, 78

MATTHEWS, Thomas 13, 270; held Maryland land in trust for Soc. 40, 182
MATTHEWS, Fr. William, 12, 78; 19, 11 ff; 19, 165 f; 20, 230; 34, 128; 64, 152
MATTINGLY, Br. 37, 167
MATTINGLY, Fr. John 8, 6-7; 15, 242 f; 33, 379; 34, 130
MATTINGLY Miracle 19, 168
MATTIUSSI, Guido 54, 16
MAUJAY, G., letter from World War I 46, 242
MAUMIGNY, R. de *Practice of Mental Prayer*, bk. rv. 44, 382
MAUNOIR, Julien, cause of 29, 253; beatification process 29, 534; pilgrimage to his birthplace and grave 60, 227
MAUREAU, A. I. (auth) Key West 49, 299; letters from Key West 59, 447, 449
MAURITIUS, Jesuits sought to work in 16, 331
MAXCY, Joseph F., at Los Baños 74, 219; rescues pigs in P. I. 74, 194; 74, 201; at Philippine Priests' Social Action Institute 80, 19
MAXETANI, Pa., Jesuit mission 1742 70, 352
MAY PEN, Jamaica 46, 59
MAY RIVER Mission, Jamaica 46, 358
MAYER, Rupert, apostle of Munich, sketch of life 78, 255; cause inaugurated 79, 382
MAZZELLA, Andrew Br. 6, 8
MAZZELLA, Camillus (Cardinal) departure from Woodstock 8, 42; 12, 301; 15, 284; 17, 398; Letter to Fr. Sabetti 24, 92; message to Woodstock 26, 139; made Cardinal Priest 26, 198; made a Cardinal Bishop 26, 353; death of 29, 192; Life of 29, 296; address at opening of Woodstock 35, 184; 37, 167; 49, 43; portrait of 56, 32; 56, 13; 56, 21; 56, 29-30; 56, 75; 56, 151; 56, 268
MAZZELLA, Peter (bro. to Card.) 56, 84
MAZZETTI, Alexander, (obit) 53, 90
MEAD, Thomas 62, 324
MEAGHER, Thomas A., missions in Hawaii 48, 109; (obit) 65, 324; (obit) 65, 397
MEAGHER, John 56, 250
MEAGHER, W. J., visit to Culion Leper Colony 55, 226-243
MEANY, James J. (auth) Hartendorp Case 72, 203
MEANY, Stephen J. (auth) Soldiers Christmas 1942 72, 34; director of Glenmont Retreat House 80, 160
MEASURE, poetry magazine of Georgetown U. 62, 446
MECHANICSVILLE, Md., in 1897 27, 84; 47, 216; 52, 221; 61, 11; 61, 184; 76, 336
MECHINEAU, Lucien 39, 139
MEDICAL Missionaries, Society of Catholic 59, 277
MEDICAL Mission Board 69, 25; Cath., Origins by E. F. Garesché 72, 105
MEDICAL Schools, Jesuit, in U.S. 72, 280

MEDICINE-MEN, Relations of with Evil Spirit 3, 213
MEDIR, José Ubach, (obit) 65, 119
MEDLEY'S Neck, Md., Our Lady's Chapel, Beauvue, by W. J. Stanton 41, 316; 52, 221; near collapse of church described 61, 180; 61, 184
MELBOURNE, Australia, Newman College 54, 242; opening of Manresa Hall 54, 242; St. Patrick's Day Procession 54, 242; 54, 376; Varia 1925 55, 288
MELENDRO, Frederick, biog data 77, 226
MELPIGNANO, L., Italian Jesuit, World War I 46, 101
MEMBERS of the Soc. slain within the present limits of the U.S. 13, 383
MEMPHIS, Tenn., new negro schools 38, 440
MENACHO, Juan Perez, phantom Jesuit of *Appleton's Cyclopedia* 67, 184
MENAGER, Edward C. (1882-1942) (obit) 72, 70
MENAGER, Francis (auth) letter from Alaska 58, 145
MENARD, René 14, 9; 14, 11; 14, 12; at Sault Ste Marie 43, 401; bridge named in his honor, sketch of life 63, 142; 75, 12
MENDING The Nets (bk. rv.) Raymond T. Feeley, S.J. (auth) 55, 268
MENDIVE, Joseph (obit) 35, 172
MENENDEZ de Aviles, Pedro, invites Jesuits to Florida 80, 352; and exploration of Florida 80, 352; correspondence with Francis Borgia 80, 355; voyage to Ajacan 80, 368; report on province of Florida 80, 380
MENET, Fr. John 38, 351
MENETREY, J., in Montana 9, 98
MENGARINI, Fr. Gregory 9, 97; author of Indian Grammar 9, 101; memoirs of, in Rocky Mt. 17, 298; memoirs of 18, 25; memoirs of 18, 142; (obit) 16, 93
MENKE, Caspar (obit) 24, 143
MENOLOGY of the Society by Elesban de Guilhermy 27, 349; of Fr. de Guilhermy 28, 69; by P. de Guilhermy (bk. rv.) 29, 146; of S.J., by Henry Tholen (bk. rv.) 30, 442; of English Speaking Assistancy (bk. rv.) 30, 444; New English 31, 275; Completion of 34, 164, 454
MENTAG, Joseph P. (1884-1949) (obit) 79, 270
MENZINGER, A. (auth) Tercentenary of John Arnoldi 61, 129
MERCADO, Jesus Maria at Sanata Clara 20, 208
MERCAT CROSS, new periodical, report on 80, 287
MERCIER, Cardinal, visit to Boston Coll. 48, 402; at St. Louis U. 49, 137; visit to Boston Coll. 49, 248
MERCIER, Louis J. A. (auth) Jesuits and Liberal Education 70, 197
MERMET, Fr., Reports English traders on Ohio and Mississippi, 1715 76, 144 f
MERRICK, Fr., bk. rv. of his "*Saints of the Society of Jesus*" 19, 275
MERRICK, David A. 33, 142; pastor, St. Lawrence, N.Y.C. 46, 146; 65, 24; rector, Xavier, N.Y.C. 65, 206; reminiscences of 76, 42
MERRICK, Joseph P. (auth) Obit of John J. Monahan 56, 304-318

MERTON, Thomas, *What Are These Wounds?*, bk. rv. 79, 288
MESCHLER, Maurice, death 1912 42, 115;
—(bk. rvs.) *Méditations sur la Vie de Notre Seigneur Jésus Christ* 22, 489; *Betrachtungen der Exercitien* 23, 144; *Commentary on the Exercises* 28, 309; *Das katholische Kirchenjahr* 34, 293; *Garden of Roses of Our Lady* 36, 113; *Life of St. Aloysius* 41, 84
MESSEMER, E. J. (auth) bk. rv. of Sencourt's *Saint Paul* 78, 287
MESSENGER Magazine replaced by America 38, 303
MESSENGER of the Sacred heart, offices at the Gesu, Philadelphia 15, 350; in 1887 16, 333; issue of May, 1888 17, 262; increase in size 17, 402; and the apostleship of prayer 18, 104; issue of Jan., 1889 18, 122; varia 18, 227; membership of the League of the S. H. 18, 401; Silver Jubilee 19, 131; Father Sestini and 19, 262; moves to 1611 Gerard Ave., 21, 445; and the Woodstock Letters 26, 12; printed by Woodstock Press 26, 16-17; changes of staff 29, 375; blessing by Pius X 32, 276; Immaculate Conception Jubilee 1904 34, 35; and *Messenger* 1907 37, 128; and its offspring 38, 304; circulation in 1909 38, 441; 1911 40, 121; edited by Fr. Corbett 40, 396; 50th anniversary 44, 132; its beginning and early years, celebration of 50 years 45, 155; John J. Corbett, new editor 46, 419; subscriptions reach 350,000 48, 283; subscription raised to $1.00 49, 266; circulation statistics 1920 50, 123; printed at Woodstock 51, 12; new building started 51, 315; statistics, etc. 1922 52, 153; statistics of various editions 53, 125; new bldg., Fordham Rd. 53, 313; 4 pictures, new bldg. 1923 53, 314; 53, 315; 53, 316; 53, 317; moves to N.Y.C. 1894 65, 209; 80, 287
METCALFE, John 14, 200
METEOROGRAPH of Fr. Secchi 29, 27
METEOROLOGICAL Observatories of the Soc. 1899 28, 325
METEOROLOGY, work of S.J. in Madagascar 61, 483
METAPAWNIEN, Md. 11, 5
METTAPANY, Md., Settlement of 36, 87; Lord Baltimore plans to take our land 1638 42, 1
METTAPANY-SEWALL, Md. 10, 257
METZGER, Bp. S. M. (auth) Eulogy of Bp. Schuler 73, 229
MEUFFELS, Fr. in Br. Honduras 1906 35, 151; 54, 100
MEULEMAN, Britius, biog data 77, 220
MEURER, Fr. John B. 5, 213; 34, 125; (obit) 43, 239
MEURICE, Adam, death 1914 44, 421
MEURIN, Louis Sebastian 5, 172; 6, 26; 8, 134; 34, 117; 70, 366 f; early Vincennes Jesuit 79, 155
MEXICAN Boys' town 80, 234
MEXICAN Martyrs, Julio Pascal, Manuel Martinez 37, 148
MEXICAN War (1846) Chaplains, by John McElroy 15, 198; 16, 33; 16, 225; Correspondence of Frs. McElroy and Rey 17, 3; A. Rey and J. McElroy 17, 149; letter of John McElroy 18, 76
MEXICANS in No. Dakota by E. Clements 78, 331

MEXICO, Expulsion of the Society 1, 80; Expulsion of Jesuits 8, 137; Varia 1883 12, 353; Letter of Mr. Pedro Lopez de Arroyave 15, 87; Varia 1885 15, 131; Letter 1886 15, 211; Missions of Fr. Labrador 15, 298; A letter by Fr. F. Rivero, from Saltillo, 1886 16, 69; Varia 1887 16, 116; Varia 1888 17, 123; Letter of Ignacio Leon 17, 205; Varia 1888 17, 402; Varia 1889 18, 262; Letter of P. de la Cerda 18, 371; Varia 1889 18, 399; Letter of Fr. Labrador 19, 67; Letter of P. de la Cerda 19, 80; Fr. Labrador released 19, 286; Letters from Frank Barnum 19, 319; Republic and the Missions 20, 41 ff; Varia 1894 23, 181; Varia 1895 24, 166; Extracts from letters 24, 256; Varia 1895 24, 334; Varia 1895 24, 508; Picture of Our Lady of Guadalupe Crowned 25, 171; Varia 1897 26, 193; Expulsion of Jesuits from N.W. Mexico in 1767 26, 412; Discovery of the remains of the martyrs, de Tapia, de Moranta, and de Alaves 30, 75; the Society in, form 1814-1900 30, 103; Thomas Ipíña named Provincial 30, 152; our colleges, residences, and missions, by Joseph M. Estrada 32, 225; coronation of Our Lady of Light, at Leon 33, 47; Today, by Charles M. de Heredia 33, 180; News 1904 33, 250; State of the Society 1906 35, 246; News 1907 36, 173; Reestablishment of the Province of, 1907, by Jos. W. Riordan 37, 4 (also supplement p. 3); Varia 1908 38, 297; Varia 1910 40, 115; status of Jesuits there, 1912 42, 119; uprisings 1913 42, 268; Consecration to Sacred Heart 43, 275; Expulsion of Jesuits 1914 43, 415; Jesuit refugees 1914 44, 129; Jesuits and the Late Revolution, by C. M. Palacio 44, 353; Mexican exiles at Grand Coteau 44, 439; Letters of Adam Gilg 1687 45, 51; Catholic Education in 45, 446; Varia 1917 46, 403; Jesuits return after Carranza's fall 50, 237; 17th century Czech missionaries 53, 372; visit of Fr. General to Sarria, varia Oct. 1926 55, 137-138; Varia Oct. 1926 55, 137-140; Notes on, 1927, during persecutions 57, 33; "miracle" through Fr. Pro, revolution, and anti-Catholicism 1928 57, 276 ff; Guadalajara College 1928, Tarahumara 57, 279; Guadalupe, Further persecutions 1928 57, 515; educators in U.S. cause trouble 57, 541; notes on the retreats, devotion to Fr. Pro, etc., by M. Ocampo 58, 54; Situation in 1928, eyewitness descriptions of the persecutions 58, 197; persecutions described 59, 268; air travel 59, 429; settlement of church question 1929 58, 685; status of Jesuits under the persecution 62, 108; persecutions 1933 62, 264; Tarahumara, work among pagans 62, 413; general situation 1933 62, 416; general situation 1934 63, 347; situation worsens 1934 63, 494; more details of situation 1934 64, 127; history of Society of Jesus in, by Gerardo Decorme 64, 182; situation 1935 65, 149; Catholic press work 66, 180; govt schools 66, 311; Tarahumara Mission 1937 66, 427; La Buena Prensa 1938 68, 233; Mission work in Guadalupe and Calvo 69, 266; account of missionary labors 1940 70, 170; religious situation 1942, Eucharistic congress, Chihuahua 71, 228; B. Bergoend dies, rural life institute 72, 349; Guadalupe anniversary 74, 368; Jesuit Press

Convention held 75, 273; Tarahumara Mission of Chihuahua 75, 361; Christ the King monument restored 77, 179; "Boys Town" of Fr. Cuellar 78, 94; J. Amozorrutia discovers hormone 78, 189
—See also California
MEXICO CITY, Miraculous picture of St. Francis Xavier 2, 169
MEYER, Bernhart, phantom Jesuit of *Appleton's Cyclopedia* 67, 184
MEYER, Conrad (obit) 17, 243
MEYER, John 32, 65; 32, 70
MEYER, Michael (1853-1935) (obit) 65, 161
MEYER, Rudolph J., Grand act at Woodstock 20, 87; 20, 366; Public defense of theology at Woodstock 33, 154; calls Frequent Communion Conference 40, 388; (obit) 42, 92; grand act 56, 223-224; grand act (contd) 56, 245;
—(auth) Reminiscences of Woodstock 26, 8;
—(bk. rvs.) *First Lessons in the Science of the Saints* 31, 271; *First Lessons in the Science of the Saints* 32, 127
MEYERS, Maurice, of U.S.A., ordained in Russian Rite in China 70, 479
MEZARD, *Doctrine spirituelle de Ste. J. F. de Chantal*, bk. rv. 58, 630
MIALISM in Jamaica, by A. J. Emerick 45, 39
MIAMI, Fla., Jesuit activity (1925) 55, 215-217; Hurricane 1929 58, 714
MIAMI Indians, Chief Napshinga becomes Catholic 6, 73
MICHAEL, Emil 30, 122
MICHAELS, Clement M. J. (obit) 14, 397
MICHAUD, Arthur, death 1931 61, 155
MICHIGAN, Letter from R. Chartier 18, 364
MICHILIMACKINAC Indians revolt against English 5, 164
MICHIPICETON, Canada 14, 177; 14, 184
MICO, Salvador, at Culion Leper Colony 77, 52
MIDDLEHURST, Alias of James Ashbey
MIDDLETOWN, Del., Church 1884 13, 415; 52, 221; 63, 211
MIDDLETOWN, Md., Church built 5, 186; 52, 221
MIDDLETOWN, N. Y. 52, 221
MIDDLETOWN Valley Mission, Frederick Co., Md. 7, 87; 7, 88
MIDLAND, Ontario, Martyrs' Shrine 58, 600; Martyrs' Shrine, account of canonization celebration 1930 59, 319
MIEGE, John Baptist (Bishop), appointed Vicar apostolic of the Rocky Mountains 6, 11; attends General Congregation 6, 15; Consecration, 1851 13, 26; (obit) 13, 394; at Woodstock's opening, 1869 33, 154; sails for America 1848 32, 65; citation of biography 36, 114; as rector at Detroit 50, 304; brief biography 56, 126-128; at Woodstock, 1875 56, 202
MILDRED, Sr. Mary (O.S.F.) (auth) *Supervision in Cath. Element. School* (bk. rv.) 55, 440
MILES, George (obit) 14, 272; 39, 356
MILES, Thomas (auth) St. Joseph's Coll., Bardstown, from 1861 to 1868 26, 105; Jubilee 30, 315; 12, 196

MILES, William R. (obit) 20, 122
MILET, Henry P., service record, W. W. I Chaplain 49, 263
MILFORD, Ohio, Novitiate; Varia Oct. 1926 55, 147-8; plans and building of (varia 1926) 55, 505; varia 1927 56, 371; New Novitiate, by M. R. Vogel 57, 372; Novitiate, new building 58, 246; first year philosophy at 58, 707
MILITARY service of scholastics in Italy 19, 422
MILL CREEK HUNDRED, Del. 63, 19
MILLAN, Philip (Felipe), superior, Culion leper colony 47, 136; on Culion I. 49, 269; (obit) "Damien of Culion" 56, 323-325; sketch of life 58, 349; at Culion Leper Colony 77, 52
MILLARD, Dr. and early days at Grand Coteau 5, 21; 5, 29
MILLER, Aloysius J. (auth) Eiko High School, Japan 77, 209
MILLER, Augustine A. (1869-1917) (obit) 46, 235
MILLER, Carl (1888-1949) (obit) 78, 273
MILLER, Peter L. (obit) 7, 20
MILLER, Walter J. (auth) Eclipse Expedition 1932 62, 26; named to Vatican observatory 74, 357
MILLER, William A. (auth) Star Spangled Banner of Ignatius 70, 222
MILLERSTOWN, Pa. 52, 221; 61, 361; Jesuit mission 61, 374
MILLERSVILLE, Pa. 52, 221
MILLET, Pierre 75, 13
MILLS, Walter W., ordained at Monroe, N.Y. 60, 159
MILWAUKEE, Parish work 7, 112 ff; Varia 1884 13, 418; St. Gall's Ch. 17, 123; Varia 1891 20, 301; Varia 1891 20, 472; Church Varia 1892 21, 144; Church Varia 1892 21, 446; New Gesu Church 22, 544; Gesu Ch. dedicated 24; 168; Gesu Ch. 1895 24, 337; Establishment of the Society 24, 409; church construction 31, 481; Gesu Ch., celebration for Thos. Fitzgerald 36, 178 ff; Events 54, 137
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY, Coll., Winter lecture course 1888 17, 124; Coll. Alumni Association 20, 147; Coll. History 21, 55; Varia 1892 21, 280; Coll. 1896 25, 529; Coll., Alumni Assoc. action on proposed return of Marquette statue 26, 195; Coll. Varia 1897 26, 508; Coll., Faculty changes 1898 27, 400; Coll., Faculty changes 1899 28, 341; Coll., Alumni Assoc. 1903 31, 480; Coll. 1903 32, 277; Coll., Immaculate Conception Jubilee 1904 34, 95; Silver Jubilee, new building 35, 303; Milwaukee Medical College affiliated with Marquette, description of buildings 36, 179 ff; C. B. Moulinier 1908, Engineering courses 1908 37, 429; Engineering courses started 38, 434; School of Journalism 1910, School of Business Administration 1910, courses 1910 39, 415; reception for new rector, Fr. Grimmelsman 41, 124; Summer school 1912 41, 263; Student Free Employment Bureau 41, 377; new Medical College acquired 1912 42, 120; Chemical Society Convention 1913, Medical School Situation 1913 42, 264; Medical School 43, 137; Fund raising campaign 45, 294; Summer courses for laboratory technicians

1916 45, 439; Engineering School enlarged, new periodicals: *Tribune* and *Law Review* 46, 135; SATC World War I 47, 411; Medical School endowment 47, 414; Medical dept. fund 48, 425; Medical School, resignation of professors and Fr. Noonan's explanation of Catholic Medical Ethics 49, 261; Summer session 1920 50, 115; Law school, Medical school, gain high examination records 50, 363; 2 pp of pictures 51, bet. 80-81; history, description 51, 88; win Journalism prizes 51, 154; new science bldg., debating, passion play, sodalities, social studies, intercollegiate cooperation 51, 300; tribute of City Council 53, 118; Laymen's retreats, Marquette Hospital Coll. 53, 418; Events 54, 271; Enrollment, Varia Oct. 1926 55, 140; Board of Governors formed 57, 134; Philosophical Convention 58, 248; Engineering School, Catholic Mission Service 60, 485; Debating 61, 302; Navy training 1943 72, 341; Foreign Trade Institute, Naval ROTC 75, 78; post war expansion 1946 75, 171; 31, 309; 54, 130; 54, 137; 54, 422; 54, 432

MIMEURE, Victor Emmanuel, phantom Jesuit of *Appleton's Cyclopedia* 67, 185

MIND, The (bk. rv.) John X. Pyne, S.J. (auth) 55, 261

MINDANAO, P. I., Knights of Columbus organized 54, 394; Letter from Fr. Daly (varia 1926) 55, 510-512; under Japan, by Walter J. Hamilton 76, 50

MING, John J. (obit) 40, 91; 49, 367

—(bk. rvs.) *The Temporal Sovereignty of the Holy See* 21, 423; *Data of Modern Ethics* 23, 143; *Characteristics and Religion of Modern Socialism* 37, 252; *Characteristics and Religion of Modern Socialism, Morality of Modern Socialism* 39, 98

MININI, Ferdinand (auth) Oration on John Roothaan 35, 16

MINISTERIA Spiritualia, 1877 8, 64; 1883 Md.-N.Y. Prov. 12, 361; 1887 Md.-N.Y. Prov. 16, 341; Md.-N.Y. Prov. 1888 17, 411; 1888-1889 19, 140; Md.-N.Y. Prov. 1893 aft. 22, 571; Missouri Prov. 1895 25, 184; Md.-N.Y. Prov. 1895-6 26, 525; Md.-N.Y. Prov. 1896-98 27, 411; Md.-N.Y. Prov. 1898-99 28, 358; Md.-N.Y. Prov. July 1, 1899-July 1, 1900 30, 175; Md.-N.Y. Prov., July 1, 1900-July 1, 1901 30, 337; Missouri Prov., July 1, 1900-July 1, 1901 30, 339; Md.-N.Y., July 1901-July 1902 31, 328; Md.-N.Y. Prov. 1903 32, 293; Md.-N.Y. Prov., July 1903-July 1904 33, 423; Md.-N.Y., July 1904-July 1905 34, 463; Md.-N.Y. 1906 35, 309; 35, 317; Md.-N.Y. 1906-1907 36, 435; Md.-N.Y. 1908-1909 38, 459; Md.-N.Y. 1909-1910 40, opp. p. 272; Md.-N.Y. 1910-1911 40, 416; Md.-N.Y. 1911-1912 41, 397; Md.-N.Y. 1912-1913 42, 421; Md.-N.Y. 1913-1914 43, 443; Md.-N.Y. 44, 459; Canada Prov. 1917-1918 47, 458; New Mexico-Colorado Mission 47, 459; Md.-N.Y. 47, 462; Md.-N.Y. 1915-1916 45, 470; Calif. 1915-1916, Canada 1915-1916 46, 142; New Mexico-Colorado Mission 46, 442; Md.-N.Y. 1918-1919 49, following p. 149; Md.-N.Y. 1919-1920 49, 406; Calif. Prov. 1920-1921 50, 384; Md.-N.Y. 1920-1921 50, 389;

Calif. Prov. 1921-1922 51, 466; Md.-N.Y. 1921-1922 51, 472; Calif. Prov. 1921-1922 52, 124; Calif. Prov. 1922-1923 52, 402; Calif. Prov. 1923-1924; 53, 434; Md.-N.Y. 1923-1924 53, 450; Statistics 1925 54, 455; Md.-N.Y. 1925-1926 56, 91*; Calif. Prov. 1926-1927 57, 177; Md.-N.Y., N.E. Prov. 57, 178; Neo Aurel, Calif. 1928 58, 309; Md.-N.Y. 1928 58, opp. 324; New Orleans, California, Missouri 1929 59, 181 f; New England Prov. 1929-1930 60, after 196
—see also Chronicle

MINISTRIES, Jesuit Non-Educational, by E. J. Reiser 72, 307

MINOVES, José, and Manila Observatory 77, 13

MIR, Fidel (auth) Letter from Manila 1898 28, 61

MIRACULOUS Picture of St. Francis Xavier in Mexico City 2, 169

MIRALLES, Don Juan de, death and funeral 42, 140

MISSIOLOGY, Its What and Why, by Miguel A. Bernad 67, 121; in action 67, 126; and the Moros 67, 129

MISSION, Austria, Mission Congress 1929 58, 649

MISSION, Among the Tramps at Montevue, Frederick, Md. 31, 189

MISSION Band, corrigenda 1900 29, 534; schedule of in 1927 56, 87*-89*

MISSION of our German Fathers among the Dakota Indians, by F. Digmann 31, 352

MISSION for people of Vienna 58, 393

MISSION Statistics 1930—Jesuit 60, 192

MISSION Tours: India (bk. rv.) by Rt. Rev. Joseph F. McGlinchey 56, 346-7

MISSIONARIES, Md.-N.Y. Prov. 1895 24, 287; methods of 80, 222

MISSIONARIES' Work, Md.-N.Y. Prov. 1894 24, 71; Md.-N.Y. Prov. 1895 25, 17; Md.-N.Y. Prov. 1896 25, 282; 1897 27, 99

MISSIONARY Band, Md.-N.Y. 1902 31, 308

MISSIONARY Brothers 80, 319

MISSIONARY Excursions to German Colonies in New England by R. Schwickerath 36, 31

MISSIONARY Experiences in the West 1900, by Eugene Magevney 29, 387

MISSIONARY Jesuits, statistics 54, 145

MISSIONARY Life 2, 128

MISSIONARY Labors, 1878 7, 105 ff; 1877-1878 7, 161 ff; of Fr. Maguire and Comp. 8, 89; of Fr. Maguire and Comp. 8, 146; of Fr. Maguire and Comp. 1879 9, 53; of Fr. Maguire, etc. 9, 141; of Fr. Maguire and Comp. 1880 9, 226; Fr. Maguire and Comp. 1880 10, 77; Fr. Maguire and Comp. 1881 10, 179; Fr. Maguire and Comp. 1881 10, 260; Fr. Maguire and Comp. 1882 11, 100; Fr. Maguire and Comp. 1882 11, 211; Fr. Maguire and Comp. 1882 11, 287; Fr. Maguire and Comp. 1882 12, 120; Fr. Maguire and Comp. 1882 12, 161; Fr. Maguire and Comp. 1883 12, 268; Fr. Maguire and Comp. 1883 13, 53; Fr. Maguire and Comp. 1883 13, 165; Fr. Maguire and Comp. 1884 13, 302; Fr. Maguire and Comp. 1884 14, 113; 1885 14, 387; 1885 15, 83; Md.-N.Y. Prov. 1886 16, 230; Md.-N.Y. Prov.

1888 17, 124; Md.-N.Y. Prov. 1888 17, 230; Md.-N.Y. Prov. 1890 19, 245; Md.-N.Y. Prov. 1890 19, 385; Md.-N.Y. Prov. 1890 20, 72; Md.-N.Y. Prov. 1891 20, 225; Md.-N.Y. Prov. 1891 20, 436; Md.-N.Y. Prov. 1894 23, 132; 1898, Eugene Magevney 27, 283; Md.-N.Y. Prov. 1904-5 34, 317; in Canada 1905-6 35, 343; articles signed—J.A.M., are by J. A. Morgan 36, 124; Md.-N.Y. Prov., Sept. to Christmas 1907, by W. H. Coyle 37, 45

MISSIONARY, The, by John La Farge 80, 165

MISSIONARY Work, 1896-7, Md.-N.Y. Prov. 26, 292; in New Mexico, by M. J. Hughes 27, 320; Md.-N.Y. Prov. 1899-1900 29, 29; Md.-N.Y. Prov. 1902 31, 113; Md.-N.Y. Prov. 31, 394; Md.-N.Y. Prov. 1903 32, 178

MISSIONS, in Northern Pennsylvania and in Wilmington, Del., by J. B. Emig 2, 146; at Lexington and Arlington, Retreat at Boston College 1875 4, 171; in Charles Co., Md., by B. F. Wiget 5, 142 ff; in Maryland Prov. in 1876 5, 214 ff; in Providence, R. I. in 1876 5, 220 ff; by Fathers of the Province of Missouri 8, 166; of the Society 1885 15, 131; of Society, Statistics 1886 18, 226; in U.S., Paper on 23, 1; to the Portuguese in New England 1901 30, 272; for Children, by Cornelius Shyne 34, 278; American Jesuits on the, 1919 49, 267; support of, scheme to collect funds for at H.C. 55, 342-352; Bibliography 66, 130; conspectus of 400 years, by A. A. Weiss (—Jesuit) 69, 140; —Jesuit statistics 1942 71, 231; —Jesuit, statistics 71, 350; —Jesuit, in Orient 1943 72, 350; of American Jesuits 1946 75, 269; of the Society, statistics 1947 76, 180; —Jesuit, Personnel in, statistical study 77, 107; and Society 80, 206

MISSISSIPPI, Flood relief work (varia 1927) 56, 381-384; Martyrs, by James J. O'Brien 58, 24; Martyrs 59, 160

MISSOULA, Montana, Jubilee of Fr. Palladino 34, 458; Loyola High Sch. 45, 136

MISSOURI, Varia 8, 127; Short history of Osage County, by N. L. Schlechter 13, 357; A short history of Osage County, Ch. II, by N. L. Schlechter 14, 22; St. Louis U. in 1884 14, 80; Varia 1884 14, 144; Varia 1884 14, 294; First Mission from Maryland 14, 305; Description of new Theologate, by H. B. MacMahon 28, 291; established as a separate mission 33, 7; list of Jesuit establishments and dates 52, 216 ff; Golden Jubilee of Fr. O'Meara, varia 1926 55, 305; Bishop Murphy of British Honduras, varia 1926 55, 306; Mission and Province, its debt to Chas. Neale 72, 243

MISSOURI Mission—Was it annexed to Belgian Province?, by M. W. O'Neil 26, 462

MISSOURI Province, 50th anniv. celebration 3, 43; separated from Maryland in 1831 8, 67-68; 1884 13, 418; Statistics 1884 14, 139; Varia 1885 14, 411; Varia and Statistics 1889 18, 399; St. Aloysius Tercentenary 20, 396; Statistics 1891 20, 471; Varia 1892 21, 141; Varia 1893 22, 544; Varia 1895 24, 167; Retreats 1894 24, 169; Visit of Fr. Provincial to Br. Honduras 24, 334; Retreats 1896

25, 528; Historical Map 26, 450; Status changes 1899 28, 160; Congregation 1899 28, 347; Mission Band 1900 29, 372; Retreats 1900 29, 535; union with part of Buffalo Mission 37, 43 (also supple. p. 12); changes of Rectors 1908 37, 287; Fructus Ministerii 1907-1908 38, 323; history 39, 347; First Sodality Congress 1914 43, 419; Congregation 1914 44, 127; Meeting of Prefects of Studies 1915 44, 438; First Missionary Convention 1915 44, 439; News Letter begun 49, 134; gets Patna Mission 1920 49, 135; Service record of Missouri Prov. Chaplains W. W. I 49, 262; Everard Beukers, visitor 49, 378; Committee Report on Studies 49, 383; News Letter approved by Fr. General 49, 383; Summer schools, various colleges 1920 50, 114; Committee on Curriculum and Administration 50, 118; alms sent to Europe 50, 119; Indian Missions 50, 182; new province publication, "Province Quarterly Bulletin" 51, 153; Fr. Matthew Germing, new prov. (varia 1926) 55, 504; varia 1927 56, 56*-58*; divided 1928 57, 537; separation of Chicago Prov. 58, 229; Retreats 1931 61, 169; Fructus Ministerii 1930-1, chart inserted after 61, 174; Retreats 1932 62, 145; Fructus Ministerii 1931-2 62, 164; Retreats 1933 63, 161; Fructus Ministerii 1932-3 63, 169; Retreats 1934 64, 168; Fructus Ministerii 1933-4 64, 180; Retreat statistics 1935 65, 172; Fructus Ministerii 65, 188; Retreats 1936 66, 444; Fructus Ministerii 1936 66, 444; Retreats 1939 69, 283; Fructus Ministerii 1939 69, 285; Retreats 1941 71, 251; Fructus Ministerii 1941 71, 254; Retreats 1942 72, 198; and Mission, its debt to Chas. Neale 72, 243; analysis of non-educational ministeries 1942 72, 320; W. W. II activities 73, 161; dates, divisions, statistics 76, 312; deficiencies noted by Fr. Boudreaux 76, 350; Com. on Curr. and Adm. 50, 109

MISSOURI Theologians' Farewell to Woodstock 28, 279

MISTASSINI Lake, Canada 14, 143

MITCHELL, Fr., in Br. Honduras 1906 35, 151

MITCHELL, Hudson (auth) Virgil Horace Barber 79, 297

MITCHELL, W. A., *Helps to Acquire Self-Knowledge*, bk. rv. 51, 245

MITCHELLSVILLE, Md., see Woodmore

MITICCES Indians 8, 104; 8, 107

MOBBERLEY, Joseph P. (Br.) Diary of 32, 1; at Ridge 41, 62; accounts, negro slaves 41, 206; 41, 211; during War of 1812 42, 336 ff; 63, 33

MOBILE, Ala., St. Joseph's clubhouse 19, 129; Varia 1890 19, 288; St. Jos. Ch. 1894 23, 185; Jesuit missionaries at 27, 249; Early History 27, 267; St. Joseph's Parish 27, 272; 200th anniversary 40, 259; monument to Abram Joseph Ryan 43, 140

SPRING HILL COLLEGE, see Spring Hill

MOCZYGEMBA, Leopold 38, 351

MODEL, Colorado 50, 284

MODERN Jesuit Mystic: John Baptist Reus, by Oscar Mueller and Odilon Jaeger 80, 143

MODERNISM, Oath against 40, 140

MOELLER, Fr. Ferdinand A. (1852-1946) 39, 128; 40, 258; jubilee 50, 367; deaf mute work at Xavier, N.Y.C. 57, 317; jubilee 74, 352; (obit) 76, 343
MOELLER, Henry, (obit) 45, 96
MOFFATT, J. E., *Thy Kingdom Come*, bk. rv. 53 382; *Thy Kingdom Come*, Series III, *Chancel Chats*, bk. rv. 55, 85; *Thy Kingdom Come*, Series IV, bk. rv. 55, 266; *Forty Hours Devotion*, bk. rv. 58, 425; *God's Wonderland*, bk. rv. 58, 427; *Sanity of Sanctity*, bk. rv. 59, 109
MOFFITT, George Aloysius (obit) 9, 63
MOGGI, Ferdinand 74, 20
MOHAMMEDAN devotion to Our Lady 59, 273
MOHAMMEDANS, conversion of 66, 320
MOLINA, Luis de, sketch of life 70, 234
MOLINA, Pastor (auth) A Missionary Excursion in British Honduras 25, 442
MOLOKAI, Missions to lepers 48, 111
MOLYNEUX, Richard 13, 271; 15, 225
MOLYNEUX, Robert, early pastor at St. Joseph's, Phila. 2, 97 to 102; appointed superior by Bishop Carroll 5, 32; member of Society at its suppression 7, 10; in Philadelphia in summer of 1776 7, 73; does library research 9, 11; appointed Superior 10, 90; illness, 1801 12, 74; residence at Georgetown novitiate 12, 87; and the Newtown Mission 13, 294; Funeral sermon on the death of Ferdinand Farmer 13, 297; chaplain during the Revolution 14, 375; letter to John Carroll, 1785 15, 61; labors at Bohemia, 1790 15, 110; Will of 15, 186; His letters to John Carroll 15, 192; appointment as Superior 15, 214; death 1808 30, 347; part of the nucleus of the new Soc. 32, 191; renewal of vows 34, 126; appointed first Md. Superior 34, 219; renewal of vows as a Jesuit 1805 34, 223; letter of Fr. Brzowowski confirming him as Superior 34, 226; restoration, final vows, etc. 34, 229; 34, 230; described by A. Kohlmann in 1806 35, 2; friend of Moseley 35, 228; in 1739 41, 64; described by John Carroll 42, 137; 42, 139; first Superior of Maryland mission, renews vows after suppression 44, 2; letter to Francis Neale appointing him Novice Master 44, 4; letter to Francis Neale, on learning the Institute 44, 5; letter to Francis Neale concerning Novitiate 44, 6; at Newtown 61, 22; at Lancaster, Pa., accused by British 62, 184; at Bohemia 63, 20; sketch of life, by Philip S. Hurley 67, 271
MONACI, Fr. 30, 165
MONACO, Our College, by Fr. Moore 22, 177
MONACO, Louis (obit) 15, 324
MONACO, Nicholas 54, 8
MONAGHAN, Forbes J., at Los Baños 74, 211; *Under the Red Sun*, bk. rv. 76, 95
MONAGHAN, James A. 37, 434
MONAGHAN, James P. 34, 386; 37, 295; lecture in behalf of Philippines 41, 377; starts St. Louis retreat house 51, 308; in P. I. 71, 185

MONAGHAN, Leo G. (auth) To St. Andrew Bobola (poem) 68, 20
MONAHAN, John J., photo of 56, 225; (obit) 56, 304-318
MONAHAN, Leo P., (auth) (obit) Fr. Mullaly 80, 253
MONEADA, Commandante Rivera y 19, 201
MONETTI, Julius 54, 17
MONIHAN, James, life of 15, 26
MONITA Secreta, Wandering Jew, a century after, by J. E. Kennedy 73, 91
MONROE, Paul, (*Hist. of Education*) on Jesuit education 58, 43
MONROE, Andrew Francis (obit) 19, 404
MONROE, F. (auth) Letter from Alaska 22, 517
MONROE, N. Y., Seven Springs 38, 441; its connection with Our Lady of Loretto 46, 181; Fr. William H. Walsh, Golden Jubilee 54, 434; Chapel dedication, status changes, ordination of W. W. Mills 60, 158
MONSE Town, Washington 48, 210
MONSERRATE, Anthony, discovery of his manuscript account of first Jesuit mission to Akbar 41, 120; *Mongolicae Legationis Commentarius*, bk. rv. 44, 209
MONTAGNAIS, Indians 14, 13
MONTAIGUE and the Louvain University Pilgrimage, by T. J. McLoughlin 41, 342
MONTALTO, Albert 22, 131
MONTANA, St. Mary's Indian Mission 8, 87; Catholic Church in, by L. B. Palladino 9, 95; Letter of L. M. Folchi 10, 140; Letter of P. P. Prando 10, 144; Missions in 1881 11, 43; described in "*Across the Continent*" 11, 142 ff; Letter of J. Bandini 11, 275; St. Peter's Mission, letter of P. Bougis 15, 318; St. Ignatius Mission, letter of J. Post 17, 194; Varia 1889 18, 125; Cheyenne Indians 19, 50; St. Ignatius Mission 19, 135; St. Ignatius Mission 23, 192; St. Ignatius Mission 27, 82; centennial of first Catholic Mission 74, 114
MONTANTO, Albert 22, 131
MONTDESERT, Fr., new French edition of St. Irenaeus 80, 284
MONTE CARLO and Monaco, visited on Sodality Pilgrimage (1926) 55, 333
MONTEGAZZI, Joseph (obit) 22, 319
MONTEGO Bay, Jamaica 46, 363; 46, 366
MONTENGON, Fr., influenced by Rousseau 74, 336
MONTE VISTA, Colorado 50, 285
MONTEZUMA, New Mexico, ordinations 1946 75, 179
MONTH, American Edition announced 42, 404
MONTHLY Recollection, query concerning 32, 260
MONTILLOT, John, pres. of Spring Hill Coll. 27, 273; Vice-Pres. at Grand Coteau 30, 35
MONTMARTRE, 350th Anniversary of Vows of 1534 13, 243; 4th Centenary of Vows 1934 63, 445
MONTREAL, Letter from Mr. Drummond 1, 28; Jesuits invited to 2, 189 ff; House of Studies 14, 21; House of Studies, New church

14, 141; Visits to the poor by the philosophers 31, 263; new Loyola College 43, 122; Immaculate Conception, ordinations, made collegium maximum 46, 127; ordinations 1918 47, 400; Erle G. Bartlett new rector of Loyola Coll. 54, 379; Loyola Coll. (varia 1927) 56, 380; Loyola Coll., lectures to "Reds" 62, 256; Tercentenary and the Jesuits 72, 67

MONTSERRAT and Manresa, by L. Mabille 20, 151

MONUMENTA Historica, S.J., Vol. 1, bk. rv. 23, 144; Societatis Jesu, bk. rv. 30, 275; 31, 323; 31, 489; *Monumenta Ignatiana*, bk. rv. 32, 249; by Thomas Hughes 43, 293; 44, 297; started by Luis Martin 69, 306; Ignatian Section completed, Mission section started 74, 365

MONUMENTA Nipponica, bk. rv. 70, 333

MOORE, Fr. (auth) Our College at Monaco 22, 177

MOORE, James life of 15, 26; 9, 39

MOORE, John J. (1858-1906) (obit) 35, 275;
—(auth) Letter from San Francisco, 1880 9, 181; Letter from Santa Clara 17, 329; An Apostolic Excursion from San Remo into Ireland 24, 185; Through Southern India 27, 303; From Tullamore to Mangalore 26, 234; Notes from Mangalore 1899 28, 110; Raid into the Nizam's Dominions 31, 198; Letter from India 1902 31, 479; Mangalore Mission 34, 338; Mangalore Mission (History) 33, 267

MOORE, Pius L., concerning Br. Bernard, first Japanese Jesuit 46, 78; writes from China 1929 58, 650; visit to Oregon Prov. 73, 78; (obit) by John K. Lipman 80, 79;
—(auth) Our Japanese Mission in California 46, 1; American Jesuits in China 59, 17; Exchange at Goa 73, 181; Conadjutor Brothers on Foreign Missions, Part 1 74, 5; Brothers on Missions (concl) 74, 111; Yangchow Mission 75, 26

MOORE, Thomas H. (auth) Parthenian Academy, Fordham U. 68, 25; *Darkness is Passed*, bk. rv. 76, 185; *The Risen Dead*, bk. rv. by James M. Carmody 80, 278

MOORMAN, Otto J. 71, 102

MOOSUP, Conn. 52, 221

MOOTZ, John P., missions in Salt Lake diocese 50, 191

MORALITY of Jesuits assailed in England 49, 252

MORAN, David J., (auth) St. George's College, Kingston, Jamaica 55, 42-59

MORAUD, Dieudonné, phantom Jesuit of *Appleton's Cyclopedia* 67, 185

MORAVIA, Velehrad, visit to Oriental Patriarchs 58, 501

MORE, Henry, Vice-Provincial of England, letter to Propaganda on trouble with Lord Baltimore (1639?) 11, 124-127; 11, 124; 14, 207

MOREAUX, Thomas (obit) 19, 405

MOREELS, L. (auth) Ruysbroeck Society 78, 251

MORENO, Don Garcia, Pres. of Ecuador, assassination 5, 131

MORENO, Rafael Jesus 20, 50; at Santa Clara 20, 205

MORGAN, Fr., Missions in 1878 7, 105

MORGAN, John A. 15, 236; editor of Woodstock Letters 26, 22; (obit)

36, 122; 51, 13 ff; 56, 130-131; 56, 203; 56, 271;
—(auth) Three Missions in Charles Co., Md. 26, 464; St. Aloysius Ch., Washington 32, 231; St. Joseph's Ch., Md. 34, 405
MORGANZA, Md. 47, 214; 52, 221; 76, 336
MORGE, Br. 33, 253
MORIARTY, Fr. 54, 41
MORICE, Henri, *La Bonne Providence*, bk. rv. 58, 632
MORILLO, A., Missioner Among the Nez Percé 9, 117; (auth) Letter from Nez Percé Mission 12, 56; (auth) Nez Percé Indians 13, 14
MORINIERE, Emanuel de la (1856-1930) death 59, 448
MORLEY, Colorado 50, 284
MORNING, John A., departure for P. I. 50, 370
MORNING, Joseph B. 76, 339
MOROS (P. I.) See (obit) of Wm. M. McDonough 56, 225-238; and 1*-32*
MORRIS, Fr., narrow escape from death at St. Inigoe's 42, 149
MORRIS, Christopher 9, 86; 13, 266
MORRIS, Gov. of Pa. 15, 53 ff
MORRIS, Peter, of Bohemia, Md. 7, 4; 7, 10; death 10, 93; 13, 292; 33, 378
MORRISON, Colorado, College opened 13, 415; new college 14, 295; Coll., Leo XIII Jubilee 17, 102; coll. closed 17, 399
MORRISON, John (auth) Santal Tramp Goes Home 78, 229
MORRISON, R. Bakewell (auth) Missions to Children 55, 429-434; *Catholic Church and the Modern Mind*, bk. rv. 63, 135; *God is its Founder*, bk. rv. 75, 188
MORRISON, William H. (obit) 21, 128
MORRISTOWN, N. J., Loyola House of Retreats, gift of Welcome Bender 57, 153; Loyola House of Retreats, Letter of thanks—Christ the King statue, picture, Christ the King statue 66, 189; Retreats during war 1942 72, 93
MORTELL, John T., letter, Chaplain, World War I 47, 382; service record W. W. I Chaplain 49, 263
MOSELY Educational Commission and the Methods of the Society 33, 397
MOSELY, Joseph on the Oath of Fidelity 1778 15, 137; 4 Mosley, J.
MOSES Indians 48, 210
MOSKOPP, Caspar (auth) Recovery of the Wax Cast of St. Ignatius' Face 26, 321
MOSLEY, Joseph, in Society at its suppression 7, 10; death 10, 93; friend of Fr. Lewis 13, 281; *alias* Joseph Frambeck, biog. 13, 284; 15, 105; letter to his sister, 1774 33, 376; at St. Joseph's, Md. 34, 120; life and letters 35, 35; letters of (letters X-XVI) 35, 227; oath prescribed for preaching in Md. 1780 35, 238; death in 1787 35, 245; arrival at Newtown 1758 41, 67; establishes St. Joseph's, Easton, Md.

41, 68; and oath of allegiance 1778 42, 145; letter from Newtown 1758 61, 19; 63, 17; 15, 137
MOSLEY, Michael 35, 43
MOSQUERA, Bernard de la Espriella 76, 370
MOTHER of Saint John Francis Regis, by Robert E. Holland 44, 67
MOTHERS' GUILD at Xavier, N. Y. (varia 1927) 56, 59*
MOTSCH, Martin 29, 474
MOTU PROPRIO of Pius X on Church Music 39, 425
MOULINIER, C. B. 37, 429
MOUNT CARMEL, Md. 60, 355
MOUNT FRIENDSHIP MISSION, Jamaica 46, 63
MOUNT HOPE, N. J., visits of Ferdinand Farmer 75, 21; visits of F. Beeston 75, 24
MOUNT JOSEPH MISSION, Jamaica 46, 359
MOUNT ROCK, Pa., parochial school 42, 284; school built 61, 347; cf. Centennial, Pa.
MOUNTAIN, Pa. (mission of Conewago)—see also Orrtanna and Buchanan Valley 50, 92; 52, 221
MOURA, John (auth) Letter from British Guiana 14, 186
MOURAILLE, Theodore, phantom Jesuit of *Appleton's Cyclopedia* 67, 186
MOYLAN, William (obit) 20, 283; pres. of Fordham 45, 366; pastor at St. Lawrence, N.Y.C. 46, 145; pres. of St. John's Fordham 65, 26
MOYNIHAN, James 15, 227; 32, 16; 63, 32
MOYNIHAN, John (obit) 2, 80
MOYNIHAN, M., letter on Sodality Congress 44, 128
MOZAMBIQUE, Varia 1887 16, 332
MUCKERMANN, Friedrich, opposition to Nazis 77, 181
MUCKERMANN, Herman J., work on insects 31, 292; author of article on insects 31, 161; articles on Darwinism and Evolution 34, 201; —(bk. rvs.) *Attitude of Catholics towards Evolution* 34, 410; *Attitude of Catholics towards Darwinism and Evolution* 35, 272; *Humanizing of the Brute* 36, 337; *Grundriss der Biologie* 39, 222
MUDD, Aloysius 10, 249; 10, 252; 10, 254; life of 15, 27; 33, 3; Superior at White Marsh 1830 41, 218; 62, 177
MUDD, M. A. (auth) From Fields Afar 51, 36
MUELLER, Francis, words of consolidation at burial of Herrshing dead 80, 348
MUELLER, Hans (auth) Letter from Japan 1931 61, 132
MUELLER, Oscar (co-auth) A Modern Jesuit Mystic 80, 143
MUERIN, Louis Sebastian 39, 361
MUGAN, James Aloysius (obit) 12, 341
MULDOON, Patrick (obit) 20, 448
MULHERN, Joseph C. (auth) Spring Hill observes Centennial 59, 335
MULLALY, Charles J., principal of St. John's Hall, Fordham 36, 388; at Fordham 1915 45, 155; article on Spain 50, 265; V. P. of Catholic Press Assoc. 51, 449; consulted on Christ the King statue 66, 212;

(obit) 80, 253; picture 80, opp. 253;
—(auth) Hernandez's work on history of Paraguay Reductions 41, 268; John Baptist Ferreres, An American Appreciation 73, 1;
—(bk. rvs.) *Spiritual Reflections for Sisters* 66, 167; *Could you explain Catholic practices?* 67, 63

MULLALY, John B., at Conewago 22, 199; (obit) 30, 451; at Conewago 43, 60; at Conewago 61, 348

MULLAN, A. J. Elder 28, 21; "Substitutus Secretarius" for English assistancy 35, 309; acts of consecration for Sodalists 35, 432; editor of various booklets 38, 82; 38, 83; (obit) 55, 98-101; Letters to editor on obit 55, 286-7; reminiscences of 76, 37 f;
—(auth) Georgetown Educational Exhibit 27, 299; Letter from Oxford, Eng. 29, 174; Oxford and St. Mary's Course for Ours 29, 283; Tertianship at Linz 30, 135; Sodality at Georgetown College 31, 45; Sodality Notes 34, 373; Sodality Notes 35, 56; To Rome and Mandragone 35, 253; account of death of James Hayes, English Assistant 36, 195; Curia of Father General 39, 1; Sodality Notes 39, 280; Letter from Rome concerning Sodality Medal 39, 425; Story of the Sodality Rules 40, 323; Primary Bona Mors Sodality 41, 157; Inner Circle of the Twelve Apostles 41, 161; Roman Faculties and Relics 42, 97; New Register of Sodality Aggregations 42, 150; Workingmen's Retreats in Italy 42, 307; Curia of Father General in 1914 43, 1; Account of death of Francis X. Wernz 43, 389; Married Men's Sodality, Gesu, Phila. 48, 46; Teachers' Sodality, St. Jos. Coll., Phila. 52, 17;
—(bk. rvs.) *Book of the Children of Mary* 35, 131; *Retreat Leaflets* 35, 270; *Sodality Hints and Helps* 35, 270; *Book of Children of Mary* 36, 105; *Sodalists Imitation of Christ* (ed of) 38, 261; *Sodality of Our Lady Studied in the Documents* 41, 357; translation of Spiritual Exercises 44, 85; *Practice of Mental Prayer* 44, 382; *Book of Junior Sodalists* 45, 390; *Sodality Manual* 46, 375; *Nobles' Sodality* 48, 234

MULLAN, William George Read (obit) 39, 389; at Boston 64, 413

MULLANY, Leo H., Dream of the Soldier Saint, bk. rv. 45, 240

MULLEDY, Samuel 28, 36; as ex-Jesuit, pastor of St. Lawrence, N.Y.C. 46, 144, readmitted to Society 53, 267

MULLEDY, Thomas, Superior in Frederick, Md. 5, 185; transcribes the *Roman Missal* 5, 204; at Congregation of Procurators, 1847, in Rome 8, 111; 9, 180; scholastic at Georgetown 30, 87; sketch 30, 243; studies in Rome, 1820 32, 207-8; vice-Rector at Georgetown, 1830 33, 5-6; successes at Georgetown from 1830 33, 17; pastor at Trinity Church, Georgetown, 1857 33, 315; and sale of negro slaves 41, 282 ff; (1828) 44, 321; 44, 325; years in Italy 62, 310; tertianship at Chieri 62, 312; at Worcester, Mass. 64, 208

MULLER, August (auth) Lepers of Mangalore 21, 30

MULLER, Augustus (obit) 40, 81

MULLER, Joseph 20, 367

MULLIGAN, Edwin C., cited for heroism, W. W. II 74, 64; 80, 159

MULLIGAN, John H. (1869-1937) (obit) 67, 55
MULRY, George A. (obit) 18, 388
MULRY, Joseph, address to Card. Gibbons 1903 32, 216; 37, 401; 54, 147; at Los Baños 74, 211; account of death at Los Baños 74, 223
MULRY, Joseph A., pres. of Fordham U. 46, 275 ff; missions at Camp Dix, and Navy Yard 47, 270; (1874-1920) (obit) 51, 112; 52, 5; Last vows 54, 389; in P. I. 64, 133; rector, Fordham U. 65, 32; death in P. I. 74, 150; 74, 169; helps Col. Clear escape 74, 164; 76, 39
—(auth) First National Eucharistic Congress in the Philippines 59, 206
MULRY, Michael (obit) 13, 408
MULRY, Patrick F. X. (1860-1922) Letter from Jamaica 1901 30, 150; in Jamaica 1906 35, 160; return to Jamaica 1908 37, 286; of Jamaica 38, 115; approves Jamaica aid given by Mother Drexel 42, 179; (obit) 52, 252;
—(auth) Jamaica—Spanish Town and the Lepers 24, 231; Voyage and First Days of Our American Fathers in Jamaica 23, 251; Our American Fathers in Jamaica 24, 447; St. Claver's Orphanage and the Leper Asylum, Jamaica 25, 78; Letter from Jamaica 25, 523; Cubans in Jamaica 29, 417; Account of Jamaica Hurricane 1903 32, 144; Jamaica—Notes on the Hurricane and Mission Work 32, 168; Missionary Work in Jamaica 33, 210; Jamaica 1906 35, 209; Jamaica, in Fr. Emerick's district 1906 35, 409
MULRY, Thomas M., death 45, 302
MUNDELEIN, Abp. of Chicago, tribute to Jesuits 46, 405; description of consistory creating him cardinal 53, 201
MUNDELEIN, Ill. (Chicago) St. Mary of the Lake, Jesuits in charge 50, 361; (Area, Ill.) Jesuits in charge of new seminary 51, 147; College, varia 1921 51, 294; manuscript collection 52, 295
MUNEBREGA Picture of St. Ignatius 26, 318
MUNICH, New Collegium Maximum 54, 116; Canisius celebration in (1926) 55, 92-93
MUNOZ, Aloysius Xavier, biog data 77, 220
MURGADAS, Fr. and Manila observatory 77, 16
MURILLO, Lino 39, 139
MURGUIA, José Antonio de 19, 202 ff; 19, 328
MURO, William Bennet, tribute to Canadian Missionaries 48, 145
MURPHY, D. (auth) Letter from Ceylon 1908 37, 406
MURPHY, Edward F., *New Psychology and Old Religion*, bk. rv. 63, 479
MURPHY, George M., school for delayed vocations, Boston 76, 85
MURPHY, John, Br. (1828-1890) (obit) 20, 280
MURPHY, John J. (1844-1892) (obit) 22, 137; 56, 138-139; rector, St. Aloysius, Washington, D. C. 64, 52; rector, Xavier, N.Y.C. 1885 65, 206
MURPHY, John M. (1855-1880) (obit) 19, 116
MURPHY, Joseph Aloysius (1881-1950) public defense at Woodstock

45, 304; on relation of philosophy to theology 54, 218; 56, 254; (obit) 79, 375;
—(auth) American Colleges and Character 65, 224
MURPHY, Joseph Anthony (Bp.) in Br. Honduras 1906 35, 151; made Bp. of Honduras, sketch of life 53, 295; arrival in Br. Honduras 53, 409; Golden Jubilee 54, 411; Jubilee 54, 422; visit to Woodstock 54, 443; (1857-1939) (obit) 69, 204; visit to Woodstock 1927 73, 269; biog data 77, 223
MURPHY, Leonard A. (+1920) (obit) 50, 79
MURPHY, Michael S. (1725-1759) 13, 279; (obit) 19, 410
MURPHY, Patrick S. (1854-1894) (obit) 24, 139
MURPHY, Thomas E. (—1933) (obit) 63, 334; at Holy Cross 64, 235; rector, Xavier, N.Y.C. 65, 209;
—(bk. rv.) *Popular Errors about Classical Studies* 32, 127
MURPHY, Timothy L. (obit) 58, 616
MURPHY, Wilbert P. (or Wilbur) (1905-1931) (obit) 61, 270; death at Woodstock 60, 489
MURPHY, William, in Kentucky 1836 45, 354; 65, 13; at Fordham 65, 24
MURPHY, William K. (1883-1923) (obit) 53, 95
MURPHY, William Stack 39, 357
MURRAY, John Courtney (auth) Govt. Supervision of Schools in the Philippines 58, 48; Woodstock's Wisdom 73, 280
MURRAY, Thomas J. (auth) Account of Ignatius tercentenary 51, 459
MURRAY Mount, Jamaica 46, 361
MURRAY, Santiago, at Culion Leper Colony 77, 48
MUSET, Paul (auth) Letters from Alaska 19, 344; 19, 357; Letter from Canada 21, 361
MUSIC, Church, Motu proprio of Pius X 39, 425
MUSKET, George 14, 345
MUSURILLO, H. A. (auth) (bk. rv.) of Scheeben's *Mysteries of Christianity* 75, 282; (bk. rv.) of translation of Clement and Ignatius 76, 93
MUTH, Ferdinand (auth) Account of Earthquake at Los Gatos 35, 127; (obit) 50, 65
"MY BOOKCASE" series of John C. Reville 52, 153
MY VOYAGE ACROSS THE PACIFIC, by Wm. Hornsby 23, 345
MYRTLE used to make candles 15, 148
MYTH, An Interesting, by Eugene Magevney 31, 369

N

NACHON, Fr., death of 5, 24; 27, 59
NADAL, Jerome, Sketch of his life and labors 33, 282; and relation of St. Ignatius' ecstasies to origin of Society 50, 31; Part 2 50, 141
NADEAU (or Nadeaux), Paul, letter from Lake Huron Mission 3, 208;

(auth) Indian Missions—Lake Superior 6, 187; (auth) Indian Missions—Lake Huron 5, 153

NAGLE, John B. (auth) (obit) of A. J. Tisdall 26, 336

NALBONE, Francis de Paul (auth) Earthquake in Sicily 38, 177; (auth) Sicily Earthquake 38, 280; sketch of his life 44, 175

NALLY, Alfred, of Chapel Point 43, 197

NANJEMAY, Md. 52, 221

NANKING, as seen by a Chinese Junior 25, 375; Mission of, Extract from letter of Eugene Beuce (1927) 56, 291-298

NAN-YO; South Sea Island Mission 69, 423

NAPLES, Varia 1884 14, 144; Varia 1884 14, 295; Varia 1887 16, 213; description of, in 1887 17, 35; Varia 1888 17, 125; Varia 1888 17, 263; Varia 1892 21, 281; Story of the "Gesu Nuovo" by J. Marra 27, 8; new Theologate, by J. Marra 27, 364

NASH, John J. (auth) (bk. rv.) of *Our Way to the Father* by Krenz 80, 88; (auth) (bk. rv.) of Ford's *Pathfinders of Christ* and *Saints as Guides* 80, 186; (auth) (bk. rv.) of Lord's *His Passion Forever* 80, 188; (auth) (bk. rv.) of Christie and Lawson's *Red Letter Days* 80, 189; (auth) (bk. rv.) of *Partheneia Sacra* 80, 191

—(bk. rvs.) Plattner's *Jesuits go east* 80, 267; Robert Nash's *Living your faith* 80, 275; Boase's *The prayer of faith* 80, 277; Plus' *Living with God, Some rare virtues, Simplicity* 80, 277; Cayré's *The vital Christian* 80, 278; McGratty's *I'd Gladly Go Back* 80, 406; Sister Claudia's *Guide to the Documents of Pius XII* 80, 412

NASH, Michael, Civil War Chaplain 14, 375; Reminiscences of 26, 257; (obit) 26, 334;

—(auth) Letters of a Civil War Chaplain 16, 20; Letters from a Chaplain in the War of 1861 (2nd letter) 16, 144; Letters from a Civil War Chaplain 16, 239; 5th letter of Civil War Chaplain 17, 135; 6th letter of Civil War Chaplain 17, 269; Letters from a Chaplain in the War of 1861 (7th letter) 18, 3; Sketch of New York and Canada Mission 18, 23; Letters from a Chaplain in the War of 1861 (8th letter) 18, 153; 9th letter 18, 319; Letters of a Chaplain in the War of 1861 (10th letter) 19, 22; (obit) of Br. John Callaghan and Fr. Michael Driscol 19, 114; 19, 115; Letters from a Chaplain (11th letter) 19, 154; Our Fathers in Kentucky 22, 25

NASH, Robert, *Send forth Thy light,* (bk. rv.) 76, 100; *Living your faith,* (bk. rv.) by John J. Nash 80, 275

NASHVILLE, Tenn., property purchased and College planned 35, 306

NATALES Provinciarum, chart 39, following 144

NATCHEZ Indians, in 1730 3, 163; in 1730, a letter 4, 21; in 1730 (contd) War against French 4, 150; in 1730, letter from Fr. Petit to F. Davaugour (concl) 5, 3; murder of Fr. Du Poisson in 1729 5, 162; uprising in 1729, massacre, murder of Fr. Du Poisson 15, 38; Fr. d'Outreleau as chaplain, end of war with Natchez 15, 144

NATCHEZ, Mississipi, Bishop Van de Velde appointed to See of 8, 135

NATIONAL parishes, Jesuit in U.S., 1942 72, 307

NATIVE Clergy, letter of Fr. Gen. Ledochowski suppl. to vol. 50
NAUGHTON, Br. Michael (obit) 43, 383
NAVAJO and Ten'a Language, similar 31, 79; compared 31, 166; similarities 31, 235
NAZARETH, North Carolina 34, 365
N.E.A. Meeting at Chicago 1900, by James P. Fagan 29, 123
NEALE, Benedict (or Bennet) Jesuit during suppression 7, 9; death 10, 93; brief sketch of life 13, 290; pastor at Deer Creek, Md. in 1747 34, 118; acquitted of charges of conspiracy in 1757 34, 119; in 1764 35, 47; visit to Conewago 61, 349; at Deer Creek 63, 400; 63, 403
NEALE, Catherine, Miss, letter to Fr. Wynne 56, 319-321
NEALE, Charles, first Jesuit to pronounce final vows in U.S. 5, 100; superior of Md. mission, 1822 5, 103; left college at Liege at suppression of the Society 13, 284; Letter to, from Archbishop Carroll 15, 47; referred to by Fr. Molyneux 15, 193; superior of Md. Mission 30, 352; death 33, 5; novice at Ghent in 1783 33, 379; in catalogue for 1807, one of links with old Society 34, 126; makes solemn Profession 34, 230; described by A. Kohlmann 1806 35, 3; referred to by Fr. Mosely, sent to Flanders for education, 1764 35, 46; first vows 44, 2; sketch of life 62, 327; chaplain to Carmelite Nuns 69, 157; and Jesuit Restoration in America, by L. J. Kelly 71, 255; Part II 72, 21; Part III 72, 116; and Jesuit Restoration (contd), by L. J. Kelly 72, 243; Concordat with Bp. Dubourg concerning Florissant 72, 250; buried in Bonnie Brae cemetery, Balto. 72, 255
NEALE Family, a list of Jesuits in 44, 3; of Md. 62, 326
NEALE, Francis, first novice master 5, 100; purchases Goshenhoppen land 5, 203; preaches dedication sermon at St. Inigoes, 1784 9, 177; mentioned in letter by Fr. Grivel in 1834 10, 256; continues working in old age 10, 259; with Bishop Leonard Neale at Georgetown in 1803 12, 78; Master of Novices 12, 87; in Alexandria, Va. 13, 346 (footnote); 13, 348; 13, 350 ff; present at conference of Catholic clergy at Newtown, 1798 14, 61; pastor at St. Thomas, preternatural events 14, 82; and Alexandria, Va. Church 14, 97 ff; sketch of life 14, 108; First Novice Master 25, 416; appointed Novice Master 32, 193; sketch 32, 196; and Trinity Ch., Washington 33, 306 f; founder and first pastor of Trinity Ch., Georgetown 33, 309; student at Liege, 1776, not member of old Society 33, 379; as Master of Novices 34, 230; in 1806 35, 9; temporary provincial in 1824, financial crisis at Georgetown 40, 197; account of Negro slaves 1826 41, 200; copies George Hunter's retreat notes 41, 218; letter from St. Inigoe's 1813, 1814 42, 337 ff; first Novice Master in U.S.A. 44, 4 ff; sketch of life 60, 361; agreement with L. de Barth concerning Conewago properties 61, 354; sketch of life 62, 328; at Holy Trinity, Washington, D. C. 64, 29; his selction as Master of Novices deplored 67, 283
NEALE, Henry, in Phila. 2, 24; 2, 87-88; at Lancaster, Pa. 34, 125; plans Pa. missions 1739 62, 182

NEALE, James Pye 16, 286; (auth) Letter from St. Inigoe's 17, 288; at McSherrystown, Pa. 61, 370

NEALE, Joseph 62, 326

NEALE, Leonard, pastor of St. Joseph's, Phila. 2, 103; 2, 107; 2, 108; consecrated Coadjutor of Baltimore 2, 107; established St. Joseph's asylum 2, 174; ass't Bishop of Balto. 3, 88; at meeting of clergy at Whitemarsh, 1783 7, 138; arrival in America 7, 143; outline of life 7, 145; views on reentering the Society 10, 114; member of Corporation of Catholic Clergy 14, 61; thinks of re-entering the Society 15, 193; coadjutor to Bishop Carroll, pres. of Georgetown 16, 162; assigns missions to Jesuits 1816 25, 407; recoll. of by Brother Mobberley 32, 18; at Trinity Church, Georgetown 33, 309; lived at Georgetown while Archbishop of Baltimore 33, 310; set out for Md. mission in 1773, went first to Demerara 33, 379; arrived at Md. mission in 1783 34, 127; letter to M. Stone concerning restoration of Society 34, 209 ff; did not enter new Society 34, 224; described by A. Kohlmann in 1806 35, 3; at Demerara during Suppression 42, 149; letter to his mother from Liege 44, 3; brief sketch of life 62, 326; at St. Jos., Phila. 63, 226; and suppression, desire to reenter Society 71, 287; concordat with Grassi concerning Jesuit properties and ministries 72, 117; nomination, consecration, succeeds John Carroll, tenure 72, 118;

—(auth) Seven Letters to Marmaduke Stone, 1801 12, 73

NEALE, Oswald 62, 326

NEALE, Raphael 62, 326

NEALE, William 33, 379; 62, 326

NEANDER, John H. (obit) 48, 235

NEAR EAST, Jesuit Mission of, formed 1936 66, 318

NEARY, John J. (obit) 56, 353-355

NEATE, Thos. 39, 117

NEAULT, Oliver, jubilee, sketch of life 50, 231

NEBRASKA, Jubilee Missions 11, 78-90; Jubilee Missions (contd) 11, 179; missions in, 1881 11, 169-179; Crete 11, 169-170; Friendville 11, 170; Hastings 11, 170-172; Columbus 11, 172; Fremont 11, 173-174; Sidney 11, 175; No. Platte 11, 176; Grafton 11, 178; Residence at Olean 13, 243

NECKERE, F. X. de, buried at Conewago 61, 347; builds school and church at Littlestown, Pa. and Orrtanna 61, 360; work at Paradise, Pa. 61, 366; builds church at New Oxford, Pa. 61, 372; at Littlestown 71, 294

NECKERE, Hippolyte de 64, 47

NECROLOGY, 1885 15, 343—see Dead, list of

NEED of Jesuit Universities, by Herbert C. Noonan 54, 338

NEGRO, Br. in Alaska 23, 387

NEGRO Missions, in Maryland, by L. J. Kelly 37, 239; Jesuit, in U.S.A. 72, 307

NEGRO situation around St. Inigoes, Md., 1903 33, 44

NEGRO Slaves of Jesuits, Jesuit Farms in Maryland 41, 195; 41, 275; sold 1833, 1838 41, 281 ff
NEGRO Students in Jesuit Schools 76, 299; Correction to article 77, 106
NEGROES, at St. Joseph's, Phila. in 1794 2, 104; Status in 1887 16, 194; in Alabama in 1887 17, 55; Church work among, 1901 30, 223; in 1772 in Md. described by J. Mosley 35, 53 f; and Whites, comparative morality in Jamaica 35, 218; character, etc., described by Jos. Mosley 1774 35, 235; work of Countess Ledochowska 74, 81 ff; in Jesuit Schools, by Francis K. Drolet 76, 299
NEILIGSIN Indians 48, 210
NEILL, James, life of 15, 27
NEKTOUS, Fr., Provincial of Guyenne Province 6, 28
NEPAL, account of visit to 58, 472; Forbidden Territory, by Michael D. Lyons 59, 57
NEPIGON 12, 26; 14, 178 ff; —see also Lake Superior and Red Rock
NEPIGON Indians 9, 15 ff
NEPOMUCENE, St. John 22, 314; Ad Omnes Provinciales de Cultu S. Joannis Nepomuceni 38, 256; his choice as secondary patron of Society 64, 58
NERI, Jaime, anthropological work in Mindanao 71, 27; 74, 190; in Santiago prison 74, 198; war adventures 75, 37 ff
NERI, Joseph M., Golden Jubilee 41, 249 (obit) 49, 242
NERINCKX, Charles, Kentucky missionary, visits Belgium 6, 175; brings back several candidates for mission 6, 176; 8, 66; 12, 194; letters to parents 14, 74; purchases St. Mary's College, Ky., property 20, 25; 39, 348; 70, 369
NESPELEM, Washington, missions 1915 48, 210; 11, 65
NETHERLANDS, Varia 1884 14, 295; Varia 1885 14, 412
NEU, Richard J. (auth) (bk. rv.) of L. J. Kelly's *History of Holy Trinity* 75, 188; (bk. rv.) of Magaret's *Gailhac of Beziers* 76, 287
NEUBRAND, Fr., at Prairie du Chien 36, 137
NEUE Welt-Bott or the New World Messenger 44, 371
NEUMAN, John K. 53, 373
NEUMAN, Joseph 53, 372
NEUMANN, Theresa, "*Une Stigmatisée*," rv. of Siwek's book 80, 92
NEUMAYER, P. F., *Idea Theologiae Asceticae* (bk. rv.) 22, 312
NEUSTICK, John B., pastor at Mankato 57, 404
NEUT, Alfred, Jubilee 1913 43, 131; (obit) 50, 245
NEUT, Theodule, death in Ceylon 42, 379; superior in Ceylon 43, 123
NEVILS, W. Coleman, installed as Georgetown U. Rector 58, 284; remarks at Greek symposium 68, 129; and beginnings of Scranton U. 73, 106;
—(auth) Iter Japonicum 64, 246;
—(bk. rv.) *Miniatures of Georgetown* 64, 97
NEW ALBUQUERQUE, new church 30, 318
NEW BEDFORD, Mass. Mission 24, 516
NEWBURGH, N. Y., Jesuit mission 75, 128

NEW CASTLE, Del., mission station of F. Farmer 75, 216
NEW CASTLE, Jamaica 46, 53
NEW CASTLE, Pa., St. Mary's Church, dedication 1927 57, 72
NEW CHURCH of Saint Ignatius of Loyola, Chestnut Hill, Mass. 80, 51
NEWCOMB, Simon, on Fr. Hell 21, 70; and Fr. Hell 30, 156
NEW DEAL in Manila, work of Walter B. Hogan 80, 160
NEW ENGLAND Province, vice-province set up 50, 381; establishment of 55, 388-398; Fructus Ministerii 1930-31, chart inserted after 61, 174; Retreats 1932 62, 148; Ministeria Spiritualia 1931-32 62, 164; Retreats 1933 63, 162; Ministeria Spiritualia 1932-33 63, 169; Retreats 1934 64, 170; Ministeria Spiritualia 1933-34 64, 180; Retreat statistics 1935 65, 174; Ministeria Spiritualia 65, 188; Retreats 1936 66, 332; Ministeria Spiritualia 1936 66, 348; Retreats 1938 68, 244; Fructus Ministerii 1938 68, 390; Retreats 1939 69, 129; Fructus Ministerii 1939 69, 285; Retreats 1941 71, 248; Fructus Ministerii 1941 71, 254; Retreats 1942 72, 199; analysis of non-educational ministries 1942 72, 322; Sacred Heart Program in 72, 326; dates, statistics 76, 311
NEWFOUNDLAND, Recollections of a Mission Tour, by Godfrey Kaspar 67, 261
NEW FRANCE, Society's Superiors 1611-1800 29, 403
NEW GRANADA, 1884 13, 94; Varia 1884 14, 295; death of Archbp. Ignatius Velasco 20, 303; Varia 1892 21, 285;
—see also Colombia
NEW JERSEY, List of Jesuit establishments 52, 222; missions of F. Farmer 75, 211 ff;
—see Farmer, Ferdinand
NEW LONDON, Conn. 52, 221
NEWMAN College, Melbourne, Australia 54, 242
NEWMAN, John Henry, Three letters to J. F. X. O'Conor 20, 3; *Second Spring* ed. by F. P. Donnelly, (bk. rv.) 40, 358; Harrold's edition of Newman's Works, (bk. rv.) 77, 95; Range of Studies 79, 144
NEW MARKET, Md. 7, 90
NEW MELLERAY, Trappist Monastery 27, 294
NEW MEXICO, letter from, by Fr. d'Aponte 4, 75; Holy Week at San Miguel by John A. Chester 10, 274; in 1883 12, 299; 1884, anonymous letter 13, 42; Varia 1884 13, 418; Mission Statistics 14, 140; 14, 391; Varia 1885 15, 132; Tiptonville, Society decides to stay, Las Vegas Coll. in 1887, Morrison Coll. in 1887 16, 116; Mission, Varia 1894 23, 184; Mission, Varia 1895 24, 170; Mission, Varia 1895 24, 514; Provincial Congregation 1896 (Mission) 25, 537; Missionary Work 1898 27, 320; Mission 1903, Fr. Scarcella, Provincial 32, 277; Colorado-Texas Mission, privilege of 3 Masses, Nov. 2 42, 124; Colorado Mission, speech of Raphael McCarthy at time of division 1919 48, 423; Colorado Mission, decree of separation from Naples Province, letter of Fr. Gen. to members of mission, letter from Naples Provincial 48, 429; Colorado Mission, division 1919 76, 174

NEW MISSION of California and the Rocky Mountains, by H. L. McCulloch 37, 30 (also supplement p. 7)

NEW ORLEANS, Council of, Jesuit expulsion decree 5, 166

NEW ORLEANS, Province (and Mission) of, Statistics (1884) 14, 139; early history 25, 502; superiors changed 26, 350; superiors 1723-1763 29, 407; status changes 1907 36, 185; erection of the Province 37, 22; geographical extent of Province 37, 28; retreat house 43, 138; mission of British Guiana assigned to Province 45, 447; New Orleans Mission under various provinces 47, 38 f; Norbert de Boynes, Visitor 49, 386; Society and her martyrs honored 55, 307; retreat statistics 1928 58, 305; home missions 58, 711; 59, 158; retreats 61, 171; 62, 150; 63, 159; Fructus Ministerii 63, 159; 64, 169; Conspectus Ministeriorum 64, 180; retreat statistics 65, 174; opera spiritualia 65, 185; retreats 66, 332; Fructus Ministerii 66, 348; native southerners being ordained 72, 283; analysis of noneducational ministeries 72, 322; Trincomalee Mission assigned to New Orleans Province 75, 172; ordinations 76, 178; dates and statistics 76, 314; hurricane damage (1947) 77, 87

NEW ORLEANS, La., Brief sketch of Society's history 14, 317; 15, 33; 15, 144; 41, 126

HOLY NAME Church, history 33, 253; 44, 440; McDermott Memorial 45, 153; 46, 410

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION Church, history 14, 295; 17, 263; 26, 197; 30, 318; 46, 272; old church on Baronne St. torn down 58, 255; cornerstone laying 58, 490; 58, 715; 72, 311; stabbing of Fr. J. W. Courtney 76, 179

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION College, history of church and college 14, 295; 19, 129; Statistics 1890 19, 287; 19, 427; 21, 147; 25, 174; 25, 345; 25, 532; visit of Abp. Martinelli 26, 197; 26, 510; reception to Abp. Chapelle 27, 145; new buildings 29, 188; new building, ordinations 29, 374; 30, 318; 30, 471; Alumni Association 31, 154; 31, 313; streetcar strike 31, 313; help for lepers, plans for National Jesuit Alumni Association, visit of Admiral Schley 31, 482; Statistics 32, 278; Louisiana centenary 32, 278; new curriculum, military department, oldest alumnus, Paul Capdevielle 33, 408; 34, 108; new villa at Long Beach, Miss., yellow fever epidemic, college opening delayed 34, 446; alumni Sodality, College Cadets 35, 162

HIGH SCHOOL, separated from college 41, 126; 49, 386; opening of Jesuit High 56, 329; death of H. C. Prevost, benefactor 57, 239; fund campaign 75, 173

LOYOLA UNIVERSITY, Loyola College started 33, 253; 36, 185; Marquette Hall 39, 133; new university 39, 418; cornerstone laying 40, 119; Thomas Hall cornerstone laid 40, 393; dedication of Thomas Hall 41, 377; acquires New Orleans College of Pharmacy 42, 123; McDermott gift, Bobet Medical School 44, 440; McDermott Memorial Ch. nears completion 45, 447; commencement,

statistics 46, 410; 47, 420; history, description 51, 90; photographs 51, 96-97; receives Chief Justice White's law library 51, 313; honorary degree to Paul Claudel 57, 555; becomes member of Southern Association of Colleges 59, 280; Radio station controversy 59, 448; 60, 169; new transmitter for radio station 61, 522; celebration in honor of 400th Aniversary of Society 70, 140; Aviation program 70, 159; Industrial Relations School 74, 61; Dr. Ping-Chuan honored 74, 167; 25th Anniversary of Radio Station 76, 86

RETREAT HOUSE 43, 138; 57, 533; 59, 446

NEW ORLEANS, La., Varia, Statistics 1884 13, 94; 13, 243; 14, 144; Yellow fever epidemics 17, 403; 27, 53; 22, 165; 22, 546; 23, 187; 30, 35; jubilee of John O'Shanahan 39, 263; hurricane 44, 440; 55, 140

NEW OXFORD, Pa., our church turned over to the Bishop 22, 198; 52, 221; history of, by E. I. Devitt 61, 372

NEWPORT, Md. 52, 222; first ch. built by W. Hunter 60, 347; visitation of Abp. Marcehal 1818 60, 357; 60, 365

NEW ROCHELLE, N. Y., early Jesuit missions 75, 22

NEWS LETTER, Missouri Prov., started 1920 49, 134; approved by Fr. Gen. 49, 383

NEW SPAIN, Society of Jesus in 64, 181; Society of Jesus in, II Ecuador 64, 366

"NEW THEOLOGY" 80, 213

NEWTOWN, Rev. 13, 289 (footnote)

NEWTOWN, Md., in 1830 11, 56; 11, 59; Novitiate at 13, 72; Jesuit farm in 39, 374; description and history of 40, 189; school 40, 192; "praediola" 41, 55; Fr. Whetenhall's memorandum book 41, 62; Fr. Whitgreave, superior 41, 63; site of old negro huts 41, 197; during suppression 42, 138; supplies for Army during the Revolution 42, 146 ff; school opened 1677 44, 1; letter of Fr. I. B. Brooke, 1806 44, 8; residence moved to Leonardtown 1867 47, 214 ff; founding of 52, 222; History of, by E. I. Devitt 61, 11; school, plans for college 61, 15; History of (contd) by E. I. Devitt 61, 175; Rev. William Pasquet at Newtown 63, 31; R. Molyneux, Superior 67, 284; A Cradle of American Catholicism, by E. P. McAdams 71, 35

NEWTOWN Manor, Md., Historical Points 13, 69; and Church, Historical Points (contd) 13, 97; Historical Points (contd) 13, 265; Historical Points, by William P. Treacy 14, 61; List of Superiors 14, 79; Appendix 15, 7; Novitiate 25, 413; brief history 33, 296; Monument to Jesuits buried there 70, 469

NEWTOWN NECK, Md., Jesuit property used for research on proximity fuze 74, 353

NEW YORK to Bombay, by Denis Lynch 45, 208

NEW YORK PROVINCE, and New York-Canada Mission, Historical sketch 2, 109; Historical sketch (contd) 2, 189 ff; Historical sketch 3, 27; Historical sketch 4, 3; Prov. separated from Canada 8, 190; N.Y. and Md., early relationship between 12 supp., 10; Society of

Jesus before the union with Md. Prov. 12 supp., 63; N.Y.-Md. Prov. Statistics 1884 14, 138; Provincial is Visitor of Irish Province 16, 116; N.Y.-Can. Mission, detached from Prov. of France and made part of Prov. of Champagne 45, 366; N.Y. Mission joined with Md. Prov. 1879 65, 202; analysis of non-educational ministries 1942 72, 323; N.Y.-Can. Mission, separated from French Province 1863, separated from Champagne Province and made Independent Mission 1867 75, 136; N.Y.-Can. Mission (Corrigenda) by Michael Nash

NEW YORK STATE, Jesuit Mission Years 1654-1879, by Arthur A. Weiss 75, 7; Jesuit Mission Years (concl), by A. A. Weiss 75, 124

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

EARLY Jesuit History, History of Jesuits in 12 supp., 10 ff; Mission 1683-1689 15, 175; arrival of Jesuits in 1808 16, 164; cause of our abandoning our work there from 1817 to 1846 32, 199; work of Ferdinand Farmer 44, 58; no Jesuit college there from 1813 to 1841 45, 350; Jesuit dates and establishments 52, 222; brief history of Soc. in 57, 144; coming of Thomas Harvey 1683, "Latin School" opened 1684 75, 15; Jesuits outlawed 1709-1711 75, 18; Jesuit Missions: Fort Washington, Kingsbridge, Riverdale, Spuyten Duyoil 75, 131; visits of F. Farmer, first beginnings of Ch. foundations 75, 229; F. Farmer's report of 1785 75, 311

VARIA, New York Diocese in 1818 11, 233; First Jesuit College 12 supp., 12; 1884 14, 144; Mission in "Hell's Kitchen," by Wm. J. Stanton 29, 29; Retreat for Medical Men in St. Vincent's Hospital 43, 141; Social work of Jesuits 1860-1868, by H. du Ranquet 51, 217; Events 54, 140; Catholic Scouts of Archdiocese of (3rd letter from Chaplain) 55, 19-32; Deaf-Mute Apostolate 55, 60-62; Golden Jubilee of Fr. Wynne (varia 1927) 56, 58*-59*; Bowery, History of, Jesuit work in, by D. A. Cirigliano 73, 8; Jesuits on the Bowery 1891-1917, by D. Cirigliano 74, 96; St. Patrick's Clerical Club 75, 84; work among Spanish colony 76, 43 f

"AMERICA"—see Campion House

BLACKWELL'S ISLAND, 3, 174 ff; work of Fr. Blumensaat 21, 366; by H. Blumensaat 23, 78; Letter of J. P. M. Schleuter 23, 368; work of J. P. M. Schleuter 26, 382; missionary work 31, 385; Our Lady, Consoler of the afflicted, church dedicated 36, 411; Mission 37, 212; memorial to H. Blumensaat 40, 121; article by H. A. Judge 46, 168; Jesuit chaplains' work 50, 121; Jesuit chaplains 1860-1868 51, 217; (now called Welfare Island) relief work 52, 154; varia 1926 55, 479; A Reminiscence, by Henry A. Judge 63, 519

CAMPION HOUSE, *America*, Richard H. Tierney, Editor 43, 276; *America*, Fr. Tierney's activities 1914 44, 131; *America*, Catholic Press Association Convention 44, 440; *America* praised 45, 154; history, description 51, 90; picture 51, 96-97; Piux XI praises *America*

FORDHAM UNIVERSITY, offered to Society 12 supp., 64; Province Jubilee 1883 12, 229; Jubilee of Basil Pacciarini 13, 205; Varia 1884 13, 239; St. John's Coll., Fordham, Sodality tercentenary 14, 159; St. John's College, Varia 1884 14, 299; Fordham Coll. 15, 338; Semicentennial of Sodality 16, 114; Statistics 1887 16, 330; Leo XIII Jubilee 17, 99; May Devotions 1888 17, 259; 1888 17, 400; 18, 123; 1889 18, 396; Varia 1890 19, 130; Varia 1890 19, 280; new community building, Varia 1890 19, 420; Varia 1891 20, 297; Golden Jubilee 20, 441; Varia 1891 20, 466; Vocations from 21, 87; Varia 1892 21, 276; Varia 1892 21, 441; Varia 1893 22, 153; Varia 1893 22, 338; No Commercial Course 1893, a letter of T. J. Gannon 23, 126; Varia 1894 23, 170; 1894, Statistics, Improvements, Varia, Annual Retreat 23, 442; Varia 1895 24, 155; Varia 1895 24, 327; T. J. Campbell, Rector 25, 518; 1897, Fr. Campbell's speech "Present Peril in College Education," Calculus no longer obligatory 26, 183; arrival of Jesuits from Ky. in 1846 26, 266 ff; Varia 1899, catalogue of graduates 1846-1899, Fr. Campbell's lectures 28, 330; Alumni activities 1900, Fordham Monthly 29, 365; Improvements 1901, Geo. A. Pettit, rector, Statistics 1901, Alumni Association 1901, Jacob A. Riis' appreciation of Fordham 30, 305; 1902, Jubilee of Br. A. Dooher, St. Stanislaus Day, Winter lectures, Alumni, Sale of land for elevated line 30, 460; St. John's Coll., Science Dept. 1902, alumni 31, 298; Statistics 1902, Alumni Assoc. 31, 475; new buildings 1903 32, 270; J. J. Collins, Rector, Jubilee of Fr. Massi 33, 111; Plans for Law and Medical Schools 33, 244; Sacred Heart League 1904 33, 401; Immaculate Conception Jubilee 1904 34, 23; Prep 1905, Statistics, Law School 1905, Medical School 1905 34, 436; Statistics 1906 35, 298; "Fordham University" title made official 1907, Medical School and Hospital 1907, Fordham U. Press, Statue of Archbishop Hughes 36, 159; Japanese student 1907, Fordham Monthly, Reception to Bishop Collins 1907, Law School 1907, Medical School 1907, Graduate School 1907, St. John's Hall 1907, St. Vincent de Paul Society 1907 36, 385; House of Writers 37, 127; Law School 38, 305; Sodality 1909 38, 427; Retreats for men 39, 134; 1911, New reference library, Sodalities, Sacred Heart Statue, Medical School, Law School, Lectures on Social Problems 40, 394; Letter of Cardinal Farley to Sodalists 41, 129; Varia 1912 41, 264; St. Francis Xavier College Dept. united with Fordham 41, 378; Social Study Course 41, 379; no. of students 1913, Law School, Medical School, $100,000 gift for new chapel 42, 125 ff; Alumni drive 1913 42, 399; 1914, number of students, Law School, Medical School, Proposed Dental School 44, 133; Field Mass, K. of C., Commencements 1915, 44, 441 ff; Midnight Mass 1915, new tennis courts, change of prefects 45, 154; new quarters for Law School 45, 299; Dramatic Association, Devotions 45, 300; History of, by Thomas J. Campbell 45, 349; used as Seminary

45, 350; combination college, seminary, scholasticate, and novitate 1846 45, 360; lists of students and teachers 1840's and 1850's 45, 360 ff; Seminary troubles 1853-1855 45, 361 f; Church and retreat house 1860 45, 365; attempt to amalgamate St. Francis Xavier College Dept. with Fordham 1912 45, 369; name of St. John's College dropped 45, 369; Diamond Jubilee 45, 370; Medical School 1912 45, 370; School of Sociology and Social Service 45, 449; Graduate School 1916 K. of C. Field Mass 1916, J. J. Walsh honored 45, 451; School of Sociology, Pedagogy Courses, Military Drill, Ambulance Corps 46, 275; Wessling's work for blind 46, 278; Commencement 1917, Ambulance Corps, Sociology School 46, 412 ff; auditorium decorated, Ambulance Corps honored, service flag blessed, French course for service men 47, 130 ff; course in Journalism 47, 268; old church redecorated 47, 270; Commencement 1918, SATC 1918, High sch. 1918, War activities 47, 429; Inaugural reception, E. P. Tivnan, gift to library, extension courses, new Senior Hall, changes in Junior Hall, opening of K. of C. hut 48, 140; Sociology School Summer Session, new dean of law school 48, 281; Fordham and the K. of C., Medical School to close down, visit of French Swiss Jesuits 48, 283; St. John's Hall, Physics dept., Summer School 48, 440; Fordham Prep., *Ramkin* started 48, 441; drive for funds, graduate school, apologetics course 49, 387; Fund raising campaign, War Memorial window, St. Vincent de Paul Society 50, 122; history, description 51, 90; pictures 51, 96-97; Law school sodality 51, 155; Law school retreat, St. Vincent de Paul Society, Lecture groups, May devotions, debates 51, 314; School of Social Studies under Fr. Shealy 52, 92; statistics 1922 52, 154; Science Summer School for regents 52, 419; May devotions, new gymnasium 52, 421; KBS, Debating, Seismograph, new gymnasium 53, 123; Fordham Graduate School, new courses, Social Service, Scoutmaster's course 53, 124; 1924, Chinatown Mission, Student Scout Leaders, Lecture groups, KBS 53, 297; Memorial fence, Biology Bldg., Library 57, 143; renovation of chapel 57, 303; new faculty bldg. 57, 305; School of Sociology and Social Service 57, 560; Extension centers in Suburbs, U. News 1928-9, School of Irish studies 58, 261; new faculty building, new Seismic station, Biology clubs convention 58, 265; dedication of remodeled chapel 1929 58, 493; Physics Club Meeting 1929, Sociology School Concert 1929, Disputation on Evolution 1929 58, 499; Fire in Administration Building 1929 58, 718; M. J. O'Brien Fund, Commencement 1929 58, 721; honorary degree conferred on F. D. Roosevelt 1929 58, 723; Virgil celebration 1930 60, 56; Alumni elected to public office 60, 153; Monthly journal, "Fordham France" 60, 154; Catholic Physicians' Guild 60, 335; commencement 1931, Catholic Evidence Guild, Faculty convocation, Physicians' Guild 60, 471; after ninety years, brief conspectus 61, 199; University conferences,

Oratorical contest, Philosophy disputation 61, 323; 20th anniversary of Pharmacy School, Pius XI blesses Sociology School 61, 335; Commencement 1932 61, 496; address of Rector, A. J. Hogan, on Jesuit Education 62, 281; Faculty convocation 1933 62, 441; praise from Assoc. of American Colleges 63, 522; Sodalists' activities 64, 141; new classroom bldg. 1934 64, 311; Catholic Round Table of Science 64, 484; History of, by E. I. Devitt 65, 6; seminary at 65, 20; novitiate at 65, 21; Law school announced, Medical school announced 65, 30; takes over Xavier College courses 65, 31; Medical school 1906-1913 65, 31; Xavier College dept. transferred to Fordham 65, 217; Statue of Christ in Keating Hall, by A. J. Hogan 66, 430; Parthenian Academy, by T. H. Moore 68, 25; Graduate School Congress, Annual Report of President 1939 69, 254; S. J. Quadricentenary celebrations 69, 381; honorary degree to Bp. Corrigan 69, 383; Centenary Fund 69, 404; celebration in honor of 400th anniversary of Society 70, 131; visit of F. D. Roosevelt 70, 153; two new residence halls, new commerce course 70, 154; notes on Centenary 1941 70, 444; Hayden Foundation Grants 70, 453; centenary 71, 219; degree to Pres. Prado of Peru 71, 342; new altar 1943 72, 283; new downtown quarters—302 Broadway, description of campus 72, 284; 4,020 Fordham men in armed forces 72, 285; honors Chinese minister 72, 345; all nun orchestra 73, 243; early history 75, 130; centenary 1946 75, 173; Communication Arts dept. 75, 360; Radio station 76, 87; 76, 365; Patterson Chair of Journalism 77, 253; record enrollment 77, 356; statement to Press of L. J. McGinley when assuming presidency 78, 203; improvements 1908 38, 128

FORT HILL, purchased 65, 200

HART'S ISLAND 3, 175; 20, 303; Prison chaplain's report, by D. B. Zema 60, 31

HOLY Name Church and School, Ch. 1847 12 supp., 65 ff; site of Ch. 18, 23; Sch. and Ch. founding 1847 26, 269; Holy Name of Jesus Sch. 65, 193; Holy Name of Jesus Sch. 73, 19

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CHURCH, built by John Ryan, first and only Jesuit pastor 75, 135

ISLANDS, THE, 12 supp., 69 f; The Prisons and Hospitals, by H. Duranquet 12, 183; 20, 149; (Randall's, Hart's, Riker's) work of A. N. Glaser 75, 84; Mission 75, 135; Jesuit Prison Chaplains, by Gabriel Zema 78, 60

KOHLMANN HALL, opened 34, 450; staff 1907 36, 187; *Messenger of Sacred Heart,* subscriptions 1907 36, 411; *Messenger's* 50th year 44, 132; *Messenger* office described 58, 273

LITERARY INSTITUTION, Begun by Fr. Kohlmann 4, 139; 16, 165 f; 12 supp., 26; 32, 198; 65, 7; 65, 191 f; history 75, 125

LOYOLA SCHOOL, opening announced 29, 376; opened 1900 29, 537; Loyola School, by Wm. J. Ennis 30, 108; 30, 320; Loyola School, by James P. Fagan 33, 75; Statistics and news 1905 34, 451;

1906 35, 306; opened 1900 46, 146; Loyola Sch., St. Ignatius Parochial Sch. 51, 97; pictures 51, 104-105; Pilgrimage to Rome 59, 165

MESSENGER of Sacred Heart, see Kohlmann Hall

MOUNT MANRESA, Staten Island, Retreat House 40, 260; Retreat House 40, 395; Retreat House dedicated 41, 378; Laymen's League for Retreats 42, 67; Mount Manresa 43, 278; Retreat House, Ladies Day 51, 316; retreats 1922, Abp. Hayes' blessing 52, 152; resident community begun 1924, improvements, statistics 53, 298; "Men of Manresa" dinner 58, 258; Mt. Manresa 60, 155; House of Retreats, Fordham forerunner 65, 26

NATIVITY CHURCH (see also Our Lady of Loretto) transferred to Jesuits 46, 411; history, description 51, 91; picture 51, 96-97; Parish, Hints on Boys' Work, by D. Cirigliano 65, 356; Parish Centenary 71, 340

OUR LADY OF LORETTO (Italian Church) (see also Nativity Church), new Italian Parish 20, 439; Italian Church 20, 475; Italian Church 21, 449; Italian Mission 25, 135; Mission, Immaculate Conception Jubilee 1904 34, 46; Our church for the Italians, work of Fr. Russo 34, 448; Mission for Italians 36, 187; Church 37, 291; Church 38, 129; children preachers 38, 305; Mission, Seven Springs Summer Home 38, 441; Church 39, 419; Short history of the Mission 46, 172; Loretto Nativity Church, Protestant activities, article by D. Cirigliano 48, 222; Protestant activities (contd), by D. Cirigliano 48, 340; Protestant Activities (contd), by D. Cirigliano 49, 216; Protestant Activities (contd), by D. Cirigliano 49, 335; Jesuits transfer from Loretto to Nativity Church 46, 411

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Church, High School, and College: College, founding of 3, 173; Church, founding 1847 12 supp., 68 f; Ch., description 12, 93; Ch. dedication 12, 154; Ch., Province Jubilee 1883 12, 247; Ch., Province Jubilee 1883 12, 278; Ch. and Coll. 1884 13, 244; prep. dept. started, Fordham statistics 1884 13, 419; Sodality tercentenary 14, 168; Varia 1884 14, 298; 15, 67 ff; Coll. 1886 15, 343; 1887 16, 333; Leo XIII Jubilee 17, 103; Varia 1888 17, 126; Varia 1888 17, 403; 18, 123; Varia 1887 18, 400; Varia 1890 19, 129; Latin Play 1890 19, 285; Varia 1890 19, 428; Varia 1891 20, 150; Varia 1891 20, 303; Tercentenary celebration of St. Aloysius 21, 8; Coll. and Ch., Varia 1892 21, 148; Varia 1892 21, 282; Tercentenary life of St. Aloysius 21, 421; Varia 1892 21, 448; Fire in 1893 22, 166; Sodality Extension 1893, Disputations, Reception to Princess Eulalia 22, 344; 1894, Military training introduced, new buildings, Latin play at Chicago 23, 188; 1894 23, 457; Varia 1895 24, 172; Varia 1895 24, 339; Visit of Cardinal Gibbons 25, 175; 1896 25, 532; St. Francis Xavier, Correspondence between the N.Y. Board of Regents and St. Francis Xavier's on College Entrance Requirements in English 26, 141; work for deaf and

dumb 26, 214; building of 26, 281 ff; Golden Jubilee 26, 431; T. E. Murphy, Rector, St. Ignatius Loyola Ch. 27, 263; Coll. Statistics 1899, Post Graduate Dept. 1899 28, 344; Coll.-Faculty changes 1900, Review of year 1899-1900, College Journal, new Parochial School 29, 374; John B. Prendergast, Prof. of Phil. 30, 384; Parish Jubilee 1902 30, 472; Alumni Sodality Retreat 31, 85; new Parochial School, Fr. Stadelman's work for the blind 31, 155; Statistics 1903, College organizations 1903, Alumni Sodality, Parish mission, Parochial School 31, 484; Alumni Sodality Retreat 1903 32, 147; Enrollment 1903, Improvements 1903, Alumni Assoc. 1903, Parish organizations 1903 32, 279; Sodality 1904, Alumni Assoc. 1904, Free Pub. Soc. for Blind, 1904 33, 123-124; choir 33, 254; Dramatics 1904 33, 409; Ch., Immaculate Conception Jubilee Celebration 1904 34, 20; Instructions for the Deaf and Dumb 34, 305; dramatics 1905 34, 449; aid for Ours in San Francisco 1906, Improvements in Lower church 35, 163; Mr. Fenwick's paper on the Ratio's Latin program 36, 186; Rectorship of S. H. Frisbee 36, 225; consecration of John J. Collins 36, 408; Coll., Statistics 1908, Signor Yon, new organist 38, 129; Coll. Varia 1910, School free of debt, Alumni Sodality, May devotions 39, 266; Coll., Alumni Dinner 1911 40, 260; Ch., Deaf mutes 40, 395; "Ephpheta", new publication for the deaf 41, 131; debate with Holy Cross 1912 41, 266; College Dept. transferred to Fordham 41, 378; Ephpheta Society 42, 127; college dept. transferred to Brooklyn 1913 42, 401; deaf mute work, three bishops classmates of class of '73 42, 402; Golden Jubilee of Alumni Sodality 43, 142; Xavier Free Publication Society for the Blind 43, 279; Evening classes, commercial subjects, school of Social Studies 44, 131; h.s., scholarship exams, dramatics, Social Studies school 44, 440; Cardinal Farley's jubilee as a Sodalist 45, 158; Holy Name reunion, Oratory 45, 301; attempt to amalgamate college dept. with Fordham 1912 45, 369; h.s. 1917 46, 417; Henry J. Wessling ordained 47, 129; War effort 1918 47, 429; 1918-1919, War honors, Military Mass, casualties in War, Statistics, Sons of Xavier Reunion 48, 141; Honors, distinguished alumni, Military Mass, Military activities 48, 283; retreat for graduates, parsh and parochial school activities 48, 436; Registration 1920, Woodstock Aid Drive, Military activities, Fr. Stadelman's work for blind 49, 264; work for deaf 49, 388; inspection by State Regents 50, 123; Norbert de Boynes, Visitor 50, 261; high enrollment, previous statistics 50, 369; Alumni Club Jubilee 51, 156; Military Mass, Sodality Reception 51, 317; School of Social Studies under Fr. Shealy 52, 92; jubilee 1923 52, 347; Sodality jubilee 53, 125; h.s., Varia-Oct. 1926 55, 141-146; Xavier Alumni Sodality (varia 1926) 55, 308; Varia 1926 55, 309; 75th Anniversary (varia 1926) 55, 508; h.s., school paper acclaimed best in America (varia 1926) 55, 508; h.s., debates with Fordham Prep. (varia 1927) 56, 60*;

Students' Academy for St. J. Berchmans 56, 60*; St. Francis Xavier's (varia 1927) 56, 367-368; address of F. Quinlan 57, 144; Mothers' Guild dinner, Christmas Charity at St. Vincent's Hospital, Deaf mute work 57, 316 ff; Alumni Sodality dinner 1931 60, 474; h.s., Military Mass 1932 61, 326; Chaplains of Society of the New York Hospital praised 61, 496; Jubilee of Ch., Auriesville pilgrimage 62, 126; Xavier Free Publication Society for Blind, history of 63, 39; college courses transferred to Fordham, connection with Brooklyn College 65, 31; History of, by E. I. Devitt 65, 189; Coll., postgraduate courses 65, 198 f; Alumni Sodality formed, Union formed (later name—Catholic Club) 65, 199; Alumni Assoc. formed 65, 202; Commercial course discontinued 65, 204; college dept. transfered to Fordham 65, 217; Xavier Free Publication Society for Blind, by Joseph M. Stadelman 66, 396; Xavier Labor School 1938-1939, by Philip E. Dobson 68, 266; S. J. Quadricentenary 69, 398; early history 75, 132 ff; Xavier Labor School 78, 87

ST. IGNATIUS LOYOLA CH., Description of Baptistry 27, 111; New Church of St. Ignatius Loyola, by James Conway 28, 35; Parish history 28, 35; New statues 29, 375; description 30, 157; Sodalities, etc. 1901, description St. Joseph's Altar 30, 321; house to house visitation, by Martin J. Scott 33, 155; Ch. and Loyola School, Immaculate Conception Jubilee 1904 34, 38; devotion to St. Lawrence O'Toole 34, 450; Ch. 37, 433; Mission 1911 40, 260; old rectory torn down 43, 279; operetta "*Everysoul*" 43, 421; Jubilee, and short history 46, 143; daughter parishes 46, 145; made cotitular with St. Lawrence O'Toole 46, 146; bk. rv. of Dooley's *Fifty Years in Yorkville* 47, 222; Parochial school pictures 51, 104-105; consecration of Bp. Hayes 62, 428; Lenten sermons 1936 65, 327; death of Mrs. Marian Andrew 66, 435; Parish, Jesuit Diamond Jubilee 70, 467; at time of building, opposition to its erection 76, 40 f; —see also Regis High School and Loyola School

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Kingsbridge 52, 220; parish, transferred to Archdiocese 1893 65, 29

ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE, see Fordham University

ST. JOSEPH'S CHURCH, Sodality tercentenary 14, 169; Ch., Yorkville 15, 62; transfered to secular clergy 17, 402; under Jesuits 46, 145; Ch. 52, 223; Ch., Yorkville 75, 138

ST. LAWRENCE O'TOOLE CHURCH, 12 supp., 71; Sodality tercentenary 14, 171; 18, 263; early connection with Xavier 75, 136; —see St. Ignatius Loyola Church

ST. MONICA'S CHURCH, under Jesuits 46, 145

ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL, Begun by Fr. Kohlmann 4, 138; 4, 138; 12 supp., 23; 16, 165; centennial of Old St. Patrick's 44, 272

ST. PETER'S CHURCH 16, 165; Barclay St., under Jesuit pastors 75, 127 f

RANDALL'S ISLAND, by M. McCarthy 23, 82; House of Refuge, by J. C. Hart 24, 297; 24, 401; First Confirmation 25, 257; House of Refuge, by J. C. Hart 26, 248; 1898, Letter by J. C. Hart 27, 221; Hospitals, asylums and schools 28, 15; Letter from J. C. Hart 1900 29, 61; Chaplaincy 1902 31, 89;

—see also "The Islands"

REGIS HIGH SCHOOL, new h.s. 42, 403; h.s. opened; Sodality 46, 277; history, description 51, 98; pictures 51, 104-105; 2 graduations 1921, alumni news 51, 155; varia Oct. 1926 55, 146; registration 1927, gifts to library 57, 316; Virgil celebration 1930 60, 62; debating 60, 157; Greek symposium, by W. J. Burghardt 68, 114

STATEN ISLAND, see Mount Manresa

WARD'S ISLAND 2, 70; jubilee of Jesuit chaplaincy 53, 64; jubilee, history of Jesuit apostolate 53, 217;

—see also "The Islands"

WELFARE ISLAND, chaplaincies 72, 313;

—see also Blackwell's Island and "The Islands"

NEYEN, Abbé, *Une méthode de Vie Spirituelle*, bk, rv. 58, 625

NEYRON, Gustave (auth) St. Ignatius Loyola and the Ideas of His Time 79, 193

NEZ PERCE Indians, war with, passing through Bitter Root Valley 7, 180; some living among Flatheads 8, 100; sketch of 9, 43; loyalty of Flatheads during war with these 9, 98-99; sketch (contd) 9, 109; description of by Fr. Ponziglione 9, 120; sketch (contd) 9, 191; sketch 10, 71; sketch (concl) 10, 198; visit of ten chiefs to the Coeurs d'Alène 13, 10; ministry of Fr. Morrillo 13, 14; work of Fr. Soer in 17, 357; two new churches in mission 43, 251; at Nespelem, mostly pagans 48, 210

NEZ PERCE Mission, Letter of A. Morrillo 12, 56

NIAGARA, besieged by English in 1759 5, 164

NICE, 1926, visited on Sodality Pilgrimage 55, 331

NICETOWN, Pa. 63, 218

NICHOLSON, Francis, Gov. of Md. 14, 367; 15, 180

NICHOLSON, John, at Los Baños 74, 217

NICOLET, L. Eugene (auth) Tertianship at Tronchiennes in the Past and Today 27, 277

NICOLET, M. 14, 14

NIEDERKORN, Dominic (obit) 21, 432

NIEDERKORN, William 14, 26; (obit) 15, 323; 13, 360; 7, 23

NILE River, Jesuit discoverer of source 70, 404

NILLES, Nicholas, *Varia Pietatis Exercitia*, bk. rv. 27, 248; (obit) 36, 129

NILON, Thomas (1918-1949) (obit) 79, 181

NIPA, Week in, by Joseph A. Mulry 54, 348

NIPIGON Lake 30, 185

NIPPENOE, Pa. 52, 222; 5, 210
NIZAM'S Dominions, A Raid into, by J. Moore 31, 198
'NKAMUGZIN Indians 48, 210
NOBILI, John, Santa Clara Founder 13, 157; missioner, letter to Fr. Goetz in 1848 18, 77; at Santa Clara 20, 218-219; sent to San Francisco by Fr. Joset 20, 348; death of, 1856 20, 355-356; sent to mission of California 30, 210; founding of Santa Clara recalled 30, 278; arrival in California 1849 79, 11
NOBOA, Diego 19, 332
NOEL, Fabian 43, 65
NOEL, Michael A., work at Blackwell's Island, N.Y. 36, 411; prison chaplain, Phila. 41, 380; student at Fr. De Neckere's school 43, 66; (obit) 43, 236;
—(auth) First Confirmation at Eastern Penitentiary, Phila. 32, 172; Our Mission on Blackwell's Island 37, 212
NOGUES, Peter Aloysius (obit) 28, 135
NOLDIN, Hieronymus (the moralist) jubilee and sketch of life 50, 214; (obit) 52, 399; *Epitome Theologiae Moralis*, bk. rv. 53, 382
NONELL, James (or Jaime) and Manila observatory 77, 7 f;
—(auth) "La Eximia Ilustracion" 50, 31; Part 2 50, 141; Sketch of Bl. Joseph Pignetelli 63, 76;
—(bk. rvs.) Los Ejercicios Espirituales 26, 154; *El. V. P. José Pignatelli*, 32, 120
NOONAN, Fr., pastor at Providence, R.I. 29, 236
NOONAN, Herbert C. (auth) Need of Jesuit Universities 54, 338
NOONAN, John P. (auth) Catholic Instruction League 57, 385
NOORY, Joseph (auth) Letter from Beyrout 14, 340
NORFOLK, Va., Bishop appointed 25, 436
NORI, Joseph 38, 224
NORTH, Bishop Peter of Philippines 43, 40
NORTHAMPTON, Pa. 15, 60
NORTHBUSH, N.Y., served from Buffalo 48, 333; 48, 335; 52, 222
"NORTHERN NATIONS", Prayer for 26, 478
NORTH AMERICAN MARTYRS, 21, 210 ff; Cause of Beatification 21, 259; of New York 23, 6-9; Process for Beatification 33, 405; work for their beatification 38, 274; cause of Beatification 46, 256; honored in Canada 53, 102; cause of beatification 53, 272; honored in Canada 54, 380; —Shrine, at Fort Ste. Marie 54, 382; account of Beatification ceremony by John J. Wynne 55, 1-9; petition of U.S. Bishops, outline of lecture 57, 147; devotion in Canada 57, 272; —Shrine, Midland, Ontario 58, 164; —Shrine at Midland, Ontario 58, 600; devotion to, in Australia 58, 645; honored in Holland 59, 259; Pius XI homily at canonization 59, 307; Auriesville and Ft. Ste. Marie celebrations for canonization 59, 309 ff; Decree of canonization 60, 108; N.Y. state honors 63, 140; pilgrimage to Canadian Shrine 65, 414; Devotion to, by R. I. Burke 68, 138; named patrons of Canada 70, 168; excavations at Fort Ste. Marie 70, 477; lauded

in N.Y. Cathedral 72, 344; brief history of in Huronia 75, 232; honored in France 75, 3561
NORTH ANDOVER, Mass., Campion Hall, by P. D. Kiely 69, 60; Pictures 69, 60; 69, 64
NORTH CAROLINA, A Month in, by J. H. O'Rourke 34, 361; New Tertianship 56, 299-303
NORTH CENTRAL ASSOCIATION of Colleges, recognition to Jesuit training 59, 280
NORTH DAKOTA, migrant Mexicans, by E. Clements 78, 331
NORTON, Emmett J. (auth) bk. rv. of Delaney's *In Him was Life* 76, 93; bk. rv. of Kane's *Paradise Hunters* 76, 286
NORWAY, hopes that Society may soon enter, 1900 29, 188; Catholic Church 1906, Dr. K. Krogh-Tonning, Convert 35, 165; to lift ban on Jesuits 53, 121; anti-Jesuit legislation to be abolished 53, 422
NORWICH, Conn. 52, 222
NOTA, Leonard, life of 15, 28; 15, 228; 33, 149; 63, 38
NOTES from a Russian Diary 54, 163; 54, 306
NOTES from the West; Letter of Thomas Hughes 19, 41 ff
NOTES, to "Jesuit Mission in Ajacan" 80, 381
NOTHOMB, Jacques, *Le Légende de Nostre Dame*, bk. rv. 54, 78
NOUE, Fr. de 13, 374
NOUVEAUX Essais Pédagogiques, bk. rv. 37, 254; 39, 98
NOVALICHES, Prehistoric, by F. X. Lynch 78, 336
NOVA SCOTIA, A letter describing a trip there, 1887 16, 49-55; tribute to Fr. Campbell 1907 37, 276; A Month in, by J. H. O'Rourke 53, 44
NOVELLAS, Br. Juan (auth) Mission Notes from Mindanao 53, 194
NOVENA of Grace, Indulgences for 33, 261; in Baltimore, Md. 1906 35, 146; Baltimore 40, 31; work of Francis X. Brady 41, 95; 1924, Statistics, in our churches 53, 312; 1925, Statistics 54, 277; 1931, New England Prov. 60, 328; 1931, St. Ignatius, Balto. 60, 332
NOVICE on Pilgrimage 32, 155
NOVICE MASTERS, first in restored Society, Francis Neale 44, 4; list of, Md. and Md.-N.Y. Prov. 63, 419
NOVICES, Hospital Trial 48, 95; by Francis G. Power 51, 377
NOVICES, Our Lady of the 28, 206; (correction of 28, 211) 29, 173
NOVICES Pilgrimage 1920 50, 168
NOVICES, Tertians, etc., in U.S., statistics 1928-1929 58, 320
NOVITIATE, in Kentucky 2, 113; in Montreal 2, 190; at Sault-au-Recollect 2, 220; First U.S. Novitiate at Georgetown 5, 100; moved from White Marsh to Frederick 5, 174; at Georgetown College, later at Whitemarsh 8, 67; at West Park 8, 152; near Montreal 8, 153; at Georgetown 10, 101-102; moved to White Marsh 10, 114; White Marsh catalog 1820 10, 118, 246; Bardstown 10, 253; Georgetown 1808 12, 82; Georgetown 12, 87; 12, 89; White Marsh 12, 210; of Andrew White 12, 284; at Newtown, Md. 13, 72; at Loyola, Spain 13, 246; Macon, Ga. 13, 418; Frederick, Varia 1884 14, 296; at St. Inigoes in 1814 15, 18; opened at Georgetown in 1806 16, 3; First,

at Georgetown 16, 161 f; Los Gatos 17, 256; Los Gatos 18, 115; at Georgetown College 18, 271; Los Gatos 19, 101; Macon, Ga. 19, 428; at St. Mary's, Kentucky 20, 33; at De Smet, Idaho 20, 305; at Santa Clara Coll. 20, 358; Statistics 1891 20, 475; at De Smet in 1891 20, 477; Frederick, Hospital Trial 21, 193; Macon, Ga. 21, 447; Statistics 1892 21, 449; at Prairie du Chien 22, 524; Macon 22, 546; Statistics 1893 22, 546; De Smet 22, 547; Statistics 1894 23, 458; De Smet, Idaho 23, 462; Statistics 1895 24, 515; of Forty Years Ago, by Edmund J. O'Reilly 25, 8; in Maryland 25, 413; at Georgetown 25, 415; 25, 416; at Frederick 25, 417; at St. Inigo's 25, 417; again at Georgetown 25, 418; at Whitemarsh 25, 418; at Florissant 1823 25, 419; Statistics 1896 25, 534; Louisville, Ky. 26, 264; U.S.A., Statistics 1897 26, 511; Statistics 1898 27, 403; Statistics 1899 28, 345; of Buffalo Mission, So. Brooklyn, Ohio, by F. J. Haggeney 29, 273; Frederick, St. Andrew 29, 386; Brooklyn, Ohio 1900, Juniors Plays 1900 29, 521; Los Gatos 1900 29, 522; Sault-au- Récollect 29, 523; Statistics 1900 29, 537; at Georgetown in 1818 30, 85; moved from Whitemarsh to Frederick 30, 232; St. Andrew-on-Hudson construction 1900 30, 159; St. Andrew-on-Hudson construction progress 1901 30, 320; Statistics 1901 30, 320; St. Stanislaus declared patron 31, 237; Statistics 1902 31, 312; Pilgrimage in Canada 1903 32, 155; Statistics 1903 32, 281; De Smet, Idaho 33, 100; Statistics 1904 33, 410; First Novitiate of New Society at Georgetown 34, 229 f; Statistics 1905 34, 451; and Novices in 1806 described by A. Kohlman 35, 3; Statistics 1906 35, 306; Statistics 1906 35, 309; Statistics 1907 36, 431; Statistics 1908 37, 451; Statistics 1909 38, 454; Statistics 1910 39, 434; Statistics, Oct. 1, 1911 40, 412; at White Marsh 41, 218; Guelph, Ontario 42, 302; Statistics 1913 42, 417; Statistics 1914 43, 428; in Maryland, by Joseph Zwinge 44, 1; Statistics 1915 44, 445; in P.I. at San Jose 45, 231; at Kentucky and Fordham 45, 360; Fordham novices transferred to Montreal 1849 45, 361; St. Stanislaus, Macon, Ga. 1916 45, 448; Statistics 1916 45, 457; Statistics 1917 46, 438; Woodstock-on-Hudson 47, 18; opened at Macon, Ga. 47, 39; for Philippines, at San Jose 47, 134; Statistics 1918 47, 454; Statistics 1919 48, 446; Statistics 1920 49, 400; Statistics 1921 50, 386; Buffalo Mission, at Cleveland 51, 85; Florissant 51, 85; Macon, Ga. novi. destroyed by fire 51, 347; novices moved to Augusta, Ga. 51, 350; at Macon destroyed by fire 51, 450; Statistics 1922 51, 470; Shadowbrook 52, 241; Statistics 1923 53, 137; Statistics 1924 53, 445; of Sacred Heart, Los Gatos, Calif. 54, 408; U.S., Statistics 1926-27 57, 164; at St. Inigoes 60, 219; at Newtown 61, 23; Wernersville description 61, 54; at White Marsh, extracts from McElroy diary 62, 175; after restoration, various locations 62, 175 ff; White Marsh, destroyed by fire 1853 62, 179; Washington, D. C., first opened Oct. 10, 1806 62, 338; Md. Mission and Md.-N.Y. Prov. History of, by E. I. Devitt 63, 405; in Kentucky 65, 16 ff; at Montreal 1849 65, 21; at Fordham 65, 21; at Macon, Ga. 65, 71; Md. and N.Y.,

(as Missions and Provinces) List of 69, 47; in 1817-1819 72, 245; Whitemarsh, Florissant, on the Ohio River 72, 249 f; at De Smet, Idaho 74, 120; Statistics, see also Chronicle
NUGENT, Andrew, trouble in N.Y.C. 75, 312
NUGENT, David, congratulations to WL on 75th anniversary 76, 3
NUMERUS Scholarium in Collegiis Universae Societatis, An. 1878 8, 64
NUNLIST, Ursus 54, 43
NUSSBAUM, Francis P. (obit) 28, 140
NUSSBAUMER, Joseph, jubilee 74, 353
NUTTALL, Edmund J., at Manila observatory 77, 140

O

OAKLEY, Maurice (obit) 16, 316; 5, 191
OATH, against Modernism 40, 140; Jesuits 31, 221; of Fidelity 1778, Mosely 15, 137
OBEAH and Duppyism in Jamaica, by A. J. Emerick 44, 187; (contd) 44, 325
OBEAHISM and Duppyism in Jamaica, by A. J. Emerick 45, 36
OBEDIENCE, Letter on, original copy of 71, 191; Jesuit, by Heinrich Keller 78, 27
O'BEIRNE, Vincent, at Los Baños 74, 218
OBERAMMERGAU, Letter from Cornelius J. Clifford 20, 69
OBERHOLZER, Fr., at Augusta, Ga. 34, 385
OBITUARY of Md.-N.Y. Prov. to 1899 28, 320
OBLATES, at Caughnawaga 35, 92; of St. Charles 43, 350
O'BOYLE, Francis J. 37, 287
O'BRIEN, Charles (1880-1936) death in Alaska 58, 446; (obit) 66, 413
O'BRIEN, Edward (obit) 38, 117; (obit) 38, 267
O'BRIEN, James J. (auth) (obit) of John O'Shanahan (1837-1913) 42, 371; Louisiana and Mississippi Martyrs 58, 24
O'BRIEN, Br. John (+1918) (obit) 48, 91
O'BRIEN, Br. John M. (+1927) (obit) 58, 123
O'BRIEN, Bro. Joseph (1874-1907) (obit) 36, 349
O'BRIEN, Fr. Joseph D. *Exemption of Religious in Church Law*, bk. rv. 75, 374
O'BRIEN, Michael 56, 174
O'BRIEN, Paul W., biog data 75, 26; vice-visitor of China Jesuits in Philippines 80, 339
O'BRIEN, Raymond J., *Page of Christ*, bk. rv. 58, 426
O'BRIEN, Richard A. (auth) Ateneo de Manila fire 61, 499; death, 1933 63, 313; 47, 384
O'BRYAN, Gregory (obit) 37, 102
O'BRYAN, John Duross of Philadelphia 5, 96

OBSERVATORIES, of the Society 15, 132; of the Society 18, 126; Georgetown and Woodstock, varia, 1889 18, 263; Georgetown; Kalocsa Observatory, Hungary 18, 402; Madagascar, death of Fr. Perry, Georgetown obs. 19, 136; Georgtown 19, 281; Woodstock 19, 290; 1890 19, 431; Georgetown U. 20, 306; Georgetown U. 20, 419; Georgetown Coll. 20, 478; Georgtown 21, 138; Georgetown 21, 255

O'CALLAGHAN, Joseph death at sea 8, 173; account of his death 31, 23; tribute of Md. Province to 31, 151; at Holy Cross Coll. 32, 202; and naming of Frederick novitiate 38, 225; 56, 15; at Frederick during Civil War 58, 576; at Holy Cross 1843 64, 209;
—(auth) St. Stanislaus declared Patron of all our Novitiates 31, 237

O'CALLAGHAN, Thomas (1848-1917) 47, 93

O'CALLAGHAN, William (obit) 19, 111

O'CALLAHAN, Joseph T., receives Congressional Medal 74, 356; awarded Congressional Medal 75, 79

OCAMPO, Angelo Maria, biog data 77, 229

OCAMPO, Manuel (auth) Notes from Mexico 1928 58, 54

O'CARROLL, Patrick (obit) 19, 408

O'CARROLL, Peter J. (+1932) (obit) 61, 490; 27, 237

O'CONNELL, Br. John, jubilee at Woodstock 1927 57, 155

O'CONNELL, Bish. of Grass Valley, Calif. 56, 216

O'CONNELL, Daniel M., Editor: "Present Position of Catholics" (Newman), bk. rv. 55, 83-84

O'CONNELL, George C. (auth) Memoirs of Manresa 15, 249; 21, 276; (obit) 26, 167

O'CONNELL, James (+1881) (obit) 10, 298

O'CONNELL, John C. (auth) Manila Catholic Convention of 1925 54, 197

O'CONNELL, John Joseph (1860-1931) 63, 107

O'CONNELL, John R. (auth) (obit) of Felipe Millan 56, 323-325

O'CONNELL, Raphael V., reminiscences of 76, 26;
—(auth) The Holy Angels, bk. rv. 55, 264; Our Lady Mediatrix of All Graces, bk. rv. 55, 435; (obit) of A. J. Maas 58, 408;
—(bk. rv.) *Mary's Assumption* 60, 308; *Reflections on the Litany* 61, 456

O'CONNELL, Richard (obit) 12, 343

O'CONNELL, Robert (auth) bk. rv. of Connolly's *In His Paths* 74, 77

O'CONNELL, William Cardinal, reception at Boston College 1912 41, 248; at Boston College 41, 370; and new University, Tokyo 43, 135; in Japan 44, 313 ff; visits Georgetown 1915 44, 259; at Georgetown U. Alumni Banquet 45, 272; honored by B. C. 60, 455; address at S.J. Quadricentenary celebration 69, 385; tribute to Jesuits 1940 70, 146; 35, 149

O'CONNOR, Br. 39, 355

O'CONNOR, Charles J. (obit) 24, 140

O'CONNOR, J. S., auth of bk. rv. of McNiff's *College Physics* 71, 233

O'CONNOR, James Richard (obit) 19, 105

O'CONNOR, James V., at St. Stephen's, Wyoming 50, 187

O'CONNOR, Jeremiah, sketch 21, 117; at Boston 64, 409
O'CONNOR, John F. (1848-1911) at Shreveport, La. 31, 155; Superior New Orleans Mission 35, 162; first provincial of New Orleans 37, 22 ff; death 40, 259; (obit) 41, 104
O'CONNOR, John J., Bishop of Newark, reception at St. Peter's College 1912 41, 261
O'CONNOR, Michael B. (obit) 2, 59-69; of St. Ignatius' Ch., Baltimore 5, 92; at Boston 33, 141; 37, 167; 56, 12; 56, 121
O'CONNOR, Paul L. (auth) Letter from Tokyo, Sept, 1945 74, 323
O'CONNOR, Paul *Eskimo Parish*, bk, rv. 76, 186
O'CONNOR, Br. Thomas (obit) 19, 410
O'CONOR, Herbert R. (auth) Salute to Society of Jesus 70, 185
O'CONOR, John F. X. (1852-1920) varia 1887 16, 121; contributes note "An Arabic Coin" to *Hebraica* 18, 261; Three letters to, from Card. Newman 20, 3; *Facts about Bookworms* 25, 321; play "Dante" 33, 124; play "Dante" performed in San Francisco 33, 393; Pres. of Brooklyn College, 1907 37, 403; "Everysoul" presented at St. Ignatius, N.Y.C. 43, 421; (obit) 49, 351; gives property to Xavier 65, 206;
—(auth) Jesuit Missions in the United States 23, 1;
—(bk. rvs.) *Rhetoric and Oratory* 27, 368; *Sacred Scenes and Mysteries* 27, 369; *Education in the city schools of New York* 29, 149; *Christ the Man God Our Redeemer* 29, 348; *Study of Hound of Heaven* 42, 88; *Everysoul and the Land of the Sunrise Sea* 43, 376; *Songs of the Soul* 46, 77
ODANAH, Wisc., Mission to Chippewas 31, 363; Mission 1908 37, 378
O'DAY, Edward F. (auth) Sword of Inigo (poem) 78, 225
ODD Road to Rome, by M. I. Boarman 39, 208
ODDITIES, Fr. Maleve, Franciscan turned Jesuit 34, 229; Mangalore Mission supported by sale of Fr. Muller's patent medicines 34, 440
ODENBACH, Frederick L. (1857-1933) and Fr. Secchi's Meteorograph 30, 96; meteorological work at Cleveland, varia 1901 30, 303; Weather device 31, 160; invention of new seismograph 36, 402; invents device for communication of trains in motion 37, 428; seismological work at Cleveland 38, 299; seismographic observations of Mexican earthquake 38, 433; (obit) 62, 266;
—(auth) Meteorological Observatory of St. Ignatius Coll., Cleveland, Ohio 27, 35; Fr. Secchi's meteorograph 29, 27
O'DOHERTY, Michael J., Bp. of P.I., arrives in Philippines 42, 128; tribute to Denis Lynch 42, 402; 56, 391; 54, 446
O'DONNELL, Br. Thomas, on the Osage Mission 5, 146
O'DONNELL, Thomas J. (auth) For Bread and Wine 80, 99
O'DONOVAN, John F., *List of Catholic Books*, bk. rv. 29, 145; (auth) Report of Md.-N.Y. Missionary Band, 1910-1911 40, 396
O'DWYER, James, (obit) Melbourne Australia (varia 1926-Oct.) 55, 112
O'FARRELL, Edward (obit) 22, 322

O'FLANAGAN, Peter 33, 318; at Holy Trinity Ch., Washington, D. C. 64, 35
OGILVIE, Bl. John, cause of beatification 51, 326; devotion to, in Scotland 52, 288; (Ven) old picture discovered 52, 404; beatification 59, 110; honored in Glasgow 71, 351
O'GORMAN, John (obit) 13, 80
O'GORMAN, John 55, 122-125
O'GORMAN, Patrick F. (1867-1940) (obit) 69, 230
O'HAGAN, Joseph B. (obit) 8, 173; (auth) Civil War Chaplains 15, 111; 64, 230
O'HARA, Albert R., China Mission in Exile" 80, 28, 80, 327
O'HARA, Charles 54, 11
O'HARA, John (1858-1917) (obit) 46, 382
O'HARA, Patrick (obit) 18, 380
O'HARA, Thomas J. (1866-1942) (obit) 72, 184
O'HARE, Br., St. Mary's Co., Md., 1827 32, 12
O'HARE, Br. Joseph Vincent (auth) Letter from Alaska 28, 273; Plague in Alaska 29, 422; Letter from Alaska 1901 30, 299; in Alaska 38, 322
O'HARE, William F., appointed Bp. of Jamaica 48, 423; appointment as Bp. of Jamaica 49, 131; in Rome 54, 386; biog data 77, 223
OHIO COLLEGE ASSOCIATION Meeting 1903 33, 52
OJETTI, Benedict, *In Jus Antepianum et Pianum*, bk. rv. 39, 100
OKA, Canada 30, 178
O'KANE, Denis 14, 255 (obit) 21, 260; 56, 46; founder of Woodstock "Navy" 56, 183
O'KANE, Br. James, of Woodstock Press 26, 16; (obit) 33, 232; Woodstock printer 51, 12; 56, 121-122
O'KANE, Michael A. (1849-1917) work at Eastern penitentiary, Phila. 46, 138; 64, 233; (obit) 47, 359
O'KELLY, Charles W. (auth) Letter from Belgium 1901 30, 300
OKINAGAN Indians 7, 177; description of their life 22, 232
O'LAUGHLIN, Francis Duffy (1869-1934) (obit) 63, 468
OLD ALBUQUERQUE, N. M., Fr. Bortell shoots robbers 58, 489
OLD FORGES on the St. Maurice 14, 86
OLD HARBOUR, Jamaica 46, 58
OLD TOWN, Maine 52, 222; —see Bapst, John, a sketch
OLEAN, Nebraska, residence 13, 243
O'LEARY, Br. Aloysius P. (1854-1926) Woodstock printer 51, 12; (obit) 57, 460
O'LEARY, Arthur A., inaugurated Rector, Georgetown U. 65, 165
O'LEARY, Arthur J. (obit) 19, 106
O'LEARY, Edward J. (auth) Missions in India 77, 60
O'LEARY, John B. (obit) 15, 330
O'LEARY, Timothy (1844-1920) at Conewago 42, 295; (obit) 50, 76; at St. Inigoes and Ridge, Md. 51, 201; 61, 348
O'LEARY, William D., Irish seismologist 41, 122; of Mungret College

43, 132; Irish Jesuit, honored 48, 420; appointed to Alabama Welfare Board 70, 159
OLHONE Indians 19, 202; 19, 328
OLIGER, Philip, ordained in Japanese prison 73, 245
OLIVAINT, Fr., and his companions 1, 203
OLIVER, Mr., praises Andrew White 1, 4
O'LOGHLEN, Francis 26, 103
OLPHE-GALLIARD, J., French Jesuit, World War I 46, 99
OMAHA, St. Philomenas, Jubilee Mission 11, 79; Varia 1884 13, 419; collegiate church 16, 331; St. John's Ch. dedication 17, 263; St. John's Ch. dedicated, St. Benedict's Sch. 52, 416
CREIGHTON University, description of, in 1881 10, 187; Varia 1886 15, 338; Varia 1890 19, 287; 20, 473; Varia 1892 21, 145; Varia 1892 21, 446; Varia 1893 22, 165; 1894 23, 183; J. F. G. Pahls, Vice Rector 24, 169; 1895 24, 337; 1895 24, 510; 1896 25, 529; Medical Coll. opened 26, 508; Medical Coll. opened 27, 145; M. P. Dowling, Rector 27, 399; faculty changes 1899 28, 341; John A. Creighton Medical College, by C. Coppens 29, 41; News 1901 30, 155; Debating 1902 31, 96; John A. Creighton's benefactions, building plans, description of buildings 31, 309; Alumni Assoc. 31, 482; Oratorical Contest 1903 32, 108; faculty changes 1903, reminiscences of the first 25 years 32, 146; C. Coppen's Jubilee 32, 277; Oratorical contest 1904 33, 119; Law dept. 33, 252; Immaculate Conception Jubilee 1904 34, 90; Pharmacy Dept. opened 34, 315; Edward Creighton Institute 34, 354; obsequies of Fr. Gen. Martin, Nebraska State Oratorical Contest 1906 35, 161; Dentistry and Pharmacy Schools 35, 303; John A. Creighton, gift of property in 1906 35, 373; and the Society of Jesus 35, 376; Law School Commencement 1907, Dental School 36, 181; 1908 37, 290; W. F. Rigge honored 38, 439; Fire 1911 40, 391; visit of Pres. elect Woodrow Wilson 1912 42, 120; Tornado 1913 42, 260; honor to Fr. W. F. Rigge 42, 267; Summer School 1913 42, 396; New Alumni Association, new wireless station 43, 137; Summer school 1914 43, 418; early days, M. P. Dowling 44, 229 ff; new gymnasium 44, 438; new gymnasium, work of Fr. Rigge 45, 149; new gymnasium, summer graduates 1916 45, 440; Liberty Bond drive 47, 127; War casualties 47, 381; SATC, World War I 47, 411; Summer session 1918 47, 415; faculty changes 1919, summer school 1919 48, 426; visit of Bp. of Chur, Switzerland 50, 110; summer session 1920 50, 115; jubilee of Fr. Rigge, summer school 1921 50, 363; history, description 51, 91; pictures 51, 96-97; Union 51, 303; medical reserves 51, 444; sodalities, Dowling Memorial 52, 146; Summer school 1923 52, 416; dental school, wins controversy 53, 294; religious survey 54, 273; Fr. Rigge Jubilee 54, 436; Nursing school opened 57, 551; 50th anniversary 58, 248; new buildings, Oxford debate 59, 157; reception of sodalists 62, 114; Army

Air Force training 1943 72, 341; Labor school 74, 355; Post War Law Institute 1945 75, 78; Television dept. 75, 360
O'MAILIA, Miles J., Dean of Canisius College 54, 266; 54, 267
O'MALLEY, Francis A. (1898-1941) posthumous awarding of degree, speech prepared for this occasion 70, 454 ff; (obit) 71, 94
O'MARA, Joseph (auth) Contemplating the Saints 80, 37
O'MEARA, James J., jubilee 52, 413; jubilee 54, 413; Golden jubilee of, at Florissant, varia 1926 55, 305; 42, 397
—(auth) Reminiscences of Stonyhurst 52, 67
ON The Sands of Coney, by Neil Boyton, bk. rv. 54, 361
ONCE Upon a Time (bk. rv.) D. P. McAstocker, S.J., auth 55, 438
O'NEIL, Francis J., Boston City Hospital Chaplain 30, 246-247; (obit) 34, 172
O'NEIL, Henry V. (1892-1922) (obit) 51, 417
O'NEIL, M. W., Province Catalogues 24, 478; (auth) Was the Missouri Mission Annexed to Province of Belgium? 26, 462; 26
O'NEIL, Thomas 8, 136; (obit) 24, 487; a sketch 28, 190; 39, 358; 65, 23
O'NEILL, Andrew I. (obit) 31, 132
O'NEILL, George 39, 125
O'NEILL, James (1815-1883) (obit) 12, 337
O'NEILL, James Lewis (1891-1950) (obit) 79, 372
O'NEILL, James R. 34, 386
O'NEILL, Joseph E. (auth) Flight from Louvain 70, 70
O'NEILL, Ralph, Air Force Chaplain 75, 47
ONG, Walter J. (auth) Religion Teaching by Scholastics 69, 69
ONONDAGA, N. Y., early Jesuit Chapel 75, 9
OOGHE, Justin I., on the teaching of Philosophy in our European colleges 54, 216; on Hylomorphism 54, 222; on the advisability of a Jesuit Philosophical Publication 54, 225; (+1931) (obit) 61, 160
OPERARIUS Inconfusibilis, by Matthew Russell 38, 251
OPITZ, Henry, Sodality of Our Lady, bk. rv. 38, 83
O'RAHILLY, Alfred, *The Family at Bethany*, bk. rv. by Edwin D. Sanders 80, 87; *Spiritual energy* 80, 225
ORANGE HILL, Jamaica 46, 365
ORANGEMEN vs. Jesuits in Canada 18, 233; 18, 285
ORD, James, novice in 1806 35, 9; 70, 293
ORDINATIO STUDIORUM in assistentia angliae, by F. X. Wernz supplement to vol. 41
ORDINATIONS, first in restored Society in 1808 44, 8; statistics 1946 76, 70; U.S.A., Statistics 1947 77, 147
ORDO, written by hand in Grand Coteau 1863 30, 39
O'REGAN, James J. 54, 37
OREGON, Description of in 1873 2, 218 ff; a mission of Turin Prov. in 1854 20, 353
OREGON PROV., becomes province, decree of erection, letter of Fr. Gen. Ledochowski 61, 313; retreats 1932 62, 144; Ministeria Spiritualia 1931-32 62, 164; List of dead 1932-33 63, 160; Fructus Ministerii

1932-33 63, 169; retreats 1934 64, 169; Fructus Ministerii 1933-34 64, 180; retreat statistics 1935 65, 174; Fructus Ministerii 65, 188; analysis of non-educational ministries 1942 72, 324; dates, statistics 76, 312

O'REILLY, Fr., Civil War Chaplain 14, 375

O'REILLY, Br. Andrew E., 25 years at Woodstock 54, 275

O'REILLY, Edmund J. (auth) A Jesuit Novitiate of Forty Years Ago 25, 8; sketch 25, 8 (footnote)

O'REILLY, Joseph (1855-1917) (obit) 47, 230

O'REILLY, Patrick J., missions in Hawaii 48, 109; *Light Divine*, bk. rv. 60, 308

ORIENT, Statistics of Ours in, Map 66, 129

ORIENTAL Churches, 4th Reunion Congress at Velehrad 54, 23-35; "Notes from a Russian Diary" 54, 163; Visit to Oriental Patriarchs, by M. d'Herbigny 58, 501

ORIENTAL INSTITUTE, united with Gregorian U. 58, 137

ORIENTAL RITE JESUITS 65, 311, 408; 66, 173; 76, 377; 77, 255

ORIENTALIA 15, 343

ORIENTALISTS Congress 1889 19, 130

ORIGIN of Filipino Clergy, by A. Brou 59, 1

ORIGIN of the Mission of Maryland, by Fr. Jouvency 22, 3

ORLANDO, Giuseppe, phantom Jesuit of *Appleton's Cyclopedia* 67, 187

ORMOND, Cesar, phantom Jesuit of *Appleton's Cyclopedia* 67, 188

ORMSBY, Joseph A. (1896-1944) (obit) 74, 141

O'ROURKE, John H., 26, 212; 29, 333; 33, 105; recollections of L. J. Kavanagh 36, 353; appointed Brooklyn rector 40, 396; visit to Woodstock (varia 1926) 55, 514; 56, 41*-42*; an appreciation, by Msgr. J. L. Belford 62, 221; reminiscences of 76, 21;
—(auth) A Month in North Carolina 34, 361; Retreats for Secular Clergy 49, 275; appreciation of Walter Drum 51, 130; remarks on Sp. Ex. 52, 243; Month in Nova Scotia 53, 44;
—(bk. rv.) *Under the Sanctuary Lamp* 39, 383; *Fountains of the Saviour* 42, 218; *On the Hills with Our Lord* 44, 86

O'ROURKE, Fr. John J., (head of Pont. Bib. Institute) 56, 319-320

ORRTANNA, Pa. 52, 222; history of, by E. I. Devitt 61, 360

ORTHODOX Church of Russia 54, 163

ORTIZ, Pacifico A. 75, 37; at Culion Leper Colony 77, 59

OSAGE Co., Missouri, Short History, by N. L. Schlecter 13, 257; Ch. II, by N. L. Schlecter 14, 22

OSAGE Indians 6, 24; mission 1881, and Kansas Temperance Amendment 11, 163-169; Traditions, by P. M. Ponziglione 18, 68

OSAGE Mission, Kansas 1, 111; Letter 3, 126; a letter (historical) 4, 64; Historical letter 4, 160; Neosho Co., Kansas 5, 54; 5, 145-148; Neosho Co., Kansas 5, 223 ff; Neosho Co., Kansas, by Paul Mary Ponziglione 6, 100; Origin, by Paul Mary Ponziglione 6, 141; by Paul Mary Ponziglione 6, 194; by Paul Mary Ponziglione 7, 99 ff; by Paul Mary Ponziglione 7, 184; established 8, 72; by Paul Mary Ponziglione

8, 80; by Paul Mary Ponziglione 8, 158; by P. M. Ponziglione 9, 118; by P. M. Ponziglione 9, 213; Letter from P. M. Ponziglione 10, 133; Letter of P. M. Ponziglione 10, 286; Letter of P. M. Ponziglione 11, 163; Letter from P. M. Ponziglione 11, 279; Letter of P. M. Ponziglione 1882 12, 112; Letter of P. M. Ponziglione 1883 12, 292; History 13, 23; List of Jesuit Churches, list of stations erected by Ours, list of Jesuits 13, 27 ff; Letter of P. M. Ponziglione 13, 142; dedication of church 1884, reminiscences of the mission by P. M. Ponziglione 13, 309; varia 1884 13, 419; jubilee of P. M. Ponziglione 18, 123; collected obituaries 19, 119; school closed 20, 473; Recollections of, by P. M. Ponziglione 24, 37

O'SHANAHAN, John (1837-1913) at Selma, Ala. 17, 59; 33, 253; superior at Augusta, Ga. 34, 382; jubilee 39, 263; (obit) 42, 371;

—(auth) Augusta, Ga., news 1901 30, 157

O'SHEA, Michael J., Chaplain at Eastern Penitentiary, Phila. 49, 137; (obit) 55, 279-281

OSMENA, Pres. of P.I., message to Jesuits in occupied P.I. 74, 71

OSMENA, Speaker of Assembly, 43, 44

OSTERLEY, England, A Tribute, by L. K. Patterson 58, 579

O'SULLIVAN, Br., 31, 437

O'SULLIVAN, Denis T. (auth) New York Before the Union 12 supp. 63; (obit) 38, 86; 56, 170-172

O'SULLIVAN, Edmund Joseph (obit) 20, 286

O'SULLIVAN, Francis P. (1896-1919) (obit) 48, 391

O'SULLIVAN, James T. (obit) 55, 102-103

O'SULLIVAN, John, at Bohemia 1849-1861 63, 35

O'SULLIVAN, Michael (obit) 19, 118

O'SULLIVAN, Patrick J. (obit) 18, 384

O'SULLIVAN, Timothy (obit) 27, 121

OSWALD, Augustine, Commentarius in 10 Partes Constitutionum Societatis Jesu, bk. rv. 22, 308

OTIS, Alphonse E., (obit) 50, 210

OTTAWA Indians 14, 12

OTTEN, Bernard J., *Does it Matter What I Believe*, bk. rv. 35, 135; *Catholic Church and Modern Christianity*, bk. rv. 36, 113; *Institutiones Dogmaticae*, bk. rv. 51, 243

OTTIGER, F. 32, 70

OTTING, Bernard J. (1859-1944) 43, 138; (obit) 74, 38

OTTING, Henry 37, 287

OTTO, Joseph Albert, *Roothaan and the Missions*, bk. rv. 70, 409

OUDIN, Christian Jules, phantom Jesuit of *Appleton's Cyclopedia* 67, 187

OUELLET, Thomas, Civil War Chaplain 14, 375; Civil War Chaplain at Gettysburg 17, 320; sketch 24, 375

OUR COLLOQUIUM, papers on the Spiritual Exercises, bk. rv. 61, 281

OUR FATHERS in the Colonization of Maryland, by Joseph Zwinge 36, 78

OUR LADY, Mohammedan devotion to 59, 273
OUR LADY Mediatrix of All Graces, bk. rv., Raphael V. O'Connell (auth) 55, 435
"OUR LADY of the Novices", by L. Tomniczak 28, 206
OUR LADY of Light, coronation at Leon, Mexico 33, 47
OUR LOSS in the California Earthquake 35, 119
OUR MISSIONS in South America 19, 392
OUR MOTHER, by Vincent McNabb 80, 44
OUR NEW SAINTS (St. Alphonsus, St. John Berchmans, St. Peter Claver) 18, 80
OVECKA, J. (auth) Church and Society in Czechoslovakia 49, 199
OVECKA, Zaroslav (auth) Protestantism in Czechoslovakia 53, 209
OVER THE ROCKIES, by Eugene Magevney 30, 406
OVIEDO, Andrea, First patriarch of Ethiopia 65, 143
OWEN, What is Correct Latin translation—Audenus or Eugenius? 27, 118
OWEN, and its Latin equivalent Eugenius 27, 250
OWEN, Aloysius J., translator of Leturia's *Inigo de Loyola* 79, 93
OWENS, Sr. M. Lilliana, Jesuit Beginnings in New Mexico, bk. rv. by Albert J. Loomie 80, 190
OWENS, Michael (obit) 30, 129
OXFORD, Campion Hall 26, 109; Campion Hall 26, 181; Jesuit Hall 40, 42
OXFORD, N. J., mission station of F. Farmer 75, 217
OXFORD, Pa. 52, 222
OXON HILL, Md., Jesuits at 79, 235
OYSTER Bay, N. Y., Fort Hill and its Environs 1, 87

P

PAATLACO, Tchacta Indian Chief 5, 8
PACA, William, Governor of Maryland 9, 9
PACCANARIST Fathers 30, 338 ff; 67, 284; 67, 287; attitude of American ex-Jesuits to 71, 276 ff
PACCIARINI, Basil, jubilee 13, 205; (obit) 13, 409; 18, 89, 130; Civil War Chaplain 60, 222
PACELLI, Card., visit to Wernersville 66, 185
PACQUING, Luis G. (auth) Annals of the Philippines 57, 201; Part II, 1859-1927 57, 335
PADIAL, Emmanuel, cause of 29, 254
PADRES, José Maria 20, 43; 20, 46
PAEZ, Pedro, discoverer of source of Blue Nile 70, 405
PAHLS, John F. G. (obit) 39, 244
PAILLOU, Eugene M. (obit) 22, 323

PAINE, Thomas, deathbed interview 12 supp., 27; death 18, 272
PAKANKE, Delaware chief drives Fr. Virot from his mission in W. Pa. 76, 250
PALACIDS, Juan, Provincial of Mexico in 1696 10, 32-33
PALACIO, C. M. (auth) Jesuits and the Late Revolution in Mexico 44, 353; Relics of St. Ignatius and St. Francis Xavier 52, 7
PALERMO, Stanislaus, at Our Lady of Loretto, N.Y.C. 46, 179; 46, 186
PALESTINE, Varia 1889 18, 400; visit to Oriental Patriarchs 58, 515; Arab troubles, Dead sea diggings 65, 442
PALGRAVE, Francis and Gifford 33, 410
PALGRAVE, William Giffard 25, 181; 25, 347; 25, 534; ex-Jesuit 28, 162
PALLADINO, Laurence B. 51, 270; (auth) Catholic Church in Montana 9, 95;

—(bk. rvs.) *Indian and White in the Northwest* 24, 305; *May Blossoms* 29, 347; *Mary Our Mother* 31, 276; *Spiritual Flowerets* 38, 79; *Catholicity in Montana* 52, 380

PALLEN, Condé B. 56, 275
PALM BEACH, Fla., St. Ann's Church, hurricane 1928 58, 367
PAMPANGA, P.I., pigmies of Richard B. Schmitt 55, 32-36
PAMPHLETS, recent 80, 286; receives 80, 417
PAMPLONA, fourth centenary of St. Ignatius' wounding 50, 275; Position of St. Ignatius at, by Kurt Becker 71, 329
PANAMA, 1884 13, 95; condition of the Society 19, 393; church given up 25, 348; D. Quijano, hospital chaplain 1906, F. X. Jungito, Bishop 1906 35, 166; D. Quijano, Hosp. Chapl. 35, 306; establishment of mission among the Caribs 38, 228; spiritual conditions in the Canal Zone 38, 306; Mission among the Caribs, by Leonardo Gasso 39, 180; Among the Caribs, by Leonardo Gasso 40, 211
PANER, Francisco 10, 159
PANKEN, Ignatius 19, 314; in Wyoming 20, 222; at St. Stephen's, Wyoming 50, 186; 54, 44
PANTANELLA, Dominic, vindicated in law suit 44, 257; golden jubilee, at Denver 44, 415; at Denver 30, 407; jubilee 30, 470; prof. of Metaphysics, work on Woodstock grounds 37, 167; picture 49, opp. 44; work at Woodstock 49, 44; letter from Denver 1919, on Woodstock's Jubilee 49, 104; jubilee and sketch of life 51, 150; (obit) 51, 406; portrait of 56, 48; description and rcoll. of 56, 36-37; portrait of, comment on original Woodstock scene 56, 48
PAN YAN, N. Y. 52, 222; Jesuit mission 75, 139
PAPAGO Indians 10, 157
PAPAL Delegate at Frederick 25, 113
PAPERS Relating to the Early History of the Maryland Mission 9, 157 ff; III, The Penal Laws 10, 3
PAPI, Hector, studies abroad 35, 309; 35, 310; publications 51, 31; 25 yrs. at Woodstock 53, 310; reminiscences of 76, 38

—(bk. rvs.) *Religious Profession* 47, 226; *Govt. of Religious Communities* 48, 376

PAPINEAU, Eugene (1876-1931) (obit) 61, 424
PAPPERT, Br. (obit) 1, 48
PAQUIN, Br. J., death in Alaska 40, 386;
—(auth) Canadian Missions on the Great Lakes 25, 1; Canadian Missions on the Great Lakes II Wikwemikong 26, 51; St. Peter Claver Indian Industrial School at Spanish, Ontario 43, 327;
—(bk. rv.) *Discovery of Relics of Jean Pierre Aulneau* 39, 99
PARADISE LOST (bk. rv.) of edition by A. A. Stevenson 37, 90
PARADISE, Br. Nicholas, (obit) 45, 91
PARADISE, Pa., Our church turned over to the Bishop 22, 198; account of how we received the property there 42, 144; 52, 222; stay of John W. Beschter 61, 344; history of, by E. I. Devitt 61, 362
PARAGUAY, Varia 1884 14, 144; Reductions 15, 203; Statistics 19, 392; Varia 1892 21, 450; Letter of Mr. Homs 22, 470; Society's hopes of reentering 1894 23, 368; Music in the Reductions 29, 481; State of our old missions (1906) 35, 166; Jesuit Reductions, historical work of Hernandez 41, 268; Reductions, An Englishman's Tribute 42, 249; bk. rv. of Franz Schmidt's study of Jesuit work there 42, 363; Guarani language 76, 369; Reductions, play written about the reductions 77, 260
PARAVICINUS, Francis 53, 374
PARDOW, Gregory 39, 58
PARDOW, Robert Ignatius (obit) 13, 224
PARDOW, William O'Brien, Letter to *Woodstock Letters* for Silver Jubilee 26, 4; Speech at St. Francis Xavier, N.Y.C., Golden Jubilee 26, 434; sermon at Golden Jubilee of St. Joseph's College, Phil. 31, 7; Lenten sermons in San Francisco 1905 34, 181; (obit) 39, 57; pastor, St. Ignatius, N.Y.C. 46, 147; rector, Xavier, N.Y.C. 65, 208; reminiscences of 76, 16;
—(auth) Letter of Congratulation to A. Sabetti 26, 32;
—(bk. rv.) of biography by Justine Ward 44, 205
PAREDES, Jesus, public defense of philosophy in Manila 64, 475
PARESCE, Angelo M., of Frederick, Md. 5, 174; scholastic at Georgetown in 1847 8, 111; Provincial of Md., opens Woodstock scholasticate 8, 112; (obit) 8, 186; brief sketch of life 26, 10; and founding of scholasticate for North America 30, 376; appointed Provincial 1861 32, 75; brought from Naples to Georgetown by Fr. Ryder 33, 18; sketch 33, 145; gives permission for first Woodstock orchestra 35, 14; an account of his life 37, 165; rector at Frederick 38, 222; Provincial during Civil War, founding of Woodstock 49, 39; and Woodstock Letters 51, 9; portrait of 56, 8; negotiations with other Provincials for common scholasticate 56, 11-13; work in founding of Woodstock 56, 15; arrival at Woodstock for opening of house 56, 18; an appreciation of 56, 27-29; his name day at Woodstock 56, 41; ill health; finishes as rector at Woodstock in 1875 56, 68; death in 1879 56, 80; last years as spiritual father, death in 1879 56, 128-129; at Frederick during Civil War 58, 574

PARIS, Prosper, consecrated Vicar-Apostolic of Nanking 1900 29, 527; biog data 77, 224
PARISH work, Jesuit, in U.S.A. 72, 307
PARISHES, aceptance of 80, 218
PARKER, Francis 9, 75
PARKER, Herbert J., in India 45, 298; public dispute in 1909 56, 250; pastor at Ridge, Md. 79, 67; (auth) Letter from Bandra, India 46, 150; Visit to Shrine of St. Francis Xavier, Goa 47, 169; Letter from India 1919 48, 120; Holy Week in Bandra, Weddings and Funerals in Bandra 48, 176; A Day in Bandra 48, 361; In the Streets of Bombay 49, 164; Bandra Men's Sodality 49, 293
PARKER, John 9, 79
PARKMAN, Francis (historian) centenary, critique of his work 53, 296
PARMENTIER, Br. Anthony, great knowledge of Himalayas 50, 359
PAROCHIAL Schools and Public Schools, by Thomas Hughes 18, 368
PARODI, A. (auth) Letter from Alaska 21, 364; in Alaska in 1900 29, 427; 30, 299
PARODI, L. (auth) Letter from Yakima Mission 12, 53
PARSONS, Louis R. (obit) 45, 93
PARSONS, Robert 13, 416; 14, 50 ff; 25, 338; and establishment of hierarchy in England 25, 439
PARSONS, Wilfrid, retires as editor of *America* 65, 460; work on Georgetown archives 66, 183; and founding of Carroll House 80, 45 ff
PARUZYNSKI, Joseph, at St. Stephen's, Wyoming 50, 187
PASCAL, Julio, martyr of Tarahumara 37, 148
PASCHALVILLE, Pa., mission 1882 11, 107
PASQUET, William, life of 15, 28; 15, 226; 63, 31 f
PASSAGLIA, Charles 16, 211
PASSARD, P. F. X., *La Pratique du Ratio Studiorum pour les Collèges*, bk. rv. 25, 316
PASTOR, L. von, History of the Popes 40, 103
PATAPSCO, bridge over carried away 56, 41-42
PATERSON, N. J., early Jesuit ministries 75, 24
PATH VALLEY, Pa., Jesuit mission station 61, 374
PATIK, Gallus, jubilee 25, 345; (obit) 44, 217
PATMORE, Coventry, *Mystical Poems of Nuptial Love*, bk. rv. 68, 194
PATNA Mission, confided to Missouri Prov. 49, 135
PATOI, Indian Chief (Sinpesquensi) 3, 69
PATRICK'S St., College (Jubilee of) Melbourne, Australia (varia Oct. 1926) 55, 113-116
PATTERSON, Laurence Kent (1890-1939) (auth) Osterley—A Tribute 58, 579; (obit) 69, 89
PATUXENT Indians, and Andrew White 1, 7; 9, 74; 14, 207; 36, 88 ff
PAVURU, Korgar Colony 43, 214
PAWNEE Indians 6, 13; 6, 14; 6, 15; 12, 10
PAYPOCH, Manual, process started 76, 368
PAYTON, Thomas 15, 159

"P.C." in Our Letters 26, 164
PEACOCK, Edward J., death at Mt. St. Michael's 48, 102; (obit) 48, 244
PEAL, F., military chaplain 44, 425; of India, receives World War I decoration 47, 406;
PEARSON, Md. (St. Mary's Co.) St. Nicholas Ch. built by J. B. Matthews 57, 98
PEASELY, William 9, 91 ff
PEDAGOGY, need of courses in for Ours 80, 213
PEETERS, Louis, *Spiritualité Ignatienne et Piété Liturgique*, bk. rv. 43, 232; *Vers l'Union Divine*, bk. rv. 53, 85
PEIRCE, F. X. (auth) bk. rv. of McCorry's *Most Worthy of all Praise* 75, 280; bk. rv. of Heredia's *Quest of Ben Hered* 76, 189
PELCON, Peter 15, 153
PELHAM, alias of Henry Warren 13, 267
PELHAM, Henry (auth) Disguises and Aliases of Early Missionaries 15, 72
PELHAM, William 15, 164
PELLENTZ, James, founder of Conewago 5, 32; 10, 255; one of former Jesuits in Md. during Suppression 7, 10; of Conewago Mission 9, 36; death 10, 93; letter to Bishop Carroll from Conewago, 1785 15, 190; memorial to, at Conewago 29, 359; sketch of life 29, 488; builds Conewago Church 42, 285; builder of Conewago Church 43, 57; at Conewago 44, 153; work at Conewago 61, 336; 61, 341; word as a missionary; epitaph of 61, 342; came to Pennsylvania in 1858, pastor at Conewago 61, 349-350; work at Littlestown 71, 293; 75, 204
PENDLETON, N. Y., Good Shepherd Ch. built by Frs. Fritsch and Kettner 75, 134
PENDLETON, Oregon, Indian Mission and school 28, 165
PEND OREILLE Indians 7, 179; 8, 101; 8, 109; 9, 99; 12, 51; 18, 144; description of their life 22, 232
PENETANGUISHENE, Memorial church of North American Martyrs 38, 274
PENN, Wm., concerning "Papists" and Mass 63, 214
PENNINGTON, Francis 13, 270; 40, 199
PENNINGTON, John 13, 270
PENNSYLVANIA, Mission at St. Ignatius Mountain, Adams Co. 1, 127; Missions in 2, 146; how Catholics were treated there in olden times 10, 25 ff; some historical documents 15, 48; list of Jesuit establishments, dates, etc. 52, 216 ff; early Jesuit missions 70, 351 ff; list 70, 352; 70, 355; no. of Catholics in 1757 75, 108; French Jesuits in Western Pa. 76, 130; Part II 76, 241
PERCHERON, Etienne, phantom Jesuit of *Appleton's Cyclopedia* 67, 189
PERCY, John 14, 345
PEREIRA, Antonio, phantom Jesuit of *Appleton's Cyclopedia* 67, 189
PEREZ del Pulgar, Jos. A. 54, 10; 54, 20
PEREZ, Fr. 11, 21

PEREZ, Raphael (auth) Letter from Colombia 15, 172
PERIER, Ferdinand, biog data 77, 226
PERINI, Bp. Paul 40, 251; of Mangalore, farewell to diocese 58, 182; (obit) 62, 98; biog data 77, 224
PERIOD of Change, by W. P. Brett 12 supp. 82
PERNIN, Claude J., subj. of Lord's, *Meet My Greatest Teacher*, bk. rv. 75, 280
PEROU, Francis (obit) 20, 289
PERPETUAL Scholastic, Charles C. Lancaster (obit) 12, 202
PERPINAN, Pedro Juan (auth) A Method of Studies before the Ratio 22, 257; sketch of his life 22, 258; biography by Bernard Gaudeau, bk. rv. 22, 309
PERRET, Fr. 9, 159; 11, 18; 11, 20-21
PERRET, Jacques, phantom Jesuit of *Appleton's Cyclopedia* 67, 190
PERRIER, Gov. of Louisiana, of New Orleans in 1730 5, 11; 15, 145
PERRIG, E. M. (auth) Letter from Dakota 16, 173
PERRIN, Henri, *Priest-Workman in Germany*, bk. rv. 77, 263
PERRON, Fr. James, letter to 9, 15; sketch of his life 19, 366; Part II 20, 103; Part III 20, 256; Part IV 20, 429; Part V 21, 106; Part VI 21, 230; Part VII 21, 379; establishment of a Juniorate at Quebec 30, 376; description of early life, and as rector at Woodstock 56, 68-69; appraisal of, his military characteristics 56, 103
PERRON, Fr. Joseph 30, 11
PERROY, H., *La Mission d'un Enfant*, bk. rv. 58, 633
PERROY, Louis, *Ascent to Calvary*, bk. rv. 51, 248
PERRY, William (auth) Woodstock systematizes fire prevention 67, 306
PERSECUTION of Catholicity in France 54, 251
PERSECUTIONS of Ours, in Lithuania, Rumania, Slovakia, Bohemia, Hungary, Poland, China 80, 198
PERSEVERANCE in the Society, a paper of St. Ignatius Loyola 13, 133
PERSHING, Gen., in Philippines 40, 398
PERSICO, Ignatius, Bish. of Savannah 56, 213
PERSONE, Charles (auth) Letter from Isleta, Texas 13, 123
PERSONE, Salvatore 12, 301 ; 27, 320; pastor at Trinidad, Colorado 50, 281; (obit) 53, 387
PERU, Varia 1886 16, 118; Varia 1887 16, 213; Varia 1889 18, 403; Our Colleges 1900, by N. P. Malzieu 29, 116; News 1901 30, 322; News 1902 31, 163; News 1902 31, 314; Soc. after W. W. I 51, 59; new mission territory, new *Messenger* 75, 87
PERUGA, Raymond, at Culion Leper Colony 77, 48
PESCH, Christian (obit) 54, 254
PETAZZI, Joseph M. 58, 191
PETER, Ferdinand (1863-1939) (obit) 69, 108
PETERS, Albert, diamond jubilee 40, 410; (obit) 51, 131; sketch of life 51, 329
PETERS, Hubert J. (obit) 40, 237
PETERSVILLE, Md., church built in 1826 5, 107; St. Mary's Church

7, 90; mission relinguished 24, 157; 52, 222
PETIT, Fr., among Natchez Indians 3, 163
PETIT, Adolph, and retreats for laymen 35, 147; death 43, 398; 51, 265; body translated, process opened 68, 99; cause introduced 78, 232; —(bk rv.) Menstrua Recollectio, 22, 122
PETIT, Lewis, in Kentucky 1831 45, 352 ff; of Kentucky, proposed as Bishop 45, 355; proposed as Coadjutor Bp. of Vincennes 65, 15
PETIT, Nicholas, and the Coadjutorship of Vincennes 31, 39
PETRONELLA, Michael (obit) 61, 481
PETTIT, George A. 33, 105; vice-rector of Fordham 1900 45, 368; (obit) 46, 380; Memorial chapel at St. Andrew-on-Hudson 47, 107; proposed memorial chapel abandoned 49, 128; vice-rector, St. John's, Fordham 65, 29
PEUKERT, Ignatius 38, 351
PEULTIER, Fr., extracts from a letter of 1, 203
PEULTIER, Etienne, et Gantois *Concordantiarum*, bk. rv. 27, 110
PFEIL, Aloysius J. (1862-1937) (obit) 66, 297
PFISTER, Aloysius (obit) 20, 290
PFISTER, John (+1921) (obit) 50, 338
PHANTOM Jesuits, by J. F. Cantillon 67, 163
PHELAN, Lawrence S., at Bohemia 63, 30
PHELAN, M. J., *The Straight Path*, bk. rv. 44, 205
PHILADELPHIA, St. Joseph's Academy, school for girls, opened by Fr. Barbelin 4, 35; Diocese in 1818 11, 233; Catholic School 100 years ago 13, 33; in 1840 13, 121; Society's beginnings 15, 48 ff; St. John's Ch. placed under Jesuit charge in 1855 26, 204; work of B. Villiger 32, 79-80; Girard College, Jesuit Chaplains 32, 281; confirmation in the Penitentiary 40, 123; work with convicts at Eastern Penitentiary 41, 380; Colored Mission of Our Lady of Blessed Sacrament (Part 1) 42, 69; Colored Mission of Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament (contd) 42, 175; Colored mission, proposals for 42, 180 ff; Jesuit Colored mission started in 18th century 42, 183; Colored Mission of Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament (contd) 42, 352; Colored Mission of Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament (contd) 43, 10; Mission in Eastern Penitentiary 43, 425; work for deaf 45, 159; Immaculate Conception Novena 48, 147; Missions in Eastern Penitentiary 49, 137; Mission at Eastern Penitentiary 50, 124; Malvern Retreat House 50, 372; Jesuit dates and establishments 52, 222; Events 54, 146; Address of Mich. Hogan to Central Labor Union (varia 1927) 56, 61*, Old Bohemia Manor (varia 1927) 56, 365-367; German congregation under T. Schneider 62, 6; St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi Ch. 63, 229; Jesuit ministries 1841, contemporary account by S. Dubuisson 70, 377
GESU, Province Jubilee 1883 12, 213; construction of, Fr. Blenkinsop's Jubilee 13, 244; construction, varia 1884 13, 419; Sodality tercentenary 14, 162; 1886 15, 341; new church 18, 94; 18, 124; varia 18, 401; varia 1893 22, 169; Beatification Tridua 1894,

varia 1894, sodalities 23, 190; classes for non-catholics 1900, Fr. Cornelius Gillespie, rector 1900 29, 377; men's choir 33, 255; Immaculate Conception Jubilee 1904 34, 25; Hungarian Martyrs Celebration 1905, new organ, choir 34, 452; mission 1906, college dramatics 1906 35, 166; Fr. Roccofort and cure of a cripple 35, 307; aid to Jamaica 1907, alumni retreat 1907 36, 189; parochial school 1907, college 1907, St. Joseph's Church 1907 37, 148; sodality 1914 44, 134; parish activities 1915 44, 273; 25th anniversary of Sacred Heart League 41, 379; Archbishop Prendergast visits deaf mute society 41, 381; Centenary celebration 43, 424; World War I Roll of Honor 46, 392; new convent, cornerstone laid 46, 420; new convent, church debt assoc. 47, 436; Married Men's Sodality, by Elder Mullan 48, 46; Young Men's Sodality 48, 442; church renovation, novena of Grace, sodalities 49, 267; W. W. I casualty list 50, 125; renovated 50, 371; S. J. Quadricentenary 69, 398

HOLY TRINITY CHURCH, 1807; Adam Britt, Pastor 30, 341; 30, 345; 63, 225

ST. JOSEPH'S Church, Annals of 2, 14; picture of, in 1776 2, opp. 85; (contd) 2, 85; renovated 2, 166; (contd) 2, 172 ff; (contd) 3, 1; Trustee troubles 3, 1-26; Part 3, hist. sketch (1833) 3, 94; contd 3, 182; trouble with American Protestant Association 3, 182; (contd) 4, 30; (contd) 4, 100; (concl) 5, 81; History (concl) 5, 81 ff; in 1756 10, 25; Province Jubilee 1883 12, 241; Sodality Tercentenary 14, 149; 14, 296; 14, 359; Willing's Alley 15, 48; Epistolary Extracts relating to 15, 61; 1886 15, 237; 1886 15, 344; centennial of death of Ferd. Farmer 16, 118; 19, 177; Varia 1890 19, 131; Founding 23, 15; Varia 1895 24, 174; 31, 2; Immaculate Conception Jubilee 1904 34, 40; work for sailors 36, 414; work for sailors, Founders Week Celebration 38, 307; death of Archbishop Ryan 40, 261; work of Ferdinand Farmer 44, 57; 54, 146; 200th anniversary 1933, historical address of J. D. McCarthy 62, 290; history of, by E. I. Devitt 63, 213; chapel on site of, opened 1734 75, 20

ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE, opening of 4, 33; new college 18, 263; 1889 18, 401; varia 1890 19, 288; varia 1890 19, 429; varia 1891 20, 304; varia 1892 21, 450; 1894 23, 459; Coll. and school 1895 24, 515; Wm. Clark, rector 25, 535; founding 26, 204; Coll. 1899, high sch. 1899 28, 345; review of year 1899-1900; statistics 1900; new building dedicated; dramatics 1900; retreat 1900 29, 376; statistics 1901 dramatics 1901, debates 1901, reception to Cardinal Martinelli, cadet Battalion, commencement, yearbook 30, 322; Jubilee 30, 474; Jubilee 31, 1; tuition charged for first time 1902, statistics 1903, alumni sodality, Gesu, death of Fr. Villiger 31, 485; alumni 1903 32, 281; alumni retreat 1904, play "*Dante*" by J. F. X. O'Conor 1904 33, 124; commencement 1904, J. F. X. O'Conor's "*Dante*" 33, 255; Immaculate

Conception Jubilee 1904 34, 25; Greek play 1905 34, 193; college statistics 1906 35, 308; dramatics 1907 36, 191; varia 1908 37, 294; Cornelius Gillespie, rector 1908 37, 433; account by Benedict Guldner 42, 200; evening classes 1915; dramatics 1915, intercollegiate oratorical contest 44, 274 ff; evening classes 45, 159; catalog of Catholic books in Public Library 45, 452; Passion Play 1916 46, 187; Passion Play repeated 46, 280; W. W. I Roll of Honor 46, 392; Teachers' Sodality 47, 133; evening classes 47, 271; tribute of Abp. Dougherty 48, 441; frequent communion 50, 371; history, description 51, 92; 1921, picture 51, 96-97; Dante centennial 51, 318; sodalities 51, 451; new St. Jos. Coll. plans announced, Cardinal Dougherty public support of campaign 51, 453; Teachers Sodality, by Elder Mullan 52, 17; varia Oct. 1926 55, 148-150; varia 1926 55, 313-314; Chrysostom Greek Academy (varia 1926) 55, 314; new bldgs. and location 57, 308; Coop. Insurance Plan 58, 724; Lonergan School of Mechanics 62, 127; Lonergan School of Mechanics dedicated 62, 288; college started 1851 63, 228; school of Social Science 65, 168; Social School commencement 65, 328; school of Social Sciences, by R. M. McKeon 67, 103

ST. JOSEPH'S High School, new building 1923 53, 300; new building 53, 422

ST. MARY'S Church 34, 116-117; attendance of Congress on four occasions 42, 140; attendance of Washington and John Adams, 1774 42, 142; built 1763 63, 221

PHILIP, Br., Jubilee 36, 404

PHILIP II of Spain, letters urging canonization of St. Ignatius Loyola 70, 310; and coming of Jesuits to Florida 80, 352; Royal *Cedula* of 80, 365

PHILIPPE, P. J. (auth) St. Beuno's on the Hill 29, 46

PHILIPPINE Islands, Varia 1884 13, 244; 13, 418; 13, 419; 14, 144; Varia 1885 15, 132; 14, 411; Varia 1886 15, 345; Varia 1888 17, 126; 17, 262; Varia 1890 19, 132; 19, 429; letter of Sigismund Masferrer, 21, 23; Statistics 1892 21, 284; Varia 1893 22, 349; 1894 23, 460; 1896 25, 176; Varia 1897 26, 352; 26, 511; Jesuits in 27, 404; An Interview with Admiral Dewey by Joseph Algué 28, 113; Clergy Statistics 1899 28, 290; Varia 1900 29, 189; Fr. Algué's lecture at Woodstock 1900 29, 377; American Public Schools, 1901 30, 425; Letters of W. A. Stanton 30, 474; News 1902 31, 158; W. H. Stanton ordained, News 1902 31, 314; News 1902-1903 31, 486; Secular Seminary 32, 148; Gov. Taft's letter to Fr. Zwack 33, 256; News 1904 33, 411; News 1905 34, 194; 34, 305; Our Missionaries 1905 34, 386; News 1905 34, 453; News 1906 35, 167; Weather bureau 35, 312; News 1904 36, 191; Lenten Missions, by José Espana 36, 312; Md.-N.Y. Prov. sends missionaries 1907, Reception to Archbishop Harty, Elections 1907, etc. 36, 415; Missions in Canniguin Island 1907 37, 152; Missio Castrensis 1907 37, 223; Praise for Philippine friars,

observatory on El Mirador, Ateneo de Manila, Vigan, Mindanao, Human sacrifices among the Bagobos 38, 135 ff; Leper Colony, Mindanao, Vigan 38, 309; Mutiny at Davao 38, 444; Three years among the Aglipayanos 39, 161; Baguio 1910, Manila 1910, Fr. Algue and Haley's Comet, Little Messenger of Sacred Heart 39, 419; Manila, Letter of Pius X on Catechism Classes 40, 261; letter of Wm. McDonough 1911, honors to Wm. McDonough, Teachers' Vacation Assembly, letters from Fr. Thompkins, Vigan 40, 398; The Friars Twelve years after, by D. Lynch, 41, 7; Excursions among the Aetas, letter of Joseph Grimal 1911 41, 132; San Carlos Seminary 1911 41, 132; arrival of Bp. O'Doherty 1912 42, 128; letter of Wm. McDonough, Moros 42, 405; San Jose Seminary 44, 444; letter from Jolo Sulu of W. M. McDonough 47, 271; made Md.-N.Y. Prov. Mission because Jesuits refused entry to India 49, 391; arrival of American Jesuits 1921 50, 265; Diary of a Philippine Missionary, Henry L. Erwin 50, 319; account of first American contingent 1921 50, 319; decree transferring P.I. from Aragon to Md.-N.Y. Prov. 50, 380; Spanish Jesuits leave for India 1921 51, 143; departure of missionaries for P. I. 1921 51, 318; Diary of a Missionary, Henry L. Irwin 51, 386; American Jesuits going there 1922 51, 449; On Our Way to 52, 41; From Persian Border to Manila, by Denis Lynch 52, 155; Missionary visit to Iloilo, by D. Lynch 52, 211; San Lazaro Leper Hospital 52, 298; Varia 1923 52, 301; Trip through Visayan Islands, by R. R. Goggin 52, 309; On Our Way to (contd) 52, 353; departure of Americans for, 1923 52, 422; Missions among Chinese in the P. I. 53, 103; Jaro, work in diocese, Manila, Varia 1923, Statistics of Catholics, etc. 53, 127; 17th century Czech missionaries 53, 372; Mission Excursion, by Richard B. Schmitt 53, 363; Events 54, 146; Religious awakening in the P.I., an editorial 54, 262; Events 54, 389; Varia, Oct. 1926 55, 150-155; Keeping them Catholic 1926 55, 321-327; Varia 1927 56, 61*-65*; Enemies of Church Active (Varia 1927) 56, 64*; proselytizing in by Protestants 56, 335 ff; Optimism in (1927) 56, 335-345; Birth-control denounced by laity 56, 336; Jesuits defended against slander 56, 337; described by Irish visitor 1927 57, 115; Map 57, 200; Annals of P.I., Historical outline of Jesuit Labors 1521-1768 57, 201; Annals of the P.I., Part II 1859-1927, by Luis J. Pacquing 57, 335; Govt. supervision of schools, by J. C. Murray 58, 48; Varia 1929 58, 198; Origin of Filipino Clergy, by A. Brou 59, 1; Meteorological Anniversary 59, 143; First National Eucharistic Congress 59, 206; Missionary Call to Malaya, by James B. Mahoney 61, 407; visitation of E. C. Philips 1932 61, 489; Laubach again, by Joseph Reith 62, 16; No. of Jesuits on the Mission 1932 62, 164; new bishops 1933 62, 265; letter of Md.-N.Y. Provincial for volunteers 1933 62, 271; report of E. C. Philips' visitation, statistics 1933 62, 273; Mission exhibit in Cincinnati 1933 62, 447; Notes from Fr. Reith 63, 125; Fructus Ministerii 1932-1933 63, 169; Bellarmine Defense Guild 64, 131; Fructus

Ministerii 1933-1934 64, 180; Fructus Ministerii 1935 65, 188; Beginning of Jesuit Education, by Wm. C. Repetti, Manila, San Jose, Cebu 65, 242 ff; History of Jesuits in, by Thomas B. Cannon, I Foundation to Suppression 65, 333; Ours in the Orient 66, 1; History of Jesuits in, by Thomas B. Cannon 66, 115; purported visit of Xavier 66, 127; History of Jesuits in, III, by T. B. Cannon 66, 228; Japanese Catholics 66, 269; Apostolate of Deaf, by Joseph I. Stoffel 66, 273; Ozanam Award 66, 323; History of Jesuits in, by T. B. Cannon 66, 364; History of Jesuits, Part II by Thomas B. Cannon 67, 28; 2nd coming, after Restoration 67, 28; Ateneo de Manila 67, 34; Austin Craig on the Ateneo System 67, 35; Tamontaca Mission 67, 35; Rio Grande Missions 67, 36; Educational Degree of 1863 67, 37; Normal School of San Jose 67, 38; Observatory 67, 39; Zamboanga 67, 40; Davao 67, 40; Dapitan 67, 41; Surigao 67, 42; "Reduction" at Tamontaca 67, 42; Agusan Valley 67, 43; Cotabato 67, 44; Jolo 67, 45; Carago 67, 45; Church in Manila 67, 47; Oriental Misamis 67, 46; 24 Jesuits in P.I., listing and analysis of personnel 67, 65; Investigation of Aglipayanism 67, 71; Jesuit Philosophical Association 67, 72; Missiology and the Moros, by H. F. Costigan 67, 129; History of Jesuits, Part II (contd) by T. B. Cannon 67, 141; Expansion of observatory 67, 141; Tertianship at Ateneo 67, 142; Plan of conquest of Moros 67, 142; Moro attack on Tamontaca 67, 144; Bukidnon 67, 145; San Ignacio, Manila completed 67, 146; Pulangui R. explored 67, 146; Ateneo completed 67, 147; Surigao given to Benedictines 67, 149; Revolution 1896 67, 149; Mindanao Ministries 67, 149; Various tribes described 67, 150 ff; Sawyers' Tribute to Jesuits 67, 155; Spanish-Filipino War 1897, Spanish-American War, American Military Govt., Protestant activities 1898, Filipino-American War 67, 158 ff; first Jesuit trans-Pacific voyage 1581 69, 21; New Leper Colony in Central Luzon, Jesuit ministries 70, 164; Hartendorf troubles 70, 299; anti-Catholic *Philippine Magazine* suspended 70, 298; first Filipino Jesuit, Martin Sanchez, first Jesuit Residence in P.I., Laguio 70, 300 f; concerning purported visit of St. Francis Xavier 70, 304; Missionary Departure Ceremony in N.Y. 1941 70, 459; registrations in Jesuit schools 1941 70, 473; American Jesuit Pioneers, by A. A. Weiss 71, 181; Jesuit novice, Bataan hero 72, 90; Hartendorp Case 1940 72, 203; Jesuit chaplains 72, 289; *Sat. Eve. Post* slurs refuted 73, 166; Mass for M. L. Quezon in Vatican City 73, 245; Pres. Osmena's greetings to Jesuits in W. W. II 74, 71; sketch of American Jesuit ministries 74, 73; Summary of situation April 1945, by John F. Hurley 74, 149; Liberation at Santo Tomas described 74, 152; Cabanatuan prison camp, by John J. Dugan 74, 154; Los Baños liberation described by R. H. Dowling 74, 157; Catholic Welfare Organization, under leadership of John F. Hurley 74, 160; work of J. Edward Haggerty, "Guerrilla Padre" 74, 162; list of Jesuit Dead during W. W. II 74, 169; Jesuits under the Japanese, by J. B. Reuter and J. J. McMahon

74, 171; Manila 74, 172; Novaliches 74, 175; Naga 74, 178; Manila 74, 185; Santiago 74, 198; San Augustin 74, 203; Los Banos 74, 207; Mindanao 74, 225; Santo Tomas 74, 231; Los Banos Rescue 74, 234; Mission 1945, by H. De la Costa, (supplements act. in vol. 74) 75, 34; Huks, Agrarian Unrest 75, 51 ff; Jesuit dead transferred from San Ignacio, Manila, to Novaliches 75, 53; ordinations of missionaries, Mar. 1946, repair work 1946, new schools planned 75, 174; 25th anniversary of American Mission to 75, 356; Negrito conversation reported 76, 374; San José Estate controversy, San Jose Seminary, Ateneo de Manila, Novaliches, scattered thru T. Cannon's history of Jesuits in 77, 295 ff; Jesuits in Philippines 1899-1934, by Thomas B. Cannon 77, 295; American Jesuits in 1905 77, 305; Los Baños Raid, W. W. II, by Maj. E. M. Flanagan, Jr. 78, 15; work of Juan Trinidad during Japanese occupation 78, 261; Ateneo de Naga, history 79, 229; Cathedral Players 79, 229; Priests Social Action Institute 80, 13

CAGAYAN, welcomes Bp. Hayes 63, 308; Bp. Hayes bars Protestant schools to Native flock 65, 156

CEBU, Photographing eclipse at 58, 604; Cebu Leper Colony re-opened 1939 77, 36

CULION, Culion Leper Colony 58, 348; Culion Leper Colony, by Arthur A. Weiss 77, 35

MANILA, Manila observatory 24, 345; Manila observatory during the siege, 1898, Jesuits prisoners of the insurgents 1898, Conspiracy 1898 28, 59; Manila houses at end of war of 1898 28, 164; Ours in Manila and Mindanao since the Surrender, by F. X. Simo 28, 169; Manila observatory and its support 28, 213; Manila, letter of F. X. Simo 28, 287; Anteneo de Manila 1899, observatory 1899, anti-religious propaganda 1899 28, 346; Our Observatory at Manila Vindicated, by José Algué 29, 109; Our Fathers at, 1901 30, 215; Observatory, weather bureau, Ateneo de Manila, Escuela Normal, Manila 30, 222; Our Colleges and Sodalities at, 1903 32, 94; From Christmas to Easter at Manila, by John J. Thompkins 34, 247; Ateneo de Manila 1907 37, 150; Varia 1908 37, 295; Manila 1908, Vigan 37, 433; 50th anniversary of return of Jesuits 38, 442; (—errata in article 38, 442) cf. 39, 144; Ateneo jubilee 39, 266; Illness of Fr. Lynch, trouble over transfer of San Jose College 40, 124; Fr. Algue honored 41, 267; Fr. Algué's new inventions 41, 381; Ateneo Night School 42, 129; tribute to Fr. José Algué, tribute of Msgr. Agius 43, 142; observatory and weather bureau 43, 281 ff; Ateneo-David I. Walsh, Guest 1916 45, 452; Meeting of scientists 46, 280; letter of Fr. Llorens 46, 423; Varia, San Jose 47, 134; chaplains at Prison and Hospital 51, 157; Sodality work at Ateneo de Manila, by R. R. Goggin 51, 356; Notes 1922 51, 457; Apostolic work in 52, 423; Cotabato, Vacation Mission Work 52, 425; Catechism Classes in, by George J.

Willmann 53, 188; Notes of D. Lynch 53, 301; Ateneo Summer Camp, by R. R. Goggin 53, 338; Ateneo de Manila Jottings 54, 146; Retreat to business men in 54, 259; Ateneo de Manila, Gen. Leonard Wood's praise of 54, 260; Educational Survey, Bishop Muldoon's Visit, illness of Jose Vallbona, Joseph Mulry's Last Vows, Visitation of Superior, Joaquin Vilallonga 54, 389; Ateneo de Manila, Diamond Jubilee of Francisco Sanchez, "Spick and Span" Club 54, 390; Ateneo de Manila, departure of Hugh J. McNulty for China, departure of Mark J. McNeal for Japan, Graduation Retreat 54, 391; Ateneo de Manila, Second Ateneo Camp 54, 392; Ateneo de Manila, Sugar Technology course 54, 393; Ateneo de Manila, James Carlin new pres. 54, 394; Ateneo de Manila, Varia Oct. 1926 55, 151-152; Observatory (Varia 1926) 55, 315; Ateneo de Manila, Varia 1926 55, 316; Ateneo de Manila, Catholic Instruction League for preservation of the Faith 55, 371; Ateneo de Manila, Summer courses (Varia 1926) 55, 510; letter of James Daly 1927, Ateneo Xmas pkge drive 57, 280; Ateneo de Manila, Commencement 1929, KBS Cadet Battalion 58, 209; New Ateneo site purchased 58, 211; Ateneo de Manila fire 1932 61, 499; Pictures of Ateneo de Manila 61, 502; Ateneo de Manila, public defense of philosophy 64, 475; Eucharistic Congress 66, 262; Manila-Ateneo, death of E. R. Cuna 68, 81; Travels of an Incunabulum, by W. C. Repetti 68, 293; Fr. Gisel's address to Science Convention 68, 372; Ateneo Law School results, Auxiliary Board formed in Manila, Anthropology grant to J. F. Ewing 70, 165; destruction of, 1945 74, 160; Map 74, 170; reopening of Ateneo de Manila, recreation center of G. Willman 75, 84; Observatory, by W. C. Repetti 77, 7; Observatory (contd) 77, 123; (concl) 77, 233

MINDANAO, Mindanao Revolt, by Manuel Valles 28, 117; News from Mindanao and Manila 1900 29, 379; Our Fathers in, 1901 30, 161; Cagayan de Misamis, by D. Lynch 37, 75; Mission Notes from, by Br. Juan Novellas 53, 194; Arrival of eight for, (Varia 1926) 55, 509; Mission stations in 57, 351; Libel in the Philippines, work of Antoni T. Cosin in Misamis 59, 33; Mission needs in, by James T. G. Hayes 60, 66; Cateel, Jose Grimal, Hidden Hero 60, 262; Two Mindanao Fiestas, by Joseph Reith 61, 192; Statistics 1933 62, 308; Baptisms in, account of Jesuit ministries in 70, 471; Anthropology in, by J. Franklin Ewing 71, 27; Mindanao under Japan, by Walter J. Hamilton 76, 50; Work at Manila, by J. J. Thompkins

NOVALICHES, Our New Nazareth (illustrated) by Walter J. Malone 62, 214; Minor orders conferred at 67, 313; Prehistoric Novaliches, by F. X. Lynch 78, 336

VIGAN, picture of the church in 1906 35, 186; news from 35, 308; news from, by John J. Thompkins 35, 402; Notes from, by Pedro Vidal 36, 321; Vigan election 1907 37, 155; Vigan 38,

132; Notes from, by J. J. Thompkins 38, 378; Fr. Thompkins and Protestant Minister 40, 125; letter of Fr. Thompkins 1912 42, 155; letter from, by John J. Thompkins 43, 40; Seminary 1913, "Bible Burning" 43, 425; Centenary of Restoration of Society 44, 279; Notes from, by Thompkins (contd) 45, 19; Notes from 45, 160; Notes from Fr. Thompkins 46, 337; Quezon's speech 1917 47, 134; Notes from, by J. J. Thompkins 47, 201; Notes of J. J. Thompkins 47, 338; 48, 149; 48, 216; 49, 323; Notes from, Charges against German Divine Word Fathers during World War I 50, 41; Vigan College registration 1921 51, 58; Notes from 51, 208; Protestant activity, letter of J. J. Thompkins 51, 320

ZAMBOANGA, Letter of Manuel M. Suarez 46, 424; letter of Wm. McDonough 51, 338; Iter Zamboangense by D. Lynch 52, 214

PHILLIPS, Edward C., addresses astronomers 47, 395; delegate at cosmological congress, 1924 54, 3; paper on Transfinites at cosmological congress 54, 8; paper "De Structura Systematis Stellaris" at congress 54, 13; "Report on the Conference in Rome" 54, 224; appointed astronomer at Georgetown 54, 417; publication on astronomy 57, 308; appointed Md.-N.Y. Provincial, sketch of life 57, 558; visitation of Philippines 1932 61, 489; letter on centenary of Md.-N.Y. Prov. 62, 165; calls for volunteers for P.I. Mission, report of Visitation to P.I. Mission 62, 271; invocation at Md. tercentennial 63, 332; comments of E. A. Ryan on article "St. Ign. on work and prayer" 71, 195;

—(auth) Letter to Bellarmine Hall Summer School 1935 64, 480; speech at Morristown, N.J., dedication of Christ the King statue 66, 215; St. Ignatius doctrine on the interdependence of work and prayer 71, 69; First Jesuit Copyright? 71, 333; Revision of the *Ratio* 72, 148

PHILLIPS, Vincent 13, 287

PHILOSOPHATE (1st yr) at Milford, Ohio 58, 707

PHILOSOPHERS, Jesuit, 400 years of, by J. Hunter Guthrie 69, 326; (contd) by Hunter Guthrie 70, 231

PHILOSOPHICAL Association of Jesuits, Meeting 1934 63, 510; 64, 472; in P.I. 67, 72

PHILOSOPHICAL Convention 1927 57, 299

PHILOSOPHY, discussed at College Association Convention 20, 12 ff; Natural and Experimental Sciences 54, 5; Professors' Conference, Md.-N.Y. Prov., by Francis P. Le Buffe, S.J. 54, 212; Peter Kenney on Scholasticism in the new Society 58, 697; Scholastic, in restored society 62, 346; Curriculum at Woodstock, by Joseph C. Glose 67, 1

PHOENIX, Arizona, endowment for college 57, 285; Brophy Coll., cornerstone laying 57, 539; Brophy College 58, 232; Catholic open Forum 1930, Brophy College, Arizona Jesuit Alumni, Novena of Grace 59, 439 ff; Brophy closed 64, 471

PHOENIX, N. Y., visit of Simon LeMoyne 75, 8

PHOTOCHRONOGRAPH, at Georgetown U. 20, 419; appreciated 21, 73; 21, 255
PIANCIANI, John Baptist, sketch of his life 30, 100; 33, 21
PICCARDO, Benedict (obit) 26, 483
PICCIRELLI, Joseph M., *Disquisitio metaphysica theologica critica* (de distinctione inter essentaim existentiamque), bk. rv. 35, 271; 56, 81
PICCIRILLO, Charles, Jubilee 13, 207; theologian at Plenary Council in 1885 14, 144; a sketch 17, 339; tribute from Cardinal Gibbons and Fr. Lewis Drummond 17, 400; at Woodstock 49, 46; portrait of 56, 96; tradition that he was in secret a bishop 56, 61; sketch of his life by T. E. Sherman 56, 93-102; as prefect of studies at Woodstock, Jubilee 1885 56, 205; a Bishop? 69, 57
PICCOLO, Francis, early California Missionary 10, 37; 10, 40
PICCOLOMINI, Francis, account of his death 60, 316
PICKEL, George J. (obit) 80, 66
PICKFORD Settlement, Mich., Immac. Conception Ch. 16, 142
PICTURES, Miraculous picture of St. Ignatius 48, 1; Woodstock 1919 opp. 49, 1; Statistical chart of Woodstock Community, 1869-1919 49, opp. 13; disputation in Woodstock Library 49, opp. 23; 5 surviving members (1919) of original Woodstock Community 49, opp. 29; Woodstock Golden Jubilee Faculty 1919 49, 38; Dominic Pantanella 49, opp. 44; ob subatomic structure 49, opp. 51; 49, opp. 54; 49, opp. 66; Woodstock Library, at time of Jubilee 1919 49, opp. 89; Woodstock Refectory 1919 49, 91; Woodstock Community and Jubilee Guests 1919 49, opp. 102; Cardinal Gibbons 51, opp. 1; Balto.-Loyola College, Boston Coll., Brooklyn Coll., Buffalo-Canisius Coll., Chicago-St. Ignatius Ch. and Sch., Cincinnati-St. Xavier's Coll. 51, bet. 80-81; Chicago-Loyola U., Cleveland-Retreat House, Detroit U.-Engineering School, Florissant-St. Stanislaus, Spokane-Mt. St. Michaels, Garrett Park-Georgetown Prep., Grand Coteau-St. Charles, Kansas City-Rockhurst, Los Angeles-Loyola Coll., Los Gatos-Novitiate, Weston Coll., Milwaukee-Marquette U. (2 pp), Spring Hill Coll. 51, bet. 80-81; Prairie du Chien-Campion College 1921, San Francisco-St. Ignatius Coll. Residence, San Francisco-St. Ignatius Ch., Santa Clara U., Spokane-Gonzaga U., St. Louis-U. and Ch., St. Mary's, Kansas-College, New Orleans-Loyola U., N.Y.C.-Campion House, N.Y.C.-Fordham U., N.Y.C.-Nativity Ch., Omaha-Creighton U., Phila.-Gesu, Phila.-St. Jos. Coll., Poughkeepsie-St. Andrew, Yonkers-Woodstock-on-Hudson 51, 96-97; Washington-Georgetown U., Gonzaga Coll. and parochial school, Holy Trinity Ch. and School, Worcester-Holy Cross, N.Y.C.-Regis High, Loyola Sch., St. Ignatius Parochial Sch. 51, 104-105; Messenger of Sacred Heart bldg. (4 pic) 53, 314 ff; statue of Our Lady on Woodstock's grounds 60, 199; St. Wlodimer's Chapel at Curia, Rome 60, 310; new Oriental Chapel in Curia 60, 318; West Park, N.Y., Novitiate 60, 334; "Innocentia Victrix" 60, 377; St. Robert Bellarmine frontispiece, Vol. 61; Wernersville, 61, 54; statue of St.

Ignatius Loyola at Loyola, Spain 61, 198; Ateneo de Manila (2) 61, 502; Eclipse expedition 1932 62, 32; Boston College Library 62, 188; 62, 196; 62, 212; Novaliches (P.I.) Novitiate 62, 220; Georgetown Prep. 62, 348; 62, 356; Timothy B. Barrett, 65, frontispiece; Christ the King statue, Morristown, N.J. 66, 189; statue of St. Isaac Jogues 67, 25; John J. Thompkins 68, 42; Auriesville Tertianship 68, 168; 68, 172; 68, 174; Our Lady of the Oaks Retreat House, Grand Coteau 68, 286-287; Campion Hall, No. Andover, Mass. 69, 60; 69, 64; Carmelite foundation, Port Tobacco, Md. 69, 168; Confirmation of Society 1540 70, 1; Pius XII and Ledochowski at Quadricentenary audience 1940 70, 337; Sestini Ceiling, Woodstock 70, 476; J. B. Janssens and V. A. McCormick 76, 1; Joseph E. Keller 76, 8; A. M. de Augustinis 76, 24; Samuel H. Frisbee 76, 40; Joseph M. Woods 76, 64; New altar, St. Ignatius Ch., San Francisco 79, 1; 79, 16; Le Moyne College, Syracuse, N.Y. 79, 97; 79, 152; John A. S. Brosnan 79, 193; Br. Charles Abram 79, 250; Decatur, Illinois 79, 334; Xavier U., Cincinnati ROTC Armory 79, 338; 79, 340

PIEGAN Indians 8, 106

PIERRE-PUYSEGUR, P., French Jesuit, factory worker 77, 881

PIERPONT, Le Cocq, and Van Austin *Au Congo et aux Indes*, bk. rv. 35, 418

PIERRON, John, first Jesuit missionary in Pa. 70, 351; 75, 12

PIG POINT, Md. 52, 222; 62, 177

PIGEON Hills Chapel (see also Paradise, Pa.) 61, 363

PIGMIES of Pampanga, P.I., by Richard B. Schmitt 55, 32-36

PIGNATELLI, Ven. Joseph Mary, cause of 29, 253; biography by J. Nonell 32, 120; cause reopened 32, 153; beatification and his work as restorer of Society following vol. 46, 289; sketch of his life by Jaime Nonell 63, 76; celebration at Woodstock 63, 149

PIGOT, Fr., Austrian scientist 41, 256; Australian astronomer 46, 64

PIKESLAND, Chester Co., Pa., mission station of F. Farmer 75, 215

PILE, Henry 33, 379; 34, 127; 34, 226; 60, 366

PILE, John, of Newtown Manor, Md. 13, 118

PILESGROVE, N. J., mission station of F. Farmer 75, 216

PILGRIM of Our Lady of Martyrs 38, 304; 43, 164; drops news of Jesuit Seminaries 59, 21

"PILGRIM, The", magazine, to be published at Woodstock 42, 133; 49, 266; now a monthly magazine 54, 395; started 1885 58, 111; 58, 118

PILGRIMAGE to Jersusalem by B. Villiger 22, 274; 22, 379; 23, 67

PILGRIMAGE to Lourdes, by John G. Hacker 38, 240

PILGRIMAGE to St. Francis Xavier's Shrine in Goa, by Aug. Holt 40, 317

PIMA Indians 10, 157 ff

PIMENTEL, Ricardo, killed in P.I. 74, 151; 74, 169; killed in Manila 74, 273

PINASCO, John 20, 362; 20, 366; (obit) 26, 487

PINE RIDGE, S. D., Holy Rosary Mission 39, 253; war activities, influenza epidemic 48, 133
PINTO, Carlos M. 21, 446; 28, 342; 30, 318; arrested by Mexican revolutionists 1912 41, 262; builds Trinidad, Colo. church 50, 281
PIOLET, Fr., *Missions Catholiques* 33, 412
"PIOUS Fund", of Mexico 20, 43; 20, 48; of California 31, 223; settlement 31, 326
PIPE CREEK, Md. 52, 222; Jesuit mission 61, 374
PIRISI, Br. Joseph (obit) 36, 350
PISACANE, Fr., Italian Jesuit, World War I 46, 107
PISCATAWAY Indians, and Andrew White 1, 7; described 2, 5-13; 9, 73
PISCATAWAY, Md. 60, 365
PISCATAWAY, Va. 52, 222
PISGAH, Jamaica 46, 365
PITTAR, Fr., Missions in St. Mary's Co., Md. 31, 267
PITTSBURGH, account of its first Bishop, Michael O'Connor 2, 59-69; East Liberty, parish and community founded, by Harmar C. Denny 43, 357
PIUS VII, and restoration of Society 72, 32
PIUS IX, Requiem 7, 125; obsequies 7, 145; desired to be a Jesuit 15, 237
PIUS X, An Idea of his Character and Love of the Society, by P. I. Chandlery 32, 103; Relations with the Society and Traits of Character, by P. J. Chandlery 32, 209; account by Cardinal Gibbons of election 32, 214; his esteem for the Society 36, 196; and an Invocation to the Sacred Heart 37, 298
PIUS XI, and the Society 51, 276; relations with the Society 51, 324; account of his election and coronation, by John G. Hynes 51, 369; Apostolic Constitution, July 25, 1922, on Sp. Ex. 52, 245; address at Centenary of Gregorian U. 53, 335; grants plenary indulgence for feast of St. Ignatius 53, 425; on the Spiritual Exercises 54, 183; Apostolic Letter of, commemorating 2nd cent. of canon. of St. Aloysius 55, 419; 55, 428; honors astronomer John Hagan 57, 232; gift to St. Louis U. library 57, 291; Mota Proprio on association of Biblical and Oriental Institutes with Gregorian U. 58, 138; letter on Sp. Ex. to French Congress 1929 58, 675; visit of Jesuits on his Jubilee 59, 112; Text of Encyclical "Mens Nostra" on Sp. Ex. 59, 113; jubilee visit to Gregorian University 59, 234; homily at canonization of No. American Martyrs and St. Robert Bellarmine 59, 307; tribute to Society at time of Bellarmine canonization 59, 404; decree of canonization of No. American Martyrs 60, 108; apostolic letter proclaiming Bellarmine a doctor of the Church 61, 1; receives Jesuit scholastics in audience 61, 124; message to Society, Oct. 29, 1931 61, 122; message and blessing to Fordham's Sociology School 61, 325; speaks kindly of Society of Jesus 68, 234
PIUS XII, and Encyclopedia Britannica 68, 160; apostolic letter on

Quadricentenary of Society 69, 285; message to Georgetown 1939 68, 252; and Ledochowski, picture 70, 337; address to Society on occasion of Quadricentenary 70, 341; letter to Fordham U. for centenary 70, 449; spiritual offering to him on occasion of S.J. Quadricentenary 71, 102; sp. bouquet from American Jesuits 71, 222; congratulations to Bp. Crimont 71, 346; acknowledges jubilee gift of American Jesuits 72, 89; address to 29th Congregation 75, 191; address at Canonization of St. John de Butto and Bernardino Realino 76, 193; on Ignatian Retreats 79, 288; 66, 185

—(bk. rvs.) *Summi Pontificatus* 69, 112; *American Church* 69, 114

PLASSMANN, Thomas F. (auth) Jesuit Contribution to Theology 70, 11; address at Canisius Coll. 70, 129; honors Society at St. Bonaventure's Coll. 70, 454

PLATER, Charles Dominic, death, sketch of life 50, 237; appreciation by C. C. Martindale 53, 172;

—(bk. rvs.) *Catholic Social Work in Germany* 39, 97; *Retreats for the People* 42, 87

PLATTE RIVER 12, 12

PLATTNER, Felix Alfred, *Jesuits go east*, bk. rv. by John J. Nash 80, 269

PLAZZA Valdez, Colorado 50, 285

PLEASANT MILLS, N. J. 52, 222

PLEASANT POINT, Maine 52, 222

PLEASANT VALLEY, N. Y. 52, 223; 63, 416

PLENARY Council of Baltimore 1884 14, 144

PLOWDEN, Fr. Charles, letter of Bishop Carroll to in 1779 7, 11; correspondence with Bishop Carroll, brief sketch of 7, 74; asks compensation from emperor for robberies 7, 141; letter of Bishop Carroll to 8, 3; high praise of by Carroll 8, 5; expresses opinion of Mr. Wharton 9, 7; 9, 10; Various letters to, by J. Carroll 10, 95 ff; advises delay in re-entering the Society in 1803 12, 83; original of his work on the Society in Russia discovered 30, 162; letter to Benj. Franklin 34, 130; 44, 5

PLOWDEN, Thomas 14, 55

PLOWMAN, Matt 15, 180

PLUM Valley, Colorado 50, 284

PLUNKETT, Robert 33, 379; 34, 225-226

PLUS, Raoul, *Towards the Eternal Priesthood*, bk. rv. 76, 101; *Living with God, Some rare virtues, Simplicity*, bk. rvs. by John J. Nash 80, 277

POCHE, Louis A. (auth) bk. rv. of McLaughlin's *Songs from the Vineyard* 75, 374

POETS and Pilgrims, by Katherine Bregy (bk. rv.) 55, 83

POHLE, Joseph, *Life of Fr. Secchi*, bk. rv. 33, 230

POINT DABLON, N. Y. 70, 296

POINT, Fr., founder of St. Charles' College, Grand Coteau, La. 5, 19 et seq.

POINT, Nicholas, in Montana 9, 97; 9, 101; biographical sketch 11, 298; description of place of Brebeuf's martyrdom 13, 373; companion of Fr. Murphy at St. Mary's, Ky. 20, 29; superior of missionaries at New Orleans 24, 19; letter from Ontario in 1851 43, 330; at St. Mary's, Ky. 1836 65, 13;

—(auth) Recollections of the Rocky Mountains 11, 309; Ch. III 12, 3; Ch. IV—Flathead Mission, Ch. V—Coeurs d'Alene Mission 12, 133; Ch. V—Winter among the Coeurs d'Alene 12, 261; 13, 3

POINT OF ROCKS, Md. 52, 223; mission relinquished 24, 157

POINT, Peter 30, 179

POIROT, Fr. Louis, China Mission 4, 115

POLANCO, Juan de, a sketch, by Richard H. Dowling 69, 1

POLAND, Varia 1887 16, 214; Varia 1890 19, 132; Varia 1895 24, 174; Varia 1896 25, 177; Society in, 1906 36, 24; Archdiocesan Seminary, Posen 49, 393; Soc. after W. W. I 51, 38; apostolic school for Russians opened, death of Fr. Czarlinski in Rhodesia 51, 158; Varia Oct. 1926 55, 119; Uniate Movement 58, 372; Jesuit situation during W. W. II 71, 229; underground work of Jesuits in Warsaw, W. W. II 74, 75; Report on, 1945 75, 88; W. W. II damages summarized 75, 177; report of imprisonments, etc. during W. W. II 76, 92

POLAND, John N. (obit) 36, 359

POLAND, William F. 35, 14; jubilee, list of his publications 47, 264;

—(bk. rvs.) Fundamental Ethics 23, 145; Style in Composition 26, 159; Dream of Napoleon 26, 475

POLE, George 15, 163

POLINO, Fr. Carmelus (obit) 17, 385; 56, 137

POLISH Catholics in Russia 1942 72, 38

POLISH Immigration to U. S. 38, 350 ff

POLISH Missionaries in U. S. 1899 28, 104

POLISH Missionary Work in the U. S. 38, 350

POLITBURO Retreat, by Arthur A. Weiss 80, 163

POLIZZI, Br. Albert 15, 311; stigmatist 17, 126

POLK, Fr., of Goshenhoppen, Pa. 5, 213

POLLANO, Fr. Charles M. (obit) 28, 317; 40, 368; 56, 79

POLLARD, Paul G. (obit) 38, 266

POLLEN, George C. Hungerford (auth) The Meditation *"De Duobus Vexillis"* and its Special Fruit 43, 219; St. Ignatius and the Projected Crusade of 1518 45, 30; response to his article on 2 standards 47, 49

POLLEN, John H., on the English Martyrs 51, 279; postulator of cause of English Martyrs 51, 431; *St. Ignatius of Loyola*, bk. rv. 52, 78

POLLOCK, J. A., departure for P.I. 50, 370

POMBAL, Our Fathers in the Dungeons of San Julian 37, 217; 7, 83

POMFRET, Md., Mission 26, 464; 52, 223; visitation of Abp. Maréchal 1824 60, 360; history of 60, 362; Benedict Fenwick, pastor 72, 263

POMPTON, N. J., early Jesuit missions 75, 21; mission station of F. Farmer 75, 217

PONCA Indians 7, 185; 9, 120
PONCELET, Albert (obit) 41, 368
PONCELET, Alfred, *La Compagnie de Jésus en Belgique*, bk. rv. 38, 259
PONCET, Joseph 77, 268
PONGRACZ, Stephen, Bl. and Comp., Beatification 33, supp.
PONHOLZER, Edward (1879-1947) (obit) 78, 80
PONLEVOY, Commentaire sur les Exercises, bk. rv. 20, 139
PONS, Salvador, former Philippine I. priest 37, 435; former Filipino priest 38, 133; retraction 38, 446
PONSOL, Richard, killed in China 70, 167
PONT, Nicolaus, arrival in Ky. 1836 45, 354
PONTE, John B. 20, 359
PONT. Soc. for Propagation of Faith (bk. rv.) by T. Vander Schuren 56, 349-350
PONTUS, Varia 15, 233
PONZIGLIONE, Paul Mary, letter from Osage Mission, Kansas 1, 111; New Catholic Stations in Kansas 2, 149; letter of—Osage Mission 3, 126; among the Pottawattomies 6, 11; Osage Mission 7, 99 ff; Jubilee 18, 123; Golden Jubilee 18, 218; 25, 544; Golden Jubilee 27, 262; A sketch, by Walter H. Hill 30, 50; address, before Kansas Historical Society 36, 114; sent to St. Stephen's, Wyoming 50, 185; his contributions to *Woodstock Letters* 51, 14; 54, 44-45
—(auth) account of Osage Mission, Teosho Co., Kansas 5, 54-59; 5, 145-148; Osage Mission 5, 223 ff; 6, 100; Origin of the Osage Mission 6, 141; Osage Mission 6, 194; 8, 158; 9, 118; 9, 213; letter from Osage Mission 10, 133; 10, 286; 11, 163; 11, 279; 12, 112; Letter from Osage Mission 1883 12, 292; History of the Society's Work in South Eastern Kansas 13, 19; Letter from Kansas 13, 142; Letter from Osage Mission 13, 309; Osage Mission 14, 231; Letter from Shoshone Reservation, Wyoming Territory 15, 278; Indian Traditions among the Osages 18, 68; Arapahoe Indians 19, 312; Arapahoes in Wyoming 20, 220; Arapahoes in Wyoming 20, 385; Recollections of Fr. Quickenborne and the Osage Mission 24, 37; Comment on Plan of a Reduction for our North American Indians 25, 357; Reminiscences of Half a Century 29, 267
POOR CLARES, in U. S. A. 72, 256 f
POPLAR SPRINGS, Md. 20, 480; 52, 223
PORT ANTONIO, Jamaica 46, 59
PORT CHESTER, N. Y., early Jesuit missions 75, 22
PORT HENDERSON, Jamaica 46, 56
PORT MARIA, Jamaica 46, 53
PORT, Martin (obit) 44, 210
PORT TOBACCO, Md., St. Thomas' Mission 5, 31; 40, 182; origin of name 40, 184; burning and plundering during Revolution 42, 147 f; during Civil War 43, 194; 52, 223; 60, 344; 60, 349 ff; Carmelite nuns 69, 157; 71, 264

PORT TOWNSEND, Washington, new tertianship described 57, 290; new wing added to Manresa Hall 57, 540
PORTA, Augustin C., (obit) 43, 241
PORTAGE des Sioux, mission in St. Charles Co., Mo., History 4, 79
PORTAGE, Mo. 52, 223
PORTER, Nicholas, short memoir of his life 15, 241
PORTER, Thomas, death 17, 400
PORTIER, Michael, Bishop of Mobile 27, 267
PORTIS, Charles (obit) 22, 507
PORTLAND, Maine 18, 83; Cheverus H. S. 75, 81; Cheverus, new quarters 75, 272
PORTLAND, Oregon, mission at Oregon Penitentiary 38, 272; St. Ignatius School and Chapel, Archbishop Christie's welcome 38, 273
PORTO RICO, Letter from San Juan 7, 65
PORTUGAL, Varia 1884 13, 244; Varia 1884 14, 296; Varia 1885 14, 412; Varia 1891 20, 304; Mission among Portuguese in U. S. A. 25, 177; Centenaries of Anchieta, Suarez, and Vieira, 1897 26, 352; Persecutions under Pombal 26, 444; The Society in (1890) by S. Robert 27, 75; Return of our Fathers after the Suppression 27, 167; Persecution of Society 1900 30, 163; Religious Strife 1901 30, 324; News 1901 30, 330; 30, 331; Varia 1902 30, 476; The Present State of the Society (1903) by Victor de Figueiredo 32, 234; News 1905 34, 454; News 1906 35, 431; Our Fathers in the Dungeons of San Julian under Pombal 37, 217; Varia 1908 38, 142; Persecution in (several articles) 40, 129; Statement of Pius X on expulsion of Jesuits 40, 262; Jesuit publications forbidden 1913 42, 271; Jesuits in Fatima devotions 76, 92; death of Francisco R. da Cruz 78, 190
PORTUGUESE in New England, Missions to 30, 272
PORTUGUESE Fathers, in U. S. A., by J. B. Justino 25, 265; Missions in U. S., by J. B. Justino 25, 447
PORTUGUESE Mission, of Goa, India 25, 362; in U. S. A., by J. B. Justino 26, 86
PORTUPACO, Md. 14, 207 f
POSEN, Nebraska 24, 337; 24, 511
POSILIPO, Papal Seminary, by George G. Fox 43, 201
POST, Hubert A., letter from Alaska 1916 46, 246; letter describing accident to Bp. Crimont 1920 50, 83
POST, John A. (1855-1940) Correction of previous article 17, 405; 30, 299; (obit) 70, 116
POST, R. (auth) Letter from St. Ignatius, Montana 17, 194
POSTAGE Stamps, work of Fr. Veber 63, 123
POTIER, Fr., Jesuit missionary in Detroit and Ohio 76, 145; 76, 243; 76, 259
POTOMAC Indians 9, 73
POTTER, James de (1855-1933) (obit) 63, 272
POTTGEISER, Fr. Julius (obit) 24, 318; 49, 367
POTTOWATTOMY Indians, their migrations, their missionaries 4, 42;

by W. B. Hill 6, 1 ff; (concl) 7, 73; 8, 72-73; 12, 196; 26, 421; 27, 193

POTTSVILLE, Pa. 5, 210; 52, 223; 62, 11

POUGHKEEPSIE, N. Y., outline history 52, 223; death of Fr. Maas (varia 1927) 56, 65*; Hudson River State Hospital Chaplaincy 72, 314

ST. ANDREW-ON-HUDSON, new novitiate 28, 299; building started 29, 189; construction, work progressing 29, 386; new novitiate 31, 430; photographs begin. of vol. 32; our illustrations described 32, 106; statistics 1903 32, 153; visit of Archbishop Farley 1903 32, 265; mission work 1903, improvements, statistics 32, 266; George A. Pettit, Rector 1904, Improvements to grounds 1904 33, 105; statistics 1904, new bell hung 33, 237; Immaculate Conception Jubilee 1904 34, 33; dedication of Sacred Heart Shrine 1905, statistics 1905 34, 297; new chapel donated by Mrs. Ryan, Feast of St. Stanislaus 1905, statistics 1905 34, 425; statistics 1906, new chapel, work at Hudson River State Hospital 1906, chapels at Hudson River State Hospital 35, 142; visit of Archbishop Farley 1906, progress in building of new chapel, new house library, new chapel at State Hospital, statistics 1906 35, 291; work in the State Hospital 36, 306; new chapel 37, 112; statistics, chapel description, work at State Hospital, bodies removed from West Park 38, 97; Varia 1909 38, 416; "Talks on the Ratio Studiorum", letter of F. X. Wernz 39, 402; George A. Pettit Memorial Chapel, funeral of Mrs. Thos. F. Ryan, blessing of statues 47, 107; influenza epidemic, purchase of additional property, hospital trial, improvements 48, 95; new crucifixion group in cemetery, new clock, new sanitarium 49, 128; chapel described by Francis J. Burke 49, 304; correction concerning benefactors of chapel altars 50, 87; first year philosophers here 1920 50, 85; novices' pilgrimage 1920 50, 168; history, description 51, 93; pictures 51, 96-97; first year philosophers depart for Woodstock and Weston, finishing touches to domestic chapel, Francis Connell, Greek prof. 51, 159; Novices' hospital trial 51, 377; novices experiments, laundry truck, acreage 52, 271; arrival from Frederick 1903 57, 227; half of community goes to open Wernersville 60, 157; new organ, new wayside crucifix 60, 159; new mortuary chapel 60, 482; visit of Cardinal Hayes 61, 328; old bell from Conewago 61, 348; deaf mute apostolate 62, 304; History of, by E. I. Devitt 63, 41; notes of Fr. Espinosa Polit 71, 116

POULAIN, Père, *Graces of Interior Prayer*, bk. rv. 40, 78

POULTON, Fr. Ferdinand (1601-1641) 11, 21; 13, 109; 14, 55; 14, 205 f; 36, 81, 87; 63, 9

POULTON, Fr. Henry (1679-1712) 13, 272

POULTON, Fr. Thomas (1697-1749) 13, 279; 14, 353; 39, 377; 41, 71; 42, 6; 63, 9, 208

POUR Perseverer: Conseils aux Retraitants (bk. rv.) R. P. Archambault 56, 352
POURRAT, P., *Christian Spirituality*, bk. rv. 51, 404
POWELL, William, at Carroll House 80, 47
POWER, Francis W. (auth) Novices Pilgrimage 50, 168; Novices Hospital Trial 51, 377; Function of Science in Education 66, 221
POWER, James (1848-1881) (obit) 11, 96-99; life of 15, 28; 30, 234 ff; 64, 209
POWER, Br. Richard, reminiscences of 76, 31
POWER, Br. Thomas (auth) Three Years of a Coadjutor Brother in Alaska 23, 377
POWER, William (1855-1934) 19, 79; appointed visitor to Canada 46, 255; lectures in Montreal 47, 400; jubilee 62, 419; (obit) 64, 65
POWERS, Fr., open air missions in Edinburgh 33, 400
POWERS, Francis P. 35, 16; (obit) 55, 477
POWERS, James 15, 228
POZO y Martin, Robert, biog data 77, 218
POZZO, Br., *Perspectiva Pictorum et Architectorum* (bk. rv.) 23, 139; Jesuit lay brother artist 70, 43
POZZONI, Dominico (obit) 41, 361
PRACHENSKY, P. Joseph, letter from 1, 57; letter from Ward's Island 2, 70; jubilee 18, 369; (obit) 20, 120; work on Ward's Island 53, 64 ff; sketch of his life 53, 217
PRACTICAL Lessons in Christian Ethics, by Luis Lalande 31, 263
PRACTICING the precept for the Missions, John D. Wheeler, auth 55, 342-352
PRAIRIE Dogs 12, 18
PRAIRIE DU CHIEN, Wisc., by James Conway 13, 377; Coll., becomes novitiate 17, 403; description 22, 524; novitiate 24, 149; Juniors' Latin Play 24, 325; college reopened 27, 381; Sacred Heart Coll., Fr. Heinzle, Rector 30, 303; work of Herman Muckermann 31, 161; 31, 292; Drowning of Mr. Juttner, a Scholastic 32, 139; Sacred Heart College, Immaculate Conception Jubilee 1904 34, 105; History of the College 36, 137; Fire 40, 119; Eucharistic League, Special Blessing of Pius X 40, 140; College 1912 41, 377; Laymen's Retreats 42, 121; name of school changed 42, 396; Meeting of Missouri Province Prefects of Studies 44, 438; Campion College, Pere Marquette Hall 44, 439; Campion College: A history by James J. Daly 45, 189; Laymen's Retreats 1916, Lectures 45, 441; observatory torn down, bequest for new chapel 47, 263; Campion Coll., SATC World War I 47, 411; Campion H. S., accredited to U. of Wisconsin 47, 412; Campion Coll., Laymen's Retreats 1918, Scholastics spend vacation here 47, 415; meeting of college authorities, Regents' villa 48, 279; Campion Coll., new type catalogue 49, 381; Campion, Summer course for regents 1920 50, 115; meeting of assoc. of Jesuit Colleges 50, 254; Convention of Science and Math Teachers 50, 364; Campion, history, description 51, 93; Campion Coll., 3 pictures 51,

96-97; Campion, wins journalism prizes 51, 154; Campion Coll., regents summer school 1922, laymens retreats 51, 444; Campion Coll., Marquette-Joliet anniversary 1923 52, 415; Campion, New chapel 53, 118; Campion, laymen's retreats, new chapel, exhibit at State Fair 53, 419; Men's Retreats 54, 437; (varia Oct. 1926) Golden Jubilee of Br. Herman Klemmer 55, 155; Campion, Honors for ROTC 58, 710; Sacred Heart College, stay of John Hagen 71, 325; Campion H. S., plays host to State Historical Soc. 75, 360

PRAIRIE Franklin, Mo. 52, 223

PRANDO, Peter Paul (auth) Letter from Montana 10, 144; Letter from Blackfeet Indians 12, 34; Letter from Rocky Mt. Missions 12, 305; (obit) 36, 349

PRANGE, Francis, at Nulato, Alaska 59, 132

PRAT, Ferdinand (1857-1938) *Theology of St. Paul*, bk. rv. 58, 135; (obit) 67, 301; *Theology of St. Paul*, bk. rv. 75, 375

PRAT, Heenan, Jesus Christ, bk. rv. by E. D. Sanders 80, 192

PRATT, Gen. Calvin E., baptized by Fr. McAtee 36, 391

PRAYER (excerpt from English Messenger) 78, 160; 78, 190

PRAYER for all Times, by Rev. Pierre Charles (bk. rv.) 55, 80-81

PREACHING in the Society in the 19th century 33, 315

PRELATO, Francis I. (obit) 37, 255

PRENDERGAST, J. M., in Jamaica 1901 30, 150; arrives in P.I. 50, 256; 46, 182

PRENDERGAST, John B. (obit) 6, 49; extracts of his notes on baptistry of St. Ignatius Loyola Ch., N.Y.C. 28, 39 ff; life 30, 372; 56, 169-170; reminiscences of 76, 33

—(bk. rv.) *Notes on St. Ignatius Ch.*, N.Y.C. 27, 111

PRENDERGAST, Maurice Edward (auth) Letter from Jamaica 1912 41, 291; (obit) 48, 92

PRESENT POSITION of Catholics in England (Newman) edited by D. M. O'Connell (bk. rv.) 55, 83-84

PRESS, Catholic, International Center of Information at Rome 55, 36-42

PRESS Exhibit, Catholic, Vatican 65, 407; Vatican, address of W. Ledochowski 66, 349; and Francis M. Gaetani 66, 354

PRESS, Jesuit apostolate of 63, 284

PREUSS, James (auth) Laymen's Retreats, Brooklyn, Ohio 42, 60

PREVOST, Henry Clay, death 57, 239

PREVOST, James C., donor of scholarship to Jesuit H.S., New Orleans 56, 330

PRIBILLA, Fr., acclaimed in Sweden 63, 321

PRICE, Thomas 34, 361

PRIEST-Prisoner in Russia, by Stephen Kruczkowski 78, 97

PRIESTHOOD of Colonial Maryland, by Peter Guilday 63, 169

PRIESTS' INSTITUTE for Social Action 1950, by Catalino Arevalo 80, 13

PRIEST'S POINT, Md. 51, 193

PRIEUR, René (obit) 16, 315
PRIMERO, Colorado 50, 284
PRINCE ARTHUR LANDING, Lake Superior 5, 61
PRINCE, Joseph, First Eskimo Jesuit, (obit) 60, 320
PRINCETON College Convention and the Society, by Thomas Hughes 20, 6
PRINTING Press, early press of the Jesuits in Michigan 19, 426
PRIORY, Jamaica 46, 363
PRISON Chaplains, M. A. Noel at Eastern Pen., Phila. 32, 172
PRISON Chaplain's Report, by D. B. Zema 60, 31
PRO, Miguel A., alleged miracle 57, 276; prayers to 57, 280; Fasti Breviores of 57, 383; devotion to, alleged favors 58, 63; process of 66, 179; 66, 310; bk. rv. of *Pour le Christ Roi* 58, 625; 70, 51
—(auth) Letters on Mexican situation 1927 57, 33
PROBST, Br. 31, 433
PROCURATORS, list of from Maryland-New York (1883-1927) 56, 273-274
PROCURATORS' Congregation 1933, two exhortations of W. Ledochowski 63, 231
PROFITTLICH, Edward, biog data 77, 226
PROSERPIO, Leo, biog data 77, 224
PROTESTANT Foreign Missions 33, 412
PROTESTANT Missionary Activities in the Philippines 43, 47
PROTESTANTISM, proselytizing of Catholics in Philippnes 56, 335
PROUEX, John Baptist (obit) 14, 279
PROVIDENCE, R. I., Mission in St. Mary's Church 1877 6, 123; Province Jubilee 1883 12, 243; St. Joseph's Sodality tercentenary 14, 169; 16, 334; parish given to Bishop 1899 28, 165; Our Fathers at, 1877-1899 29, 234; medals indulgenced 39, 419; 52, 223
PROVINCE Catalogues of the new Society 20, 53
PROVINCE, Division of, etc., St. Stephen's Mission, Wyoming, changed provinces several times 54, 40-49
PROVINCIAL CONGREGATIONS, in U. S. 1899 28, 347; 1902 31, 315; Missouri Province 1906 35, 302; Md.-N.Y. Prov. 1906, Turin Prov., Naples Prov., German Prov. 35, 309
PRUDENS Sexdecim Linguarum Confessarius, bk. rv. 43, 374
PSYCHOLOGY of the Exercises, by George Dirks 78, 297
PUBLIC Schools and Parochial Schools, by Thomas Hughes 18, 368
PUBLICATIONS of American Jesuits in 1950 by George Zorn 80, 397
PUEBLO, Colorado, Jesuit house 7, 44; 12, 358; letter of Francis X. Tomassini 13, 50; Varia 1892 21, 447; Work of Fr. Bueno 26, 509; new church 30, 318; Daniel F. Haugh, pastor 31, 138
PUHL, Louis J. (auth) New translation of Spiritual Exercises, bk. rv. 80, 185
PUIG, Ignatius 54, 8
PULCHERIA, St., Society's devotion to 28, 311
PULTON, Fr., 39, 377 ff; at St. Inigo's 1740 41, 71; ct. Poulton

PUNTSCHER, Ferdinand, Life of (bk. rv.) 24, 307
PUPPETIUS, Andrew 53, 372
PURBRICK, Edward I., appointed Md.-N.Y. Provincial 1897 26, 200; letter announcing his retirement 29, 547; in 1903 32, 144; plans for Loyola School, N.Y.C. 33, 81; death 43, 403; reminiscences of 76, 17;
—(auth) Some Notes on the Spiritual Exercises 44, 77; Some Notes on the Exercises (contd) 44, 141
PURCELL, John B., Bishop of Cincinnati preaches at dedication of Frederick, Md. Church 5, 113; Archbishop of Cincinnati 5, 117
PURCELL, Br. Richard (obit) 19, 411
PURCHASE, N. Y., early Jesuit missions 75, 22
PURITAN rebellion in Md. 1644 15, 364
PURTELL, Michael A., work for deaf 49, 138; work for deaf in Toledo, Ohio 51, 299; starts deaf mute work at St. Andrew 62, 304
PUTNAM, Conn. 52, 223
PYLESVILLE, Md. 63, 404
PYNE, John X., on "The True Aim and Scope of College Philosophy" 54, 215; (auth) The Mind (bk. rv.) 55, 261; reminiscences of 76, 40

Q

QUADRICENTENARY Address of Chas. D. Maginnis 70, 38
QUADRICENTENARY of Society, address of Abp. John T. McNicholas 70, 1; 1940 Jesuit Alumni celebrations 70, 281
QUADRICENTENARY Sermon, of Bp. Francis C. Kelley 70, 27
QUAIN, Edwin A. (auth) (obit) of Demetrius B. Zema 79, 341
QUARTER, Walter J., builds St. Lawrence Ch., N.Y.C. 46, 144
QUEBEC, Can., old college 8, 13; Tercentenary celebration at 15, 3; Villa Manresa, House of Retreats 21, 43; Discovery of Remains of Three missionaries 21, 46; Superiors 1611-1800 29, 403; Tribute to Jesuits 37, 406
QUEEN ANNE'S, Md. 63, 21
QUEEN, William, novice in 1806 35, 9
QUEEN'S WORK, Sodality magazine launched 1913 42, 398; its aims and plans 43, 162; new home 1914 44, 126; Rise and Progress of, by E. F. Garesché 47, 1; housed in St. Louis Scholasticate 49, 384; history and growth 63, 505; origins, by E. F. Garesché 72, 106
QUEENSTOWN, Md. 52, 223; 63, 37
QUENTIN, Charles H., phantom Jesuit of *Appleton's Cyclopedia* 67, 190
QUERIES and Answers 22, 131; 22, 132; 22, 314; 22, 498; 23, 149; 23, 410; 24, 137; 24, 311; 24, 480; 25, 150; 25, 325; 25, 499; 26, 163; 26, 331; 26, 478; 27, 117; 27, 249; 28, 311; 29, 350; 29, 515; 30, 441; 32, 128; 32, 260
QUESTE, Fr., death in Ceylon 43, 125

QUESTION as to Ideals, Third Mode of Humility 37, 360
QUEZON, of P.I., speech in support of U.S., World War I 47, 135; attacks church 47, 338
QUIJANO, Daniel, in Panama 1906 35, 166;
—(auth) Our Mission in Colombia 30, 195; Colombia—The War and Our Colleges 30, 397; Spiritual Conditions in the Canal Zone 38, 306; Retreats for Men in Colombia 38, 423
QUILL, Patrick (1853-1920) (auth) Description of James A. Ward as Novice Master 26, 206; (obit) 49, 347
QUIN, Fr., killed crossing Choptank River 41, 61
QUIN, George E., Boys Sodality in Troy, N.Y. 22, 351; jubilee 52, 423; (obit) 59, 377;
—(auth) A Boys' Sodality 22, 109; Troy's Appreciation of Our Fathers 22, 293;
—(bk. rvs.) *Boy Savers' Series* 29, 150; 30, 446; *Boy Savers' Guide* 38, 260
QUIN, H. A. (auth) Jubilee of Province at Conewago, Pa. 1883 12, 218
QUIN, Hugh, at Conewago 43, 60
QUIN, James, at Bohemia 63, 8
QUININE, used and sold on Md. Jesuit farms 41, 75
QUINLAN, Bishop of Mobile, helps Springhill Coll. after fire of 1869 27, 274
QUINLAN, Br. Edmund, at Conewago 42, 286; 43, 59
QUINLAN, Francis, tribute to N.Y.C. Jesuits 57, 144
QUINLAN, John B. (auth) Letter from Galveston, Texas 16, 282; letter from Macon, Ga. 16, 299; of Galveston, Tex., death 28, 162
QUINLAN, Patrick T., *Come Follow Me*, bk. rv. 58, 430
QUINN, Charles (obit) 19, 405
QUINN, Daniel J. (1864-1940) pres. of Fordham 1906 45, 369; at Our Lady of Loretto, N.Y.C. 46, 179; rector, Fordham U. 65, 30 f; (obit) 69, 359
QUINTANA, Fidelis (auth) Curia at Zizers 45, 119
QUIRK, John F. (1859-1924) at Jubilee of St. Ignatius, Balto. 36, 69 ff; lectures at Johns Hopkins 41, 251; (obit) 53, 385; (auth) *Ferdinand Farmer* 44, 55
QUIRKE, Charles J. (auth) Sails on the Horizon, bk. rv. 55, 265
QUIROS, Luis Francisco, and Ajacan 80, 356 ff; letter of, to Juan de Hinistrosa 80, 358-361; 80, 362-363; death of 80, 365; 80, 374

R

RABBATH, Antoine, *Documents Inédits pour Servir à l'Histoire du Christianisme en Orient*, bk. rv. 35, 132
RABY, Joseph (obit) 39, 101
RACCOLTA, new edition (bk. rv.) 30, 295
RACICOT, Fr. Peter O., a sketch 20, 198; 56, 107-110, 159, 193
RACZYNSKI, Fr. 28, 212
RADIO, Broadcasting Catholic Doctrine 54, 35-40; Station WEW, St. Louis (varia 1927) 56, 56*; Talks, of M. J. Scott 58, 351; Church and Radio, survey of Catholic use of radio 59, 53; activities of Soc. in U.S.A., Creighton, Fordham, St. Louis 75, 360; Stations of the Soc. in U.S.A. 76, 86
RADZISZEWSKI, Mr., of Independent Polish Church 38, 362
RAFFEIX, Fr., among the Iroquois 35, 91
RAFFO, Paul (obit) 29, 517
RAGARU, L. 15, 196; (auth) Letter from Alaska 17, 328; letter from Alaska 1898 27, 206; 30, 9
RAGGIO, Aloysius, jubilee 59, 149
RAGUENEAU, Paul 13, 370; 14, 8; 29, 404; withdraws from Iroquois territory 75, 10
RAID into the Nizam's Dominions, by J. Moore 31, 198
RAIDERS, Henry (obit) 21, 126
RAMAGE, Charles J. (1872-1931) (obit) 61, 114
RAMALHO, John, biog data 77, 229
RAMAZ, Claude, work in planning new Messenger plant 53, 318; sketch of life, 50 yrs. at *Messenger* 73, 76
RAMEAUX, L., French Jesuit chaplain, World War I 46, 99
RAMIERE, Henricus, *Compendium Instituti, S.J.* (bk. rv.) 27, 114; Compendium Instituti S.J. (bk. rv.) 26, 471; once destined for America 27, 147; centenary 50, 355
RAMISCH, Andrew A. (obit) 48, 393
RAMOGUINO, Michael, missions among Mexicans and Spanish in Calif. 50, 189
RAMSPACHER, Joseph H., jubilee 75, 77
RANDALL, James R., at Georgetown 36, 390
RANDALL'S Island 3, 175
RANTZAU, Maximilian, (also RANTZAN) life of 15, 29; vice pres. Gonzaga Coll. 1821 18, 280; 32, 3 ff; 33, 3; 42, 342; 75, 128
RAPIN, René, *Hortorum* reissued, outline of his work 61, 309
RAPP, Andrew (auth) Letter from Jamaica 24, 100; Our American Fathers in Jamaica 24, 451; (obit) 28, 143
RAPPAGLIOSI, Philip (obit) 8, 97; death 9, 102
REGENTS Board of N.Y. State, and our Colleges 25, 124
REGIS College, Denver, Retreats 54, 412

REGIS High School, Prize Winners 54, 144
REGIS, St. John Francis, transfer of relics to new Shrine 3, 223; 8, 164; 9, 31; pilgrimage to his tomb 33, 402; 39, 406; Mother of, by Robert Holland 44, 67; centenary 1916 45, 429
REGNAUT, Christophe (auth) Martyrdom of John de Brébeuf and Gabriel Lalemant 14, 331
REGNIER, Augustine 12, 200
REGOUT, Robert, death 74, 167
REHOR, Anthony 54, 29
REID, J. H. (auth) bk. rv. of Fichter's *Christianity* 75, 279
REID, Thomas A., Golden Jubilee 44, 272
REILLY, Andrew, jubilee 1932 62, 112
REILLY, Christopher A. 34, 386; death 1911 40, 393
REILLY, Edward A. (1898-1919), (obit) 48, 395
REINHARDT, Charles W. (auth) Apostle of Europe, James Laynez 71, 151; 71, 299; (concl) 72, 40
REISER, Edward J. (auth) Parochial and Allied Ministries in the American Assistancy 72, 306
REISNER, on Jesuit education 58, 45
REISSELMAN, Br., Henry 39, 352
REITER, Anthony, in Boston 16, 262; sketch of his life 16, 264
REITH, Joseph (auth) Two Mindanao Fiestas 61, 192; Laubach Again, defamer of P.I. Catholics 62, 16; Notes from Philippines 1933 63, 125
REITMAYR, Vincent (obit) 17, 250
RELATIO de causis beatificationis et canonizationis 36, 62
RELATIO Itineris of Andrew White 1, 5; 1, 7
RELATIO of Juan de la Carrera 80, 368; 80, 378
RELATIO of Juan Rogel 80, 363; 80, 367
RELATION of Andrew White 1, 12
RELATIONS, Jesuit, their rarity, early editions, their historical value, etc. 23, 261; new English edition 25, 144; new edition in English, value of the Jesuit Relations 25, 320; published in English 30, 446; 31, 481; Note on 23, 2
RELATIONS of "Medicine-Men" with Evil Spirit 3, 213
RELATIVITY 54, 1-21
RELIEF expedition to Ajacan 80, 366
RELIGION, *Doctrine and Practice for Use in Catholic High Schools* (bk. rv.) Francis Cassilly, S.J. (auth) 55, 436
RELIGION Teaching by Scholastics, by W. J. Ong 69, 69
RELIGIOUS observance 80, 209 ff
RELLO, Francis, at Culion 47, 137; missionary among Culion lepers 49, 269; at Culion Leper Colony 77, 52
REM, Jacob, beatification cause 62, 401
REMARKABLE Conversion 20, 369
REMINISCENCES of an Army Chaplain in the Civil War, by Francis McAtee 44, 71

REMINISCENCES of Half a Century, by P. M. Ponziglione 29, 267
REMINISCENCES of Michael Nash 26, 257
REMINISCENCES of our late Father General (Anderledy) 21, 91
REMY, Jules J. B. (auth) obituary of Dominic Beaudequin 38, 401; (obit) 61, 249
RENAUD, Ignatius (obit) 39, 102
RENAUD, Pierre F., phantom Jesuit of *Appleton's Cyclopedia* 67, 191
RENAULT, Francis (auth) On the Study of the Exercises and the Manner of Giving them 24, 349
RENE, Jean Baptiste, prefect-apostolic of Alaska 26, 344; (obit) 47, 357;
—(auth) Present State of the Alaskan Mission 26, 521; Letter from Alaska 27, 64; Letter from Alaska 1898 27, 203; Letter from Alaska 1900 29, 166; State of Our Mission in Alaska 30, 1
RENKIN, Alphonso, and Manila observatory 77, 16
RENOVATIO Litterarum in Scholas. Saec. A.C., XVI deducta (bk. rv.) T. Corcoran, S.J. (auth) 55, 265
REPARATION Soc. of Immaculate Heart of Mary 76, 177
REPETTI, Joseph 14, 298
REPETTI, William C., installs electric lights at Woodstock 48, 294; at Manila observatory 77, 135;
RASI, Gio. Battista (auth) Short Memoir of Life of Nicholas Porter 15, 241
RATHGEB, Fr., death of 24, 333
RATIO, Woodstock Academy, for the study of 23, 91; History of Bibliography on 23, 149; Woodstock Academy, for study of 23, 296; 24, 109; 24, 207; 25, 52; (concl) 25, 233; Work of Berhard Duhr 25, 505; Early editions 25, 506; Georgetown Educational Exhibit 27, 299; Composition Work in the Grammar classes 28, 7; at Yale 28, 21; paper of Mr. Fenwick 36, 186; Academy at St. Louis U. 39, 129; Instructio de Ordinandis Scholis, pro assistentia Americae 64, 5
RATIO Studiorum, Method of studies before 22, 257; bk. rv. of F. X. Passard's *La Pratique du Ratio Studiorum* 25, 316; and the American College 26, 369; and the American College (second paper) by K. M. T. 27, 182; Commentaries of Sacchini, Juvencius, and Kropf (bk. rv.) 29, 507; Query concerning 39, 101; changes in Classics course in Spain 58, 377; Ratio Studiorum Superiorum Revision of 1941, by E. C. Phillips 72, 148
RAVALLI, A., in Montana 9, 97
RAWE, John C., *Rural Roads to Security*, bk. rv. 69, 247; at Ridge, Md. 79, 76
RAY, Samuel Hill (auth) Home Missions in Louisiana 58, 711; work for Grand Coteau retreat house 68, 280 ff; in Japan, Sept. 1945 74, 323; 76, 86
RAY, Theodore A. (auth) Friend of Jesuit Education: Henry Clay Provost 57, 239; Trincomalee, Ceylon 75, 285

RAYMBAULT, Fr., at Saulte Ste. Marie 43, 400; 13, 37
RAYMOND, Edward W., at Loyola School, N.Y.C. 33, 80-81; (obit) 44, 385
RAYMOND, M., *Three Religious Rebels*, bk. rv. 74, 79
RAYMOND, Paul, death 18, 399
RAZON y Fe (bk. rv.) 30, 290
RAZZINI, Fr. 9, 117
RAZZINI, James (auth) Jesuits in Brazil 1848-1865 18, 171; 20, 361; Jesuits in Brazil (contd)
READING, Pa. 52, 223; Jesuit mission of Goshenhoppen 62, 9; Jesuit mission 1751 70, 352; early Jesuit missions 71, 62; Catholics accused of keeping arms 75, 112; mission station of F. Farmer 75, 216; 76, 148
REAL, Antonio, at Santa Clara 20, 214
REALINI, Bernardino, Bl., cause 12, 90; cause of Beatification 21, 257; 22, 309; Beatification 24, 340; 25, 178; Beatification triduum 25, 350; and miraculous picture of St. Ignatius Loyola 48, 1 ff; canonization address of Pius XII 76, 193
REARDON, Fr. F. X., works to open Ateneo de Manila 1945 75, 49
REARDON, Cornelius (obit) 21, 261
REARDON, Timothy P., publishes *Introibo* 76, 85
REBMANN, James J. (1851-1935) (obit) 65, 162; 18, 362
REBULL, Juan (1872-1947) (obit) 76, 342
RECOLLECT Fathers, in Canada 13, 364; return to Quebec 14, 13
RECOLLECTION, John Cassian 80, 11
RECOLLECTION, value of information of Ours 80, 207
RECOLLECTIONS 13, 387
RECOLLECTIONS of an old Indian Missionary (Jutz?) 50, 311
RECOLLECTIONS of the Rocky Mountains, by Nicholas Point 11, 298; Ch. III—12, 3; Ch. V—Among the Coeurs d'Alène 12, 261
RECOVERY of the Wax Cast of St. Ignatius' Face, by Caspar Moskopp 26, 321
RED CLOUD, death of 39, 263
RED ROCK 12, 30 ff; —see Lake Superior
RED TERROR and the Jewish Problem in Hungary 54, 191
REDMOND, James, at N.Y. Literary Institution 75, 125
REDUCTION for North American Indians, Plan of 25, 353
REDUCTIONS of Paraguay 15, 203; 21, 40
REESE, Frederick, Vicar General of Cincinnati 5, 116
REESTABLISHMENT of Soc. in U.S., by John McElroy 16, 161
REFUGE, Jamaica 46, 361
REGALADO, Alejo G., chaplain 72, 289
REGENCY, see Science Summer School 42, 28
—(auth) Beginning of Jesuit Education in Philippines 65, 242; Japanese Catholics Tercentenary in P.I. 66, 269; Travels of an Incunabulum 68, 293; First Jesuit Voyage across Pacific 69, 21; First Filipino Jesuit, First Jesuit Residence in P.I. 70, 300 f; St.

Francis Xavier and the Philippines 70, 304; Baptisms in Mindanao 70, 471; Manila Observatory 77, 7; (contd) 77, 123; (concl) 77, 233; Dispute between procurators 78, 157;
—(bk. rv.) *Catalogue of Earthquakes* 76, 382
REQUIEM Mass, Proper, Preface 33, 403
REQUISITES for Missionary Work on Blackwell's Island, N.Y.C., by J. P. M. Schleuter 26, 382
RESE, Frederick, see Reese, Frederick
RESIGNATION of Very Rev. Father General 1884 13, 212
RESTORATION 12 supp., 5; Letters of Charles Sewall 1803-1805 12, 83; Renewal of vows of former Jesuits 1805 12, 86
RESTORATION and Suppression in Maryland, II The Interval, by E. I. Devitt 33, 371; 34, 113; 34, 203
RESTORATION of Society of Jesus, in U.S. 2, 101; papers relating to 10, 89; letters of Leonard Nealie 12, 73; two letters in 1805 of Archbishop Carroll 12, 288; letter of Fr. Gruber 15, 115; in Md. 15, 195; 15, 214 ff; by John McElroy 16, 161; Fr. Grivel's Journey to Russia in 1803 21, 27; in America 32, 190-191; in Md., by E. I. Devitt 33, 371; in U.S., centenary celebration 34, 377; in Md., Letter of A. Kohlmann 35, 4; in 1814, documents relating to 43, 286; and Carmelite Nuns 44, 134; in U.S. 60, 354; 67, 284 ff
RESTREPO, Felix (auth) Political Panorama of Colombia 59, 366
RETRACTATION of Clement XIV 19, 396
RETRAITE, La, (bk. rv.) 41, 224
RETREAT, Boys, at Cincinnati 3, 73
RETREAT House, new, at Los Altos, Calif. 54, 101
RETREAT Movement, Influence of, by Zacheus J. Maher 80, 1
RETREATS and Missions, by the Fathers of Maryland 1876 6, 105; 1878 7, 105; 1877-1878 7, 161
RETREATS for Laymen, by Mr. Leveaux 20, 444; in Spain, by Enrique Heras 41, 139
RETREATS, Spiritual Exercises, List of, given by Md.-N.Y. Prov. in 1925 55, 163-172; —see Spiritual Exercises
RETURN of the Jesuits to the Iroquois Missions 35, 91
RETZ, Fr., and St. John Nepomucene 64, 58
REUS, John Baptist, A Modern Jesuit Mystic 80, 143
REUTER, James B., at Los Baños 74, 219; return to U.S. after liberation in P.I. 74, 243; and Cathedral Players 79, 229;
—(auth) Philippine Jesuits under the Japanese 74, 171; He Kept Silence in Seven Languages (life of Carl W. J. Hausmann) 75, 325
REUTER, John, *Neo-Confessarius*, bk. rv. 35, 132
REVERSAL of Tradition, by Joseph Bolland 80, 35
REVILLE, John C., "My Bookcase" series 52, 153
REVISTA Catolica 13, 48-49; praised by Archbishop P. L. Chapelle 26, 196; locates in El Paso, history of the paper 47, 265; jubilee, brief history 53, 121
REY, Anthony 14, 375; Mexican War Chaplain 15, 198; Chaplain in the Mexican War 1846 16, 33 ff; 16, 225; 16, 330; Correspondence with

Fr. McElroy, Chaplains in Mexican War 17, 3; 17, 149; 33, 19; 33, 316; first U.S. Army Chaplain 70, 466
REYNOLDS, Ignatius A., pres. of St. Jos. Coll., Bardstown 26, 90
RHINEBECK, N. Y., Jesuit Mission 75, 139
RHODES, Alexander de 74, 9
RHODES, Br. Bernard 74, 13
RHODES, Cecil, his esteem for the Jesuits 31, 162
RHODES Scholarships, and Jesuit students 33, 257; won by St. Ignatius Coll. student 40, 242
RHODESIA, Mission 1920 50, 236
RICARD, Jerome Sixtus, in charge of observatory at Santa Clara 1900 29, 522; weather predictions 37, 404; made member of Astronomical Society of Mexico 39, 115; sunspot discoveries 40, 109; astronomer at Santa Clara 42, 248; weather forecasts, discovery of sunspots 43, 118; jubilee and sketch of life 50, 351; weather predictions, death 59, 435
RICCI, Felix, Pontifical Commission of Assistance 76, 373
RICCI, Lawrence, account of death, 1773 63, 450
RICCI, Matthew 30, 370; copy of his commentaries presented to Piux X 41, 133; visit to his grave by Neil Boyton 47, 193; 70, 45; 74, 5 ff
RICE, Edmund Ignatius, and the Christian Brothers, bk. rv. 57, 79
RICE, Bp. William A., (obit) 75, 140; biog data 77, 224
RICH, Fr., murdered at Lunganchow, China 43, 255
RICH, Bernard, alias of John Baptist Diderick
RICHARDS, Joseph Havens, speech on Catholic Philosophy 26, 184; looks for lost music 50, 82; jubilee and sketch of life 51, 462; (obit) 53, 248; reminiscences of 76, 45; of Spanish, Ontario 78, 182;
—(auth) Sketch of Cardinal Mazzella 15, 285; Regents Board of New York State and our colleges 25, 125; Defense of Georgetown University 26, 146; The new Circulating Library at Frederick 28, 93
RICHARTZ, F. J. (auth) Settling in the Zambesi 23, 85
RICHMOND, Australia, St. Ignatius' Parish 54, 243
RICHMOND, Jamaica 46, 59
RICHMOND, Va. 52, 223
RICHTER. Henry 53, 373 f
RICKABY, Joseph, (obit) 62, 395; (bk. rvs.) *Of God and His Creatures* 34, 165; *God and His Creatures* 34, 407; *Jottings of an Old Man*, 55, 267
RIDGE, Md., selling horses 41, 62; St. Inigoes residence transferred to Ridge, list of missions 51, 192; first parish residence built 1912 51, 197; St. Peter Claver's Ch., opened 1918 51, 203; original ch. built 1824 51, 205; St. Michael's Mission 54, 438; work among Colored Catholics 79, 55; St. Peter Claver's, list of pastors 79, 61; St. Nicholas Ch. built 79, 62; building of St. James Ch., St. Alphonsus Sch. 79, 64; opening of St. Peter Claver's School 79, 65; St. Peter Claver Ch. burns down 1934, new ch. built 79, 67 f; founding of Cardinal Gibbons Institute 79, 68

RIERA, Fr., in Manila under the Japanese 74, 269
RIGBY, Roger, companion of Andrew White 1, 8; applies for Md. Mission, 1640 9, 77; sickness in 1642, goes to Patuxen 11, 117; his death in Virginia, 1646 13, 104; escape to Virginia with Fr. Copley, death in 1646 14, 211
RIGGE, Joseph 21, 56 ff; Letter from British Honduras 30, 469; 35, 151
RIGGE, William F. 38, 439; receives new honor 42, 267; at Creighton U. 43, 138; articles on Astronomy 45, 149; paper to Astronomers Society 47, 395; jubilee at Omaha 50, 363; (obit) 56, 360-363; (bk. rv.) *Jesuit Astronomy* 33, 385
RIIS, Jacob A., appreciation of Fordham 30, 306
RILEY, Charles W. (1919-1946) at Los Baños 74, 219; (obit) 77, 68
RIMMELE, Joseph (obit) 22, 511
RIMSAL, George 45, 361-362; 45, 365; 65, 23
RINAMONTI, John Peter, *Mirror of Humility*, bk. rv. 52, 378
RING, George C., *Religions of the Far East*, bk. rv. by Hugh J. Bihler 80, 188
RINGWOOD, N. J., visits of Ferdinand Farmer 75, 21; mission station of F. Farmer 75, 215
RINSCHE, Joseph, missions among Mexicans and Spanish in Calif. 50, 189
RIORDAN, Joseph W. (auth) State of the Society of Mexico 35, 246; Reestablishment of the Province of Mexico 37, 4
RIQUET, Michel, sermons in France post W. W. II 77, 260
RISACHER, Clement, at Cebu, helps in photographing eclipse 58, 605 ff
RISACHER, John, work in Durham, N.C. 70, 153
RITTER, John B. de 7, 10; 10, 93; 62, 9; 70, 359
RITTMEYER, George (obit) 55, 108-111
RIVELY, William E., at Los Baños 74, 210; 74, 217; in P.I. under Japanese 74, 237; letter from Truk 78, 181
RIVERO, F. (auth) Letter from Mexico 15, 298; letter from Saltillo, Mexico 16, 69
RIVERVIEW Observatory, Sydney, Australia 46, 64
RIVIERE, Ernest M., *Bibliothéque de la Compagnie de Jésus*, bk. rv. 43, 230
RIZAL, Jose, his death and re-interment 42, 196; at Ateneo 67, 42; account of last days 67, 156
ROACH, Maurice, jubilee 46, 418
ROBAUT, Aloysius, first Jesuit missionary to Alaska, explores country with Fr. Tosi 16, 270; work among miners 18, 361; during plague in Alaska 29, 425; work among Kuskokwin Indians 30, 7; feet frozen 31, 173; at Okraramut Mission during fire in 1904 33, 105; varia 1929 58, 442;
—(auth) Letter from Spokane Falls 13, 151; Letter from Alaska 18, 100; Letter from Canada 21, 360; Letter from Alaska 23, 435
ROBERFROID, Joseph 59, 19
ROBERT, S. (auth) Society in Portugal in 1890 27, 75
ROBERTS, Thomas, biog data 77, 226

ROBICHEZ, Bp. Gaston, of Ceylon, consecration 47, 124; biog data 77, 224
ROBINSON, Charles, in Japan 1945 74, 323 ff; (auth) Letter from U.S.S. Missouri, Sept 1945 74, 328; returns to Japan 1946 75, 270
ROBINSON, Leo J., congratulations to WL on 75th anniversary 76, 11
ROBISON, William F. (1871-1944) *Bedrock of Belief*, bk. rv. 48, 135; (obit) 74, 41
ROBLET, Desire, draws first map of Madagascar 45, 437
ROBOT, Rev. Dom Isidore, Prefect Apostolic 6, 103; 6, 194
ROCCATI, Aloysius, letter to Fr. Paul Poli describing work among the Italians in Spokane 43, 119
ROCCOFORT, Aloysius, jubilee 19, 92; 33, 322; and cure of a cripple in Phila. 35, 307
ROCHE, David J. (1867-1937) (obit) 67, 56
ROCHE, Francis T., biog data 77, 229
ROCHE, William (obit) 11, 99; (auth) Way of All Who Love 79, 184; —(bk. rvs.) *Mysteries of the Mass* 45, 240; *Benedictus Qui Venit* 46, 225; *Children's Bread* 50, 334; *Child's Prayers to Jesus* 51, 107
ROCHESTER, N. Y., honors to missionaries Fremin, and de Carheil 63, 141; 63, 334
ROCKDALE, Mass. 52, 223
ROCKLIFF, Alfred B. (obit) (+1911) 41, 106
ROCKLIFF, Edward, *Experiment in History Teaching*, bk. rv. 42, 85
ROCKLIFF, James A., and the Japanese Mission 37, 426; founder of Catholic University in Japan 44, 313; Japan Miss. 56, 220; —(auth) Obit of Wm. Becker 29, 156; Letter from Japan 38, 121; 38, 283; 39, 127; 39, 258
ROCKS, Thomas J., killed in P.I. 74, 151; 74, 169; death in P.I. described 74, 190; 78, 73
ROCKWELL, Joseph H., Pres. of State College Presidents Association 46, 273; rector, Xavier, N.Y.C. 65, 217; (auth) Deaf and Dumb work in N.Y.C. 26, 214; Some Missions to Deaf Mutes 28, 248
ROCKY MOUNTAINS, Recollections of, by Nicholas Point 11, 309; 12, 3; 12, 133; Ch. V—Winter Among the Coeurs d'Alène 12, 261; 13, 3; Varia 1884 14, 144; Letter from P. Bougis 15, 77; Memoirs of Gregory Mengarini 17, 298; (contd) 18, 25; 18, 142; new scholasticate 26, 71
ROCKY MOUNTAIN Missions, in 1881 11, 43-56; 11, 269; letter of P. Prando 12, 305; letter of Bishop James B. Brondel 13, 150; Coeur d'Alene Miss., letter of P. Arthuis 13, 381; varia 1885 15, 133; letter of Robert Smith 15, 265; St. Peter's Miss., Montana, letter of P. Bougis 15, 318; new mission among Mountain Crow Indians 16, 118; 1887, letter from Jeremiah Rossi of Sacred Heart Mission 17, 73; Yakima, letters of Victor Garrand 17, 192; 17, 196; St. Ignatius, Montana, letter of J. Post 17, 194; Varia 1889 18, 124; 18, 401; Novitiate 20, 305; varia 1891 20, 477; Varia 1892 21, 285; appointments 1893 22, 350; Varia 1895 24, 176; new scholasticate 24, 517;

Provincial Congregation 1896 25, 537; St. Ignatius Miss., Varia 1896 25, 541; St. Ignatius Miss. 1897 26, 515; St. Ignatius Miss. and Scholasticate 1898 27, 405; George de la Motte appointed Superior 29, 380; News 1906 35, 310; united with California 1907 37, 30 (also supplement p. 7)

ROCKY MOUNTAIN Region, decree of establishment 60, 169

RODELES, Cecilio Gomez, history of the *Monumenta* 43, 297; (auth) Monumenta Historica S.J. 44, 297

RODES, Luis, praises American astronomers 47, 268; addresses astronomers 47, 396

RODOCK, John 30, 239-240; (obit) 40, 371; 30, 150

RODRIGO, Francisco A., at Philippine Priests' Social Action Institute 80, 26

RODRIGUES, Francis (auth) Persecution in Portugal 40, 132

RODRIGUEZ, A., *Practice of Christian Perfection*, official adoption for Novices? 33, 230

RODRIGUEZ, Alonso, site of martyrdom found 62, 385

RODRIGUEZ, St. Alphonsus, account of his life, by Michael Julien 9, 200; sent Peter Claver to America 17, 125; Canonization celebration 18, 80; Tercentenary Celebration, letter of T. J. McGrath 47, 179; 47, 327; (concl) 48, 39

RODRIGUEZ, Simon (auth) Vows at Montmartre 63, 445

RODUIT, Joseph, jubilee 30, 319; (obit) 37, 106; 32, 56

ROELS, Lewis Benjamin 7, 10; 7, 138; death 10, 93; 33, 378; 42, 137

ROESLER, Alexander, *Psallite*, bk. rv. 30, 292

ROGEL, Juan, in Florida in 1567 19, 318; in S. Carolina 80, 353 ff; departure of for Florida 80, 354; *Relatio* of 80, 363; *Relatio* of 80, 367 ff; letter to Francis Borgia on death of Quiros, Segura and companions 80, 370 ff

ROGERS, Br. 31, 437

ROGERS, John 15, 155

ROGERS, Will, comment on Jesuit training 63, 505

ROGERS, William Banks, rector of St. Louis U. 29, 534; 40, 294

ROHLMAN, Bp. Henry P. (auth) Ad Majorem Dei Gloriam 70, 254

ROHR, Paul G. 39, 101; Ratio Academy Moderator 39, 129

ROKOSNY, Rudolph (auth) Pilgrimages in Czechoslovakia 50, 24

ROLAND, Alexander (auth) Thousand Miles in a Canoe 60, 411

ROMAN Catholic Clergyman, Corporation of the 71, 268

ROMAN, Pablo, and Manila observatory 77, 13

ROMAN Province in 1900 29, 262

ROMANO, Aloysius 38, 129; death 44, 136; (obit) 44, 220; and founding of Our Lady of Loretto, N.Y.C. 46, 173 ff; 46, 186

ROMANO, Cajetan M; *Teaching of the Twelve Apostles*, bk. rv. 38, 80

ROME, News item (1874) 3, 160; Varia 1884 14, 145; 14, 297; St. Andrea Novitiate 15, 239; Varia 1886 15, 346; in 1887 16, 76; San Andrea Novitiate to be demolished, Varia 1887 16, 119; Novitiate of San Andrea, Canonizations, Ss. Peter Claver, John Berchmans,

Alphonsus Rodriguez 16, 214; description of, by J. A. Conway 16, 288; devotion to Ss. Peter and Paul 16, 294 ff; Varia 1888 17, 264; Varia 1889 18, 401; Rooms of St. Ignatius and St. Stanislaus described 20, 145; Varia 1891 20, 477; Gesu Church 21, 444; Fr. Gen. Martin's audience with the Pope 22, 161; Spanish Pilgrimage 23, 373; and the Vatican Archives by Thomas Hughes 24, 236; Varia 1895 24, 342; Curia moved to Fiesole 24, 518; Beatification of Bl. Realino 25, 178; Residence for Archivists, Old Roman College, Gesu 25, 348; Varia 1897 27, 148; Varia 1898 27, 263; The College of Mondragone, by Walter F. Thornton 28, 1; Engravings of our Saints 28, 166; Protestant Activity 1900 29, 193; letter from Fr. Hughes 1900 29, 540; description of Church of St. Ignatius 30, 14; news 1902; 31, 159; news 1903 32, 286; news 1904 33, 416; South American Coll. given to Society 34, 200; news 1905 34, 458; news 1906 35, 168; news 1907 36, 194; Novitiate at Castel Gandolfo 37, 157; Curia 1908, German College 1908 37, 444; Curia of Fr. General, by Elder Mullan 39, 1; Biblical Institute 39, 136; Profession of Faith and Oath against Modernism 40, 140; Curia, Biblical Institute, arranging audiences, pictures 40, 401; Centenary of Restoration of Society 43, 285; Varia 1919 48, 123; letter from Chas. Macksey 48, 288; notes on the Curia, the Gregorian, Oriental, Biblical Institute, etc. 1920 49, 269; Report from 1921, by Thos. Hughes 50, 6; Biblical Institute, course of studies, results 51, 51; new home of Fr. General 52, 426; Pontifical Biblical Institute 53, 304; Biblical Commission, Biblical Institute, "Missiones S.J.", new periodical, Mission Congress 1924 53, 426 ff; Biennium, appeal for books 54, 99; Events 54, 153; (1926) visited on Sodality Pigrimage 55, 339; Curia, Pictures of St. Wlodimirus' Chapel 60, 295; 60, 318; Curia, New oriental chapel 60, 310; Oriental Institute, Fr. Raramitroff's final vows 61, 459; St. Robert Bellarmine, Rome, new parish, 64, 431; Varia 1946 76, 89

GREGORIAN U., in 1891 20, 305; Varia 1892 21, 150; 25, 178; Statistics 1897 26, 198; 1900 29, 192; 1910 39, 271; consecration of, to Sacred Heart, Biblical Institute 39, 424; described, and history by Charles Macksey 48, 299; since 1870, statistics 52, 426; Centenary of 53, 329; 53, 426 ff; new buildings 54, 153; statistics 1927 57, 269; incorporates Biblical and Oriental institutes 58, 137; new bldg. of 58, 432; audience with Pius XI 59, 234; history 63, 288; Catholic apologetics at 63, 481; host to new Cardinals 1935 65, 275; enrollment falls off 70, 169; staffing of 80, 223

RONAN, Peter, 11, 158

RONAN, William (obit) 37, 424; memorial 42, 258; 37, 136

RONGIER, A., at Mt. St. Michael's 45, 189

ROONEY, Edward, tribute to F. M. Connell 66, 286

ROONEY, Br. Patrick (obit) 19, 405

ROOS, Philip (obit) 29, 518

ROOSEVELT, Franklin D., receives honorary degree from Fordham

58, 723; visits Fordham 70, 153
ROOSEVELT, Theodore, at St. Louis U. 1903 32, 89
ROOTHAAN, John, sends gift to new church at Frederick, Md. 5, 110; 14, 77; centennial of his birth 1836 15, 339; 31, 39; an oration on his life and virtues by F. Minini 35, 17; at Stonyhurst 36, 158; his plan for a retreat, meditation on Two Standards 47, 50 ff, 78, 91; 70, 409
ROPER, Harold, *Jesus in His own words*, bk. rv. by Avery Dulles 80, 274
ROSA, Enrico 39, 139
ROSARIO, Luis del, named Bp. of Zamboanga 62, 265; 77, 229
ROSARY, worn by our First Fathers 22, 478; of six decades 23, 410; Jesuit blessings 40, 269
ROSATI, Br., in Alaska 23, 388
ROSE, Fr., Jubilee Missions in Nebraska 11, 78-90
ROSEBUD, S. D. 39, 115
ROSECRANS, Gen. 43, 179
ROSLER, Alexander, death 33, 402
ROSS, Fr., in Alaska in 1900 29, 427
ROSS, John (auth) Through Lourdes, Manresa and Ceylon to Cochin 31, 241; biog data 77, 229
ROSSADOWSKI, Antony 38, 351
ROSSEVILLE, Kansas 6, 9
ROSSI, Alphonsus M. (obit) 37, 433
ROSSI, C. 30, 11; 38, 332
ROSSI, Jeremiah (auth) Letter from Sacred Heart Mission, Rocky Mt. 1887 17, 73
ROSSITER, Fr., of Phila. 2, 174
ROTA, Antony 39, 7
ROTH, Albert C., labor courses in Phila. 67, 118
ROTHENBURGER, Fr. 38, 350
ROTHLAUF, Fred P. (auth) bk. rv. of Lord's *Guidance of Parents* 75, 100
ROUBAUD, Fr., of Western Pa. 76, 138; Jesuit chaplain of St. Francis 76, 138; 76, 247; sketch 76, 248 (note 31)
ROUSSEAU and the Spanish Jesuits, by Gerald McCool 74, 329
ROUSSELOT, Pierre, death World War I 45, 407
ROVER, John William (obit) 7, 121
ROWEN, Fr., killed in 1751 14, 289
ROY, Fr., of New Orleans 5, 170
ROY, P. A., elected V. P. of Assoc. of Colleges 74, 168
ROZAVEN, Fr. 10, 94 ff
RUANE, John, return to U. S. after liberation in P. I. 74, 243
RUBRICS of Low Mass (bk. rv.) Thomas A. Donoghue, S.J. (auth) 55, 267
RUDDEN, Francis J. (obit) 80, 77
RUEBSAAT, Gustave, jubilee 40, 393
RUELLAN, Fr. 15, 197; 18, 360; death in Rocky Mt. Mission 45, 180
RUHLMAN, Fr. Lawrence, death 1915 44, 420

RUHLMANN, Fr. Cyril, at Augusta, Ga. 34, 383; 34, 385; (obit) 72, 344

RUMANIA, Entry of German Jesuits 54, 116; founding a residence in Bucharest 54, 384; 25, 178; 58, 504

RUMBAOA, Br., in Manila under Japanese 74, 273

RUPP, Henry (1859-1949) (obit) 79, 171

RUPPERT, F. A., and League of Priestly Sanctity, Spokane 43, 251; 44, 35; (auth) Letter from Alaska 48, 264; story of his death in Alaska 53, 272; 52, 101

RUSH, Robert T., bk. rv. of McGratty's *The Sacred Heart: Yesterday and Today* 80, 270; bk. rv. of Sontag's *Meditations for Every Day* 80, 410

RUSHMORE, Elbert J. (auth) bk. rv. of Donnelly's *Heart of the Angelus*, etc. 76, 379

RUSSELL, Bartholomew 15, 180

RUSSELL, Matthew, sketch of Edmund J. O'Reilly, S.J. 25, 8; translations of "Regulae Quaedam B. P. N. Ignatii" 26, 69; 27, 260; Preface of Requiem Mass 33, 403; Query concerning sayings of St. Ignatius, etc. 34, 295; death in Ireland 1912 42, 117; poem on *Woodstock Letters* 51, 11; new books published 1911 40, 253; and "The Irish Monthly" 52, 136

—(auth) Two Irish Jubilarians 24, 359; Golden Meaning of Silver Jubilee of Woodstock Letters 26, 5; W. G. Palgrave, ex-Jesuit 28, 162; Fr. Matthias McDonnell and Fr. Daniel Jones 29, 409; So-called Prayer of St. Ignatius 32, 43; Operarius Inconfusibilis 38, 251; A Relic of Fr. Robert Fulton, S.J. 40, 161;

—(bk. rvs.) *St. Joseph's Anthology* 26, 324; *Close to the Altar Rails* and *Idyls of Killowen* 28, 306; *Life of Blessed John Eudes* 40, 79

RUSSIA, Varia 1890 19, 431; Life at Mozdok during the Suppression 29, 56; a Jesuit, F. M. Gaillard, in 39, 256; Jesuits refused admission 1912 41, 256; relief work after W. W. I 51, 280; Papal Relief 1922, by Edmund A. Walsh 52, 32; collections for relief work 52, 154; observations 1922, relief work 1922 52, 225; Papal Relief, Report of E. A. Walsh 52, 304; some experiences, relief work, by Joseph A. Farrell 52, 337; Vatican Relief Commission 53, 132; Anti-religious propaganda 1929 58, 686; Controversy between E. A. Walsh and *Time* concerning atheistic propaganda 59, 222; devotion to priests 1933, Atheistic program 1933 63, 319; Jesuits and 65, 286; 65, 304; (1942) Polish Catholics in 72, 38; and Jesuits in 1816 72, 244; Jesuit Fr. Chas. Bourgeois in Moscow 1945-1946 75, 276; Catherine and the Jesuits 77, 115; Priest-prisoner, W. W. II, by Stephen Kruczkowski 78, 97

RUSSIAN Diary, Notes from 54, 54-69; 54, 163 et seq.; 54, 306

RUSSIAN Institute, founded in Rome 59, 111

RUSSO, Nicholas (obit) 31, 281; and our Church for the Italians in N.Y.C. 34, 448; and founding of Our Lady of Loretto, N.Y.C. 46, 173 ff; at Boston 64, 410; work in Bowery, N.Y.C. 74, 96 ff;

(auth) A Flying Trip through Italy 22, 483; bk. rv. of his *De Philosophia Morali Praelectiones* 19, 415

RUYSBROECK Society, by L. Moreels 78, 251

RYAN, Abram Joseph, monument in Mobile 43, 140; (poet-priest of South) 56, 216-217

RYAN, Charles M., service record, W. W. I Chaplain 49, 263

RYAN, Dennis 30, 237; 30, 238; 30, 240

RYAN, Edward A. (auth) Jesuit Historical Scholarship 69, 296; St. Ignatius on work and prayer again 71, 195; Historical Sketch of St. Aloysius' Parish, Littlestown, Pa. 71, 291; bk. rv. of McGarrigle's *My Father's Will* 75, 101; bk. rv. of Curran's *Major Trends in American Ch. History* 75, 183; Bl. Peter Faber's Memoriale (important Ms. at Cornell) 75, 322; B.U.G. and Albizzi's De Inconstantia 75, 323; bk. rv. of Mahony's *History of Catholic Church* 76, 99; bk. rv. of Broderick's *Progress of the Jesuits* 76, 187; Sketch of St. Aloysius' Parish, Leonardtown, Md. 76, 321; bk. rv. of Maisie Ward's *Young Mr. Newman* 78, 95; bk. rv. of Leturia's *Inigo de Loyola* 79, 93; bk. rv. of Calvera's *Harvest-Field* 79, 94; bk. rv. of Lebuffe's *My Changeless Friend* 79, 95; bk. rv. of *Glorious Assumption*, by Duhr 80, 91

RYAN, Ernest Richard (auth) Randall's Island, Hospitals, Asylums, and Schools 28, 15; (obit) 55, 458-471

RYAN, Eugene (auth) Letter from Keyser Island 36, 172

RYAN, F. X. (obit) 54, 378

RYAN, Bp. James H. (auth) Jesuit Characteristics 70, 177

RYAN, Patrick, Archbishop of Phila., death 40, 261

RYAN, Fr. John, at Ky. 1841 3, 172; 12, supp. 68; 26, 281; 65, 16, 194; 75, 131, 135

RYAN, Fr. John (auth) Union of our Missions in Australia 31, 214

RYAN, John B. (1887-1918) (obit) 48, 89

RYAN, John J., History of Loyola College, Baltimore 32, 136; Jubilee 1907 36, 372; (1843-1913) (obit) 43, 245;

—(auth) Eclipse expedition of three Maryland Professors 8, 25 ff; St. John's College, Frederick, Half a Century ago 30, 231; Our Scholasticate—An Account of its Growth and History to the opening of Woodstock, 1805-1869 32, 190; Our Scholasticate, etc., Part II (1820-1933) 33, 1; Part III, (1833-1860) 33, 14; Scholasticate, Part IV (1860-1869) 33, 131; Story of "Wizard Clip" or "Clip Ghost" 36, 92; Page from the History of the Old Novitiate at Frederick 38, 221; First Summer School of Catholic Action 61, 103; Distinguished Georgetown Scientists

—(bk. rvs.) *Life of Father Villiger* 34, 409; *Memoir of life of Burchard Villiger* 35, 130

RYAN, Mary, *Introduction to Paul Claudel*, bk. rv. by Joseph A. Slattery 80, 279

RYAN, Br. Michael, reminiscences of 76, 31

RYAN, Simon A. (+1919) *Manuale Missionariorum*, bk. rv. 43, 91; (obit) 49, 226
RYDER, James, at Phila. 3, 99; death at Phila. 4, 101; of Frederick, Md. 5, 179-180; third Maryland Provincial 5, 184; scholastic at Georgetown in 1817 30, 87; sent to Rome for studies by Fr. Kenny in 1920 32, 207-208; Minister at Georgetown in 1831 33, 6; Provincial of Md., speech in Congress, life of 33, 18; popularity as a pulpit orator 33, 315; retreat in Baltimore Cathedral 1842 37, 344; letter to Wm. McSherry 1828 44, 322; 44, 325; his studies, account of his life 62, 310; at St. Jos., Phila. 63, 227; at Holy Cross 64, 217; contemporary account of his work by S. Dubuisson 70, 378; sketch of life 79, 239

S

SA, Simao Pereira de, phantom Jesuit of *Appleton's Cyclopedia* 67, 191
SABASTIANI, Theodore (obit) 30, 127
SABATIER, A. (auth) Adana Massacres 39, 35
SABETTI, Aloysius, 24, 89, 92; 25 years as professor at Woodstock 26, 26; death 27, 407; autobiography with remembrances of former pupils 29, 208; at Woodstock 49, 46; reminiscences of 76, 35; 56, 86-9, 209
—(auth) En Route to the Congregation of Procurators 25, 496
SABETTI-BARRETT, Moral Theology, bk. rv. 17, 400; 20, 140; 6th ed. 20, 293; New moral book 31, 457; 17th ed. *Theologia Moralis*, bk. rv. 34, 295; 22nd ed. of *Moral Theology* 45, 165; history of its editions 51, 26; Compendium Theologiae Moralis (auth-ed), bk. rv. 56, 350-351
SACCHI, Philip 14, 267; 33, 23; 33, 318; 42, 286; 62, 330; at Holy Cross 64, 217
SACHE, Louis, jubilee 17, 236; (obit) 19, 256
SACHSEN, George von 61, 131
SACKI, Philip 38, 351
SACRED HEART, and National Flag of French Canadians by S. Bellavance 32, 243
SACRED HEART, Consecration of Woodstock Coll. to 2, 231; Devotion in Europe 1897 26, 353; Religious of the, allowed to follow the Jesuit Calendarium 29, 381; Consecration of French assistancy to, 1900 29, 530; invocation to, indulgenced by Pius X 37, 298; by G. M. Hopkins 78, 131; Letter of J. B. Janssens on apparition to St. Peter Canisius 78, 289
SACRED HEART Messenger, office moved 1893 22, 169
SACRED HEART of Jesus, Society of, attitude of American ex-Jesuits to 71, 276

SACRED HEART Program, in New England, by Francis Sweeney 72, 326;
—see also St. Louis, Sacred Heart Program
SACRED HEART Radio Program 74, 356; 77, 174
SACRIPANTI, Marquis, Reception to 25, 180
SADLIER, Francis Xavier (obit) 15, 121
SAENZ, Fr. (auth) Missionary Labors in Bogota 47, 157
SAFFORD, Mrs. M. B., benefactress of New Orleans Prov. 56, 302
SAGUACHE, Colorado 50, 285
SAILS on the Horizon (bk. rv.) Charles J. Quirke, S.J. (auth) 55, 265
SAINT ALOYSIUS Church, Sevenhills, Australia, Golden Jubilee 54, 245
ST. ANNE, Sisters of, in the Arctic 22, 450
ST. AUGUSTINE, Florida 9, 144
ST. BEUNO'S, England, Varia 1884 14, 298; description of by Wm. H. Walsh 20, 100; 29, 46
ST. CHARLES BORROMEO, on the Spiritual Exercises 54, 183
ST. CHARLES COLLEGE, Grand Coteau, La., cornerstone laid 38, 301; Laymen's Retreats at 54, 229; —see Grand Coteau
ST. CHARLES, Mo., Parish 22, 165; 1894 23, 454; 52, 223
ST. CHRISTOPHER Island, Canada 14, 11
ST. CLEMENT'S Island, Maryland 9, 167; 40, 181; tercentennial celebration 1934 63, 329
ST. COSME, John F. Buisson de, martyred on La. Mission 58, 24; 59, 161
ST. CYR, Louis (obit) 16, 329
ST. DENIS, Md. 52, 223
ST. FRANCIS, So. Dakota, Mission and Holy Rosary Mission, Immaculate Conception Jubilee 1904 34, 106; fire 1916 45, 151; war activities, influenza epidemic 48, 133; rebuilt after fires of 1912 and 1916 48, 426; great Catholic Indian Congress 48, 427; 49, 153; visit of E. Beukers 50, 111; description of Indian Mission 50, 183; survey 1921 51, 309; Mission, recollections of an old missionary 51, 361; Sioux Congress 1924 53, 344
ST. FRANCIS XAVIER, Research for an extended life of 54, 110
ST. FRANCOIS, Jesuit Abnaki mission on the St. Francis River, Canada 76, 135 ff; Indians at Ft. Duquesne 76, 243
ST. GENEVIEVE, Canada 14, 13
ST. GEORGE'S, Md. 11, 130
ST. GEORGE'S ISLAND, Md. 9, 167; 9, 171; St. Mary's Co., Md., new church dedicated 22, 553; during War of 1812 32, 10; sold in 1851 41, 54; 51, 193; 51, 198; history 60, 209
ST. IGNATIUS HOLY WATER 19, 207; 21, 139; Cure 23, 463; 38, 80; cure in Alaska 39, 401; 39, 414; use of, by James A. Dowling 40, 173; cures 41, 125
ST. IGNATIUS, Montana 45, 174; reception to Bp. Finnegan 57, 545; Indian Pilgrimage 1930 59, 436; Christmas 1933 63, 325; Indians at Bp. Gilmore's consecration 65, 323

ST. IGNATIUS Mission, Montana 9, 98; 11, 47; 11, 141; letter of J. Bandini 11, 275; of Rocky Mt. Mission 34, 458; Catholic Indians and the War 48, 103; jubilee celebration, brief history 59, 280
ST. INIGOES, Md., Woodstock's First Villa at 6, 94; 9, 159; 9, 176; 9, 177; 9, 171; 10, 258; in 1830 11, 57; Jubilee Missions 1830 11, 56-57; 11, 130; 14, 57; 14, 197; 14, 211; Short history 14, 298; 14, 351; 14, 365; 15, 347; St. Inigoe's Villa in 1887 16, 286; letter of P. Neale 17, 288; in 1888 17, 406; Villa 1890 19, 433; Villa, accident at, in 1891 20, 389; 22, 553; 1897 27, 141; in 1813 32, 2 ff; Mission work 1904 33, 35; Immaculate Conception Jubilee 1904 34, 44; Manor, Md. 39, 374 ff; 40, 66 ff; deed obtained 1664 41, 54; suit against Capt. Ingle 1645 41, 54; rent book of Thomas Gerard 41, 61; built by Fr. Ashby 41, 65; rent difficulties 1740 41, 71; site of negro huts 41, 197; land rented out 42, 1; income from the farms 42, 7; during suppression 42, 138; supplies for Army during the Revolution 42, 146 ff; fired upon by British in Revolution 42, 149; during War of 1812 42, 336; novitiate planned for here 44, 6 f; transfer of residence to Ridge, by John La Farge 51, 192; Villa house 51, 207; Golden Jubilee of (varia 1926) 55, 493; opening of 56, 69-73; drowning of James V. O'Connell 56, 72; Mission work there by Schol's 56, 259-160; struck by lightning 56, 353; History of, by E. I. Devitt 60, 199; used as Woodstock's Villa 60, 223; report of S. Dubuisson 61, 178; interesting items from 62, 359; location of early church, brick foundations unearthed 62, 360 ff; fire 1872 79, 60; three scholastics killed
ST. JACQUES, Jesuit mission 38, 442
ST. JOAKIM Mission, Washington 53, 319
ST. JOHN, John D., chaplain, gives Missions 79, 188
ST. JOHN'S Church and Residence, Frederick, Md. (concl) 5, 174
ST. JOHN'S College (Toledo) varia Oct. 1936 65, 148
ST. JOSEPH and the Origin of the Society 37, 247
ST. JOSEPH Hears the Prayer of the Poor 1, 138
ST. JOSEPH'S, Md. 34, 120
ST. JOSEPH'S Church, St. Mary's Co., Md. 34, 405; 61, 179
ST. JOSEPH'S, Talbot Co., Md. 15, 106; letters of Jos. Mosley 35, 240; from time of Jos. Mosley to 1874 35, 245; during suppression 42, 138; last Jesuit to serve there, A. Peters 51, 329; 52, 223; 63, 17
ST. JOSEPH'S Mission, Idaho 30, 208
ST. LOUIS, Mo., Letter from 1, 52; letter from, on death of Dr. M. L. Linton 1, 174; Varia 1884 13, 94; Marquette Club organized, Varia 1887 16, 119; description of city in 1890 by Thomas Hughes 19, 291; Washington University 19, 293 ff; Disputations 1891, new church plans 20, 302; Varia 1892 21, 145; new church 21, 446; new church described, scholasticate 1893 22, 544; Church of St. Francis Xavier 27, 262; St. Francis Xavier Church, description, 7 illustrations 28, 51 ff; description of new Theologate 28, 291; new theologate 28, 339; Louisiana Purchase Exposition, exhibits by the Society 33, 122;

Louisiana Purchase Exposition Jesuit Exhibits 33, 362; Ordinations 1905 34, 315; Summer School of Catholic Action 1931 60, 327; church spire built 42, 396; Sodality Magazine launched 1913 42, 398; Missouri Province Sodality Congress 43, 419; new home for the *Queen's Work* 44, 126; Ordinations 1918 47, 265; theologate opened 1899 49, 96; "White House" destroyed by fire 52, 150; H.S. cornerstone laying 52, 297; H.S., tornado 1927 57, 136; Philosophate, academy 1929, seminars 57, 291; "White House", new retreat house 57, 536; Ch., notable confirmation class 57, 549; St. Elizabeth's Ch. 58, 710; Sodality Summer School 63, 505; Radio League of Sacred Heart 69, 116; Jesuits in, address of Bp. P. C. Schulte 70, 363; Sacred Heart Radio Program 71, 221; 71, 344; St. Malachy's Ch. 72, 308; St. Elizabeth Ch. 72, 308; St. Joseph's Ch., work of F. A. Moeller 76, 361

ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY, Golden Jubilee 8, 127; in 1833 11, 62; raised to rank of university 11, 62; 1884 13, 247; 14, 80; Varia 1884 14, 299; extracts from history by W. Hill 14, 305; Varia 1885 15, 132; letter from Thomas Hughes 15, 213; Varia 1886 15, 346; new college building 1887 16, 331; lecture course 1888 17, 128; lecture course 1888, proposed Sodality building 17, 264; Scholasticate 18, 262; Varia 1890 19, 129; old buildings 19, 292; new buildings described 1890 19, 296 ff; Scholasticate statistics 1890 19, 426; Marquette Club 1891, Young Men's Sodality 1891 20, 147; Coll. Varia 1891, Scholasticate Disputations 1891 20, 148; Scholasticate Villa 1891 20, 473; Varia 1891 20, 473; Scholasticate 1892, Varia, Disputations 21, 145; Varia 1892, Scholasticate Varia 1892 21, 281; Scholasticate, Disputations 1893, Varia 1893 22, 165; military training started 23, 181; Scholastic disputations 1894 23, 183; Scholasticate 1894, Faculty, statistics 23, 452; Coll. Varia 1895, Scholasticate Disputations 1895, Church 24, 167; Scholasticate Disputations 1895, Coll. Varia 1895, Ch. Varia 1895 24, 334; Scholasticate, Faculty notes and Varia 1895 24, 509; Scholasticate Disputations 1895, post-graduate course 25, 172; Scholasticate Disputations 1896, Reception to Card. Satolli, Cadets at funeral of Archbishop Kenrick 25, 345; Scholasticate Statistics 1896, College Varia 1896 25, 527; Scholasticate, Disputations 1896-1897, jubilee of Walter H. Hill 26, 194; Scholasticate Disputations 1897 26, 350; Scholasticate Statistics 1897, College Varia 1897 26, 506; Scholasticate 1897, Faculty changes, Disputations 27, 145; opened 1829 27, 193; Medical College 27, 196; 27, 398; Scholasticate, Disputations 1899, construction of new theologate 28, 160; Scholasticate Disputations 1899 29, 185; 50th anniversary of Scourge of 1849 29, 186; Faculty changes 29, 372; Scholasticate, Statistics 1900, Faculty change 29, 372; 1900, W. B. Rogers, Rector, J. J. Sennhauser, Minister, J. E. Kennedy, former minister, disputations 1900 29, 534; Disputations 1901, jubilee pilgrimages 1901 30, 152; Jubilee of Thomas Miles 30, 315; Disputations 1902 30, 468; Scholasticate Disputations 1902 31, 151; Provincial Congregation

1902, Scholasticate, Ordinations 1902, Faculty 1903, College 1902, St. Joseph's Ch. 1902 31, 308; Scholasticate Disputations 1902-1903 31, 479; Grand Act. 1903 32, 82; Scholasticate, ordinations 1903, faculty changes 1903, Medical School 1903, Undergraduate Dept. 1903 32, 146; Society's exhibit World's Fair 32, 150; Scholasticate, Disputations 1903 32, 277; Scholasticate Disputations 1904 33, 117; Scholasticate, ordinations 1904, statistics, 1904, Faculty 1904 33, 251; Missouri College Union, Scholasticate Disputations 1904 33, 407; Immaculate Conception Jubilee 1904 34, 81; Greek type for typewriter adopted 34, 191; Scholasticate, Statistics 1905, Faculty 1905-1906 34, 314; Scholasticate Disputations 1905 34, 445; Scholasticate Disputations 1906, Piux X donates books to library 35, 161; Scholasticate, Statistics 1906, Faculty 1906 35, 302; Scholasticate Disputations 1907 36, 181; Faculty 1907, Ordinations 1907, Graduates win honors 36, 402: new academic school 1908, Philosophers Academy 1908 37, 287; statement of policy 1908 37, 431; Benedictine Students, Medical board examinations, Law School, Medical School, Loyola Hall and Gonzaga Hall 38, 126; Academic department started 38, 127; fourth h.s. planned 38, 300; Scholasticate Statistics 1909, Law School 1909 38, 439; Ratio Academy 39, 129; Memorial Tablets, Ch. Memorial Tablets 39, 132; Meteorological Dept. 39, 132; visit of Cardinal Vanutelli 40, 27; Our new Collegium Maximum 40, 176; Historical Sketch, The Foundation 40, 289; old Law School 40, 290; old Medical School 40, 290; Passing of the old University 40, 293; New University (1900) 40, 294; new Medical School 40, 296; Dental School (1908) 40, 300; Law School (1908) 40, 300; School of Advanced Science, School of Commerce and Finance 40, 302; School of Commerce and Finance 40, 391; Medical School 1911, Pres. Wm. H. Taft's visit 1911, Summer work of scholastics, Varia 40, 392; Meteorological Dept. 42, 121; Medical professors honored 42, 267; Medical School bequest 43, 419; University Extension Lectures 44, 127; 1915, Catechetical Work, Report of Catholic Charities, Extension Course for Sisters, Peace Oratorical Contest 44, 269 f; scientists visit the tropics 45, 7; Extension Lectures 1915 45, 150; reception to Ap. Del. Bonzano 45, 295; and connection with Kaskaskia Coll. 45, 443; World War I Volunteers, State Medical exams 1917 46, 270; visit of Marshal Joffre, Jesuit scholastics to obtain degrees at 46, 271; course for radio operators, theologate faculty, commencement, theologians and philosophers academies 46, 408 ff; School of Wireless Telegraphy, Reconstruction hospital, Centennial 1918, Service flag, Red Cross, K. of C. 47, 127; SATC World War I 47, 412; Medical school, faculty changes 1918 47, 415; Scholasticate academies 1918 47, 415; Commencement 1918, War efforts 47, 416; Scholasticate Academies 1916-1917 47, 140; dispute concerning will of James Campbell 48, 135; K. of C. building, Resurrectionist Fathers locate near U., Scholasticate Disputations 1918, St. John Berchmans Tercentenary, Radio School 48,

135; Scholasticate Disputations 1919, University Commencement, Medical School successes 4 8,279; visit of King Albert of Belgium, reception to Cardinal Mercier 49, 136; addition to Scholasticate 49, 384; gift of E. R. Stettinius, centennial pageant, Medical School 49, 384; reception to E. Beukers, Visitor 50, 110; Summer Session 1920 50, 115; places wireless station at disposal of U.S. Postal Air Service 50, 118; Medical School, 10 yr. record 50, 256; Pope encourages $3 million drive 50, 257; departure of Fr. E. J. Beukers 50, 366; description 1921 51, 94; picture 51, 96-97; and Missouri Centennial 1921 51, 154; Medical school—success of graduates, dental sch., radio station 51, 304; White House, house of retreats opened 51, 308; visit of Admiral Benson, ordinations 1922 51, 446; Mendel-Pasteur centenary 52, 149; Duryea bequest 52, 150; free education announced 52, 119; Radio lectures 1924, Thursday villa on Meramec River 53, 420; Broadcasting Catholic Doctrine 54, 35-40; h.s., events 54, 138; Radio Programs 54, 272; more Catholic lawyers needed 54, 272; Events 54, 439; varia Oct. 1926 55, 155-156; Seismology Convention 57, 132; Library, gift of Pius XI 57, 291; old catalog discovered 57, 551; A. "Rembrandt" discovered 58, 485; Radio Station WEW 58, 486; Midwest Conference, Catholic Hospital Association 58, 709; University hospital planned 59, 291; Virgil celebration 1930 60, 65; First Summer School of Catholic Action by J. J. Ryan 61, 103; 1500th Anniv. of Ephesus 61, 302; S.J. Quadricentenary 69, 401; Conference on Democracy and Defense 70, 157; air force student graduation 72, 93; armed force training 1943 72, 342; Henry E. Sever endowment for earth science 73, 160; Institute of Geophysical Technology started 74, 59; Nobel prize winner, Dr. E. A. Doisy, member of faculty 74, 60; Institute on Cooperatives and Credit Unions 74, 355; Sacred Heart Radio Program 74, 356; $2 million drive a success 75, 78; "Queen's Work" purchases new bldg., circulation record 75, 78; Medical School refresher courses, retirement and insurance for lay faculty 75, 172; new buildings planned, Parks Air College acquired, Mission and Social Order Institutes 75, 271; F-M station 75, 360; Radio station, work of Br. Geo. Ruppel 77, 175; Radio Station "Ask Father Lord" program 77, 354

ST. MARYS, Kansas, Leo XIII Jubilee 17, 94; 18, 400; Varia 1890 19, 287; Varia 1892 21, 145; Varia 1892 21, 281; 23, 183; 1894 23, 454; ordinations 1900 29, 373; Immaculate Conception Jubilee 1904 34, 87; Retreats for Laymen 1909 41, 20; Retreats, new chapel contemplated 42, 122; Laymens Retreats 1909-1913 43, 417; Laymens Retreats 44, 437; K. of C. retreat, addition to faculty building 45, 296; first World War I death among alumni 47, 127; jubilee, retreats for laymen 48, 280; jubilee 48, 425; new property purchased, land leased for oil, jubilee 49, 260; retreats for laymen 50, 362; history, description 51, 94; picture 51, 96-97; Laymens retreats 51, 298; death of Fr. McNeive and Br. Ryan 52, 145; Laymens retreats 1923

52, 415; jubilee, fund raising drive, plans for new classroom bldg. 53, 117; Laymens retreats 53, 418; dispute concerning state accreditation 57, 551; clothing drive 75, 74; centennial 77, 355

ST. MARY'S COLLEGE, Kansas, destroyed by fire 1879 8, 125; new building 1890 19, 426; Varia 1891 20, 148; 21, 446; 1895 24, 338; 24, 511; 1896 25, 531; Origin of, by Walter H. Hill 26, 421; Varia 1897 26, 508; Improvements 1898 27, 400; faculty changes 1899 28, 341; faculty changes 1900 29, 373; Faculty 1902 31, 309; Faculty 1904 33, 252; 1906 35, 303; new chapel planned 1906 35, 430; fund for the Immaculata 36, 178; retreat for men 1909 38, 439; laymen's retreats 40, 37; SATC World War I 47, 412; laymen's retreats 1918, Cadet Corps 1918 47, 417; alumnus, Christopher E. Byrne, consecrated bishop 48, 137; visits to Bl. Sacrament 54, 136; college closes, opens as theologate 60, 328; closes to undergraduates, starts as theologate 60, 328

ST. MARY'S, Kentucky, why Jesuits left 22, 25; 22, 26; sketch of its history 45, 352 ff; Jesuits invited 65, 9

ST. MARY'S COLLEGE, Kentucky, given to Soc. 2, 112 ff; fire 2, 120; granted charter 2, 189; 10, 252; 19, 115; 20, 25; 26, 90; 26, 104; 75, 130

ST. MARY'S, Md., founding 9, 168; 9, 171; celebration in 1842 9, 178; chapel shut by order of the Governor in 1704 10, 7; 10, 259; 250th anniversary of First Mass 13, 240; Francis Hildesley, Superior 13, 268; 14, 211; sketch 14, 360; 15, 347; account of building and closing of chapel 60, 206

ST. MARY'S COUNTY, Md., Missions by Scholastic Priests 8, 19; Jubilee Missions 1830-1880 11, 56-62; Varia 1884 13, 419

ST. MARY'S MISSION, Montana 7, 179; Indian Miss. 8, 87; 11, 48; (Flat Head Indians) 30, 208

ST. NICHOLAS, Md. 60, 218

ST. NICHOLAS CHURCH, St. Mary's Co., Md. 43, 199-200

ST. PAUL, Minnesota, founded by Fr. Galtier 45, 190

SAINT-PE, Jean Baptiste 29, 406; 29, 407

ST. PETER'S Mission, Montana 11, 45; 15, 77; 15, 318; 46, 83

ST. STEPHEN'S Mission, Wyoming 15, 278 ff; 19, 138; letter from, P. M. Ponziglione 19, 312; Indian mission described 50, 185; transferred to Rocky Mt. Miss. 1891, returned to Missouri Prov. 1912 50, 186; survey 1921 51, 309; 54, 40-49; fire destroys bldgs. 1928 57, 549

ST. STEPHEN'S Indian Mission, So. Dakota, visit of E. Beukers 50, 114

ST. THOMAS', Charles Co., Md., Province Jubilee 1883 12, 248; Centennial Celebration of St. Ignatius Ch. 27, 344; 34, 114; first community of new society 34, 223; supplies Army during Revolution 42, 146 ff; 52, 223; History of, by E. I. Devitt 60, 343; legend of tunnel to river 60, 369; list of clergymen who served there 60, 372; 62, 326

ST. THOMAS MANOR, Md. 9, 171; letter of E. McSwyney 11, 222; 14, 57; 14, 208; Immaculate Conception Jubilee 1904 34, 45; 39, 374 ff;

40, 182 f; rumors and stories of tunnels 40, 185 ff; deed obtained 1664 41, 54; Indian Head and Glymont Churches transferred to diocese 47, 437; 130th anniversary of church 57, 558; 60, 343; anniversary celebration 1948, address of E. P. McAdams 78, 47; anniversary celebration 1948, address of J. T. Ellis 78, 133

SAINTS, Blesseds, and Venerables of the Society, 1888 17, 379; 21, 288-289; 1901 30, 167; 1907 36, 62

SAKAC, Stephen 54, 28

SALAZAR, A. (auth) Letter from Ecuador 15, 171; 16, 31

SALDANHA, Charles, first Indian priest from Patna 63, 136

SALEM, Mass. 25, 282

SALEM CO., N. J., Geiger's House, mission station of F. Farmer 75, 213

SALES, James, Blessed 30, 145, 42, 130

SALLENEUVE, Fr. 6, 20; Jesuit missionary at Sanduskey, Ohio 76, 145; 76, 243; 76, 242

SALMERON, Alphonsus (auth) Laus Misericordiae 78, 202

SALT RIVER, Mo. 52, 224

SALTER, John M. (+1933) (auth) Our College at Augusta, Ga. 34, 381; 56, 251; (obit) 62, 269

SALVATIERRA, Fr., originator of Pious Fund 20, 49

SALVATIERRA, Giovanni Maria, Pioneer Jesuit in California 10, 28; provincial of Mexico in 1705 10, 41

SALVATIERRA, Juan M. 10, 158

SAN ACASIO, Colorado 50, 284

SAN ANTONIO, Our Lady of Guadalupe Ch. 72, 310; work of C. Franchese 77, 355

SAN DIEGO, Cal., work among poor Mexicans 71, 221

SAN FRANCISCO, described by Fr. Weninger 2, 31-34; Mission by F. X. Weninger in 1873 2, 226; 2, 229 f; 13, 158 ff; old property leased 14, 141; Varia 1892 21, 135; Jubilee of T. Demasini 27, 255; death of Fr. Varsi 1900 29, 523; Dalmation Catholics in 30, 458; in 1861 32, 77; Mission Dolores College, predecessor of St. Ignatius 35, 66; Earthquake, aid from St. Francis Xavier's, N.Y.C. 35, 163; Patrick J. Foote, Rector, Jesuits as Seismologists 44, 413; Japanese Mission, by Pius L. Moore 46, 1; Japanese mission of St. Francis Xavier 47, 110; Xavier School for Japanese 53, 282; new h.s. bldg. 58, 232; Alcatraz Prison Chaplain 72, 314; Centennial, by John B. McGloin 79, 11

ST. IGNATIUS Church and College, coll., and description of the city 1, 186; Laying of cornerstone of St. Ignatius ch. and coll. 8, 46; coll., by John J. Moore 9, 181; description of ch. and coll. 9, 181 ff; coll. 1885 15, 221; coll. 17, 332; 17, 333; 17, 334; coll. Varia 1890 19, 278; ch. improvements 1891 20, 141; new coll. bldgs 20, 363; ch., Tercentenary cel. of St. Aloysius 21, 11; ch., description of 21, 18; ch. Varia 1892 21, 273; ch. Varia 1892 21, 439; coll. Varia 1893 22, 151; 22, 336; 22, 525; coll. 1894 23, 164; 23, 437; new organ 26, 178; coll., lower prepara-

tory classes dropped 26, 497; coll., Plan of Studies 1899, Henry Woods, director of consecration of 20th century to Our Lord, Fr. Bell's lectures in Wireless Telegraphy, Philhistorian Soc. 1899 28, 149; coll., Henry Woods in charge of consecration of 20th century to Our Lord 28, 326; ch. 30, 414; coll., Alumni Assoc. 1902 31, 293; coll., new gymnasium 31, 465; coll., Dramatics 1904 33, 393; ch., Immaculate Conception Jubilee 1904 34, 74; ch., Lenten sermons of Fr. Pardow 1905 34, 181; Golden Jubilee of ch. and coll. 1905 34, 431; coll., Golden Jubilee 35, 61; our loss in the earthquake 35, 119; 35, 122; Our Loss in the Earthquake and after, by J. F. Landry 35, 258; new post-earthquake coll. and ch. 35, 293; new ch. dedicated 1906 35, 421; coll. and ch. in 1907 36, 139; Joseph Sasia, Rector 36, 379; coll., changes in studies 1907 37, 124; coll. 1907 37, 275; astronomical convention 1910 in Pasadena 39, 405; coll., student wins Rhodes scholarships 40, 242; dedication of new ch. 43, 400; coll., registration down due to war 47, 110; U., service list, W. W. I 48, 103; coll., history, description 51, 93; coll. and ch., pictures 51, 96-97; coll., Phelan gift 57, 285; coll., jubilee 1930 59, 432; coll., 75th anniversary, historical sketch 60, 43; fund raising campaign 1919 62, 77; U., short history of 68, 196; U., celebration in honor of 400th anniversary of Society 70, 148; ch. 72, 311; new altar, ch. 79, 13; pictures 79, 1; 79, 16

SAN INIGO, Calif. (a retreat house) varia 1926 (Oct.) 55, 129-130

SAN JOSE, Cal. 1888, coll. and ch. 17, 331; plans for new bldgs. 1890 19, 278; coll. bldg. 20, 141; St. Joseph's Ch., Tercentenary celebration of St. Aloysius 21, 14; in 1892 21, 134; coll. plans 21, 274; Varia 1892 21, 438; new coll. hall 22, 152; ch., Varia 1893 22, 526; 1894 23, 438; coll. closed 1897 26, 498; arrival of C. Heredia 33, 393; St. Joseph's Ch., and St. Mary's Ch., Immaculate Conception Jubilee 1904 34, 77; earthquake 35, 122; 35, 125; Italian church under Fr. Cataldo 45, 181; Varia 1926 55, 298; St. Joseph's H. S. closed 64, 471; Bellarmine Prep. 1934 64, 471

SAN JOSE, Colorado 50, 284

SAN JOSE, N. M. 66, 162

SAN JOSE, P.I., Varia 1926 55, 509

SAN MIGUEL, Colorado 50, 284

SAN POIL Indians 53, 320

SAN POIL, Washington 48, 213

SAN SALVADOR 19, 392

SAN XAVIER, Del Bac, Arizona, History 10, 157

SANC, Francis S. 54, 16

SANCHEZ, alias of Starkie, Laurence

SANCHEZ, Alonso, founder of Philippine Mission 65, 337

SANCHEZ, Francisco 54, 151; Diamond Jubilee 54, 390; and Manila observatory 77, 13; 77, 322

SANCIAN, Tomb of St. Francis Xavier 31, 401

SANCIES, John 27, 117
SANDERS, Edwin D., witnesses liquefaction of St. Januarius' blood 50, 101; Woodstock accolade to 73, 310;
—(auth) *Who was Brother Bernard?* 46, 77; bk. rv. of McGarry's *Unto the end* 71, 123; bk. rv. of *Family at Bethany*, by O'Rahilly 80, 87; bk. rv. of Prat's *Jesus Christ* 80, 192
SANDERS, Matthew, life of 15, 29; 63, 38
SANDWICH, Canada 30, 129
SANDWICH Islands 31, 57
SANKEY, —see Starkie, Laurence
SANNEN, German, life of 15, 29
SANTA BARBARA, Cal., Our Lady of Sorrows parish taken over by the Society 1908 37, 403; new parochial school 43, 399; Our Lady of Sorrows Church (varia, Oct. 1926) 55, 130; Our Lady of Sorrows Church, rebuilt after earthquake 58, 481
SANTA CLARA, Cal., 1888, letter of John J. Moore 17, 329; The Franciscans at Santa Clara 19, 199; new chapel windows 19, 278; The Franciscans at Santa Clara (contd) 19, 326; Miss. Boundary dispute 19, 335 ff; Miss., Limekiln Dispute 19, 338; Miss., La Calaveras Dispute 19, 338 f; Estanislao's Rebellion 19, 339; Yoscolo's Rebellion 19, 340; The Franciscans at Santa Clara (contd) 20, 39; Miss., break-up under Mexican Republic 20, 41 ff; Franciscans at (concl) 20, 205; Varia 1891 20, 296; Tercentenary celebration of St. Aloysius 21, 15; Varia 1892 22, 152; observatory installed 1900 29, 522; description 1902 30, 419; in 1861 32, 77; Immaculate Conception Jubilee 1904 34, 68; Earthquake 1906 35, 120; 35, 122; 35, 124; Fr. Jerome Ricard and weather forecasts 43, 118; J. M. Cataldo teaches scholastics there 45, 172; reception to Mexican visitors cancelled 57, 541; new mission church 57, 284; miss., dedication of new bells 59, 145
SANTA CLARA College, founding 13, 158 ff; by Henry Woods 14, 371; memorial chapel 17, 331; graduates 1888 17, 333; memorial chapel 17, 395; Varia 1891 20, 142; beginnings 20, 350 ff; beginnings 20, 355; Varia 1892 21, 274; 21, 439; Varia 1893 22, 525; 1894 23, 164; improvements 1894 23, 437; jubilee 26, 178; Golden Jubilee, Debating Society 1901 30, 138; "Passion Play" 1901 30, 257; illustration of play 30, opp. 259; Golden Jubilee 1901, by Henry Welsh 30, 278; 30, 303; Wireless telegraphy experiments, "Redwood", new college magazine 31, 465; Dramatics 1904 33, 239; Dramatics 1904, new college site purchased 33, 393; earthquake repairs 35, 293; Passion Play 1904 36, 140; new buildings 1907, faculty 1907 36, 378; Jerome Ricard's weather predicting 37, 404; court of inquiry on Padre Magin Catala 38, 107; new college weekly "Press" 38, 274; Reception to Gov. Gen. J. F. Smith 38, 420; 1909, "Constantine" a Roman drama, Philhistorian Golden Jubilee, "The Loyola" retreat group 39, 111; fire 1909, Fr. Ricard honored 39, 115; University build-

ing program 39, 251; Fr. Ricard's sunspot discoveries 40, 109; dedication of university 41, 371; Varia 1913 42, 248; in Wartime 46, 254; ROTC infantry unit, W. W. I 47, 112; new students' library, new alumni lodge, alumni clubs, debating, dramatics 50, 349; history, description 51, 94; picture 51, 96-97; centenary 52, 10; Alumni Science Hall, Raggio Memorial Gate 52, 113; Passion Play 1923 52, 370; Fr. Ricard's photos of eclipse, gift to library 52, 401; new gymnasium 53, 102; new library planned 54, 409; new infirmary 54, 410; Pacific College (varia Oct. 1926) 55, 131; observatory-new lens (varia Oct. 1926) 55, 131-132; Fr. Sasia's Golden jubilee (varia 1927) 56, 385; Business College (varia 1927) 56, 386-388; Blind Student at (varia 1927) 56, 386; receives bell from King of Spain 58, 480; visit of Munich educators 58, 484; Dunne scholarship bequest, new bldgs. 59, 285; statistics 1930 59, 435; Virgil celebration 1930 60, 63; Passion Play 1932 61, 486; Passion Play 1933 62, 365; reception to Sen. Marconi 63, 131; celebration in honor of 400th anniversary of Society 70, 148; Fr. Hubbard Educational Films 71, 108; Military Dept., World War I

SANTA FE, N. M. 14, 298; mission to Penitentiary Inmates 39, 262

SANTAYANA, G., visits a Jesuit Church 74, 133

SANTO ANGEL, Texas 64, 202

SANTORINO, smallest diocese 78, 94

SARASOLA, S. (auth) Belen Observatory, Havana 38, 428

SARBIEWSKI, Matthias Casimir, *Poemata Omnia* (bk. rv.)22, 122

SARDI, John, jubilee 47, 111

SARRIA, Arahilles (obit) 19, 406; of Santa Clara 20, 42; 20, 46

SASIA, Joseph 20, 364; Provincial of Turin 23, 164; 37, 124; on Education 37, 275; 45, 418; 33, 93; 58, 237

—(bk. rvs.) *The Inquisition* 34, 165; *Divinity of Jesus Christ* 43, 373; *Future Life* 47, 227; *Safe View of Spiritism* 49, 346

SATOLLI, Archbishop, Apostolic Delegate to U.S.A., at Woodstock 19, 3 ff; praises Catholic schools 22, 566; at Woodstock 1889 23, 111; visit to Frederick 25, 113; Farewell reception at Georgetown Coll. 25, 307; farewell reception at Gonzaga 25, 542; and Catholic U., Jesuit controversy 53, 257; 56, 246-247

SAULT ST. LOUIS, founded by missioners 4, 3; Indian mission —see Caughnawaga

SAULT STE. MARIE, Mich., letter of R. Chartier 10, 204; 16, 140; 18, 364; history of Jesuits within area 43, 400; transfer of St. Mary's Ch. to Diocese 43, 400

SAULTEMOUCHE, Blessed William 30, 145

SAUNE, Henri de, biog data 77, 224

SAUS, Fr., work in P.I. 51, 343

SAUTOIS, Florian (obit) 16, 101

SAUZEAT, Br. 30, 35

SAUZEAT, Simeon (obit) 23, 416

SAVANNA-LA-MAR, Jamaica 46, 365
SAVANNAH, N. Y., early Jesuit Mission 75, 13
SAWCUNK, Mission of Father Virot on the Beaver River, 1757-1758 76, 250-256
SBARRETTI, Bishop, of Havana, at Woodstock 29, 198
SCANLAN, William J. 33, 323; prison chaplain in Boston 36, 134; jubilee 38, 420; 39, 109; (1839-1914) (obit) 43, 381
SCANLON, John J., pastor at Ridge, Md. 79, 65 ff
SCAPULAR of Mt. Carmel 35, 170
SCAPULARS 18, 231
SCHAAF, Henry 54, 18
SCHAAL, N., at Philippine Priests' Social Action Institute 80, 19
SCHAAPMAN, Henry 33, 142; 35, 14
SCHABEL, Michael 53, 373
SCHAEFER, John, death 1915 44, 421
SCHAEFFER, Rev. Mr., leader in anti-Catholic work in Frederick, Md. 5, 106
SCHAFFEL, Fr. 8, 27
SCHAFFNER, Bro. Geo. Francis (obit) 56, 363-364
SCHALL, Adam 29, 480; request for materials concerning him 47, 80; life of, by Alphonsus Vaeth 66, 5
SCHAPERTONS, Peter (1862-1931) (obit) 60, 304
SCHECHTER, Nicholas (or Schlechter) 41, 232
SCHEEBEN, Matthias, *Holiness of Church in 19th Cent.*, bk. rv. 31, 275; *Mysteries of Christianity* (Vollert transl.) (bk. rv.) 75, 282; *Glories of Divine Grace* (bk. rv.) 76, 103
SCHEMMEL, Seraphim (obit) 7, 188; 56, 31, 83
SCHIANSKI, Fr. Charles, at Fordham 45, 360; 65, 195
SCHIFFER, Fr., wounded in Japan 1945 74, 324
SCHIFFINI, Blasius (1839-1913) at Denver 30, 407; jubilee 34, 192; (obit) 42, 237; at Trinidad, Colorado 50, 281; 56, 84-85
SCHIFFINI, Sanctus, jubilee 35, 159
SCHIFFINI, Santo (auth) Dispersion of the Coll. of Laval 10, 65
SCHIMPF, Fr., at Del Norte, Colorado 50, 284
SCHLAERTH, William J. (auth) Simon Le Moyne and Early Syracuse Jesuits 77, 265
SCHLECHTER, L. N., *Questions on Religion* (bk. rv.) 28, 126
SCHLECHTER, N. L. (auth) Short History of Osage County, Missouri 13, 357; 14, 22
SCHLECHTER, P. N. (auth) Our Polish Missionaries 28, 104
SCHLEUTER, John Peter (1839-1918) 5, 213; jubilee 40, 384; (auth) Province Jubilee 1883 at St. Joseph's Ch., Washington, D. C. 12, 230; Work on Blackwell's Island, N. Y. C. 23, 368; Requisites for Missionary Work on Blackwell's Island, N. Y. 26, 382; *Holiness of Church in the 19th Cent.* (bk. rv.) 31, 275
SCHLEY, Admiral Winfield Scott 27, 391; 30, 241; visits our college in New Orleans 31, 483

SCHLEY, Col. William, helps Catholic school in Frederick, Md. 5, 105
SCHMIDT, Charles E., Brooklyn hospital chaplain 67, 135
SCHMIDT, Franz, *Christian-socialist State of the Jesuits in Paraguay* (bk. rv.) 42, 363
SCHMITT, Ludwig, *Synopsis Historiae S.J.* (bk. rv.) 46, 372
SCHMITT, Richard B., Pigmies of Pampanga, P.I. 55, 32-36; Observations in Southern China 55, 358-366;
—(auth) Mission Excursion 53, 363; Amer. Assoc. of Jesuit Scientists 62, 121
SCHMITT, William A. (+1918) (obit) 48, 84
SCHNEIDER, George, Novice Master in Montreal 2, 198
SCHNEIDER, John J., wins classical league prize 71, 220
SCHNEIDER, Philip (obit) 53, 94
SCHNEIDER, Theodore, founder of Goshenhoppen Mission 2, 88; 5, 203; 5, 204; 5, 205; sent to Pa. in 1741 9, 163; census of his Pa. Missions 10, 26; 11, 196-198; 15, 59; duties as physician 29, 482; hand written missal of 29, 484; 29, 488; Rector Magnificus of Heidelberg University 43, 298; (1703-1764) biog sketch 59, 324; at Phila. 63, 219; in Hist. of Goshenhoppen, by E. I. Devitt 62, 1; pastor at Goshenhoppen 70, 354; account of his copying of missals 70, 358; ministries out of Phila., writes out 2 missals 75, 20 f; 75, 105; sketch of life 75, 200; death, handwritten missal at Georgetown 75, 215
SCHNITZLER, Peter (obit) 29, 515; at Mankato 57, 400 ff
SCHOBERG, William (1900-1932) (obit) 61, 524; 62, 243
SCHOENFELDER, Fr., at Goshenhoppen, Pa. 5, 208
SCHOENMAKERS, John, Superior of Osage Mission 4, 160; Superior on the Osage Mission 5, 146; of Osage Mission, Kansas 5, 223; 6, 100; Superior of mission to Osage Indians 6, 143 ff; sent to found Osage Mission 8, 72; 11, 280 f; 11, 284; 12, 296; (obit) 12, 339; 13, 24; 13, 142 ff; 13, 311; 13, 313 ff
SCHOLASTIC DISPUTATIONS at Holy Cross 54, 156
SCHOLASTIC PHILOSOPHY, in restored Society 62, 346 ff; value of 80, 224
SCHOLASTICATE of New Orleans Mission 19, 428
SCHOLASTICATE, opened in Boston 8, 111; Canadian 15, 101; at Georgetown 15, 288; at Boston College 18, 313; transferred to Georgetown 18, 316; St. Louis, description of, 1890 19, 298; in Jersey, by Thomas E. Sherman 20, 81; Rocky Mt. Mission 24, 517; Rocky Mts. 1897 26, 71; at Pressburg, Austria 31, 376; of Posilipo, Naples, by Patrick F. Tighe 32, 44; opened at Boston 1860 32, 74; An Account of its Growth and History to the opening of Woodstock, 1805-1869, by John J. Ryan 32, 190; Part II 1820-1833, by John J. Ryan 33, 1; Part III 1833-1860 33, 14; Part IV 1860-1869 33, 131; planned for Conewago, Pa. 33, 146; Statistics 1906 35, 312; Statistics 1907 36, 431; at Kentucky and Fordham 45, 360; Fordham scholastics 1858-1865, Transfer of Fordham scholastics to Woodstock 1869 45,

363; More dtails of scholasticate in 1860's 45, 366; Rocky Mt. Mission, moved to Spokane 48, 77; at Boston, 1857 51, 81; in Montana 51, 86; located at St. Ignatius', Montana 1895-1899 59, 282; at Boston 1860 64, 401; at Fordham 65, 20 ff; Fordham 1864 65, 26

SCHOLASTICATES, of Soc. 1884 13, 246; of U.S. and Canada, Statistics 1891 20, 477; Statistics 1892 21, 451; Statistics 1893 22, 548; Statistics 1894 23, 463; Statistics 1895 24, 521; 1896-1897 25, 541; 26, 286; U.S.A., Statistics 1897 26, 515; Statistics 1896-1897 27, 18; 1896-1897 (addition) 27, 243; Statistics 1898 27, 403; Statistics 1899 28, 353; Statistics 1900 29, 543; Statistics 1901 30, 327; Early, in America 30, 376; Statistics 1902 31, 322; Statistics 1903 32, 286; Statistics 1904 33, 417; Statistics 1908 37, 446; Statistics 1909 38, 454; Statistics 1910 39, 434; Statistics Oct. 1, 1911 40, 413; Science Summer School 41, 13; Statistics 1913 42, 417; Statistics 1914 43, 428; Statistics 1915 44, 445; Statistics 1916 45, 457; Statistics 1917 46, 438; Statistics 1918 47, 454; Statistics 1919 48, 446; Statistics 1920 49, 400; Statistics 1921 50, 386; Statistics 1922 51, 470; Statistics 1923 53, 137; Statistics 1924 53, 445; Statistics 1926-1927 57, 164; Md.-N.Y. Prov., list of 69, 49; —see also Chronicle

SCHOLASTICS Summer School, Missouri Prov. 1921 50, 365

SCHOMMER, Cyril O. (auth) Servant of God: Countess Ledochowska 74, 81

SCHOOL, Parochial, in Phila. in 1783 2, 100-101; First Catholic, in Md. 61, 15

SCHOOLS and Colleges in U.S.A., Statistics 1928 58, 312

SCHOONJANS, Ch. (auth) Libel on Catholic Missionaries in the Congo 41, 303

SCHOTT, William F., translator of *Uniates in Poland* 58, 372

SCHOUPPE, F. X., *Le Plan Divin de l'Univers* 29, 509; *Selectae Exhortationes* bk. rv. 33, 228; death 33, 391

SCHROEN, Br. Francis C. 33, 78; 40, 257 f; paints Fordham U. auditorium 47, 130; renovation of Gesu, Phila. 50, 371; (obit) 54, 81

SCHROETELER, Joseph (auth) Catholic Position and Secular Schools 58, 526

SCHUETZ, Charles A., service record W. W. I Chaplain 49, 263

SCHULER, Anthony J. (1869-1944) consecration as Bishop 1915 45, 137; new diocese of El Paso 45, 271; episcopal jubilee, dedication of Christ the King statue 70, 160; retires as Bp. of El Paso 72, 97; (obit) 73, 229; 74, 344; biog data 77, 225

SCHULTE, Bp. Paul C. (auth) Jesuits in St. Louis 70, 363

SCHULTZ, Fr., Pastor at Cincinnati 5, 197

SCHULZ, John, apointed rector at Cincinnati 6, 74; (obit) 16, 317

SCHUMACKER, Msgr., *How to teach catechism*, bk. rv. 63, 285; 63, 479

SCHUREN, T. Vander (auth) Pont. Soc. for Propagation of Faith (bk. rv.) 56, 349-350

SCHURHAMMER, George *Shinto—The Way of the Gods in Japan* (bk. rv.) 54, 75; *Life of St. Francis Xavier* 77, 181

SCHUYLER, Joseph B. (auth) bk. rv. of Kothen's *Priest and Proletariat* 78, 382; bk. rv. of McGinley's *Labor Relations in N.Y. Rapid Transit System* 79, 189

SCHWENDIMANN, Dominick 29, 489

SCHWICKERATH, Robert, lectures at Holy Cross 1908 37, 299; (auth) Missionary Excursions to German Colonies in New England 36, 21; —(bk. rvs.) *Jesuit Education* 31, 422; *Jesuit Education* 32, 252; *Jesuit Education* 33, 385

SCHWITALLA, Alphonse M., trip to tropics 45, 7; on Catholic Medical Schools 72, 280

SCIENCE, A Letter to Ours Studying the Natural Sciences, by Fr. Hillig 29, 340; Amer. Assoc. of Jesuit Scientists 59, 276; Catholic Round Table of 64, 484; Function of, in Education, by F. W. Power 66, 221; Jesuit Contribution to, by Chas. D. Maginnis 70, 38

SCIENCE and Math. Teachers Convention, Prairie du Chien 50, 364

SCIENCE Convention, Holy Cross 64, 471

SCIENCE Notes, apparatus for registering thunderstorms 31, 160

SCIENCE Summer School 41, 13; at Georgetown, by J. P. Gallagher 42, 28; 1923 52, 419

SCIENCE Teachers' Convention, Woodstock, 1928 57, 564

SCIENCE Teachers' Meeting 1923 52, 420

SCIENCES, Experimental and Natural Philosophy 54, 5

SCIENTIFIC ACADEMY at Woodstock Jubilee, 4 papers on subatomic structure 49, 48

SCIENTIFIC JOURNEY (June-Oct. 1900) by J. G. Hagen 29, 496

SCIENTIFIC MISSION to Europe, by J. G. Hagen 26, 118

SCIENTIFIC NOTES 1887 16, 334; 1888 17, 405; 18, 126; 18, 263; 18, 402; 19, 136; 1890 19, 431; Eclipse of Sun in Spain 1905 34, 459; 1916, A. W. Forstall, experimental motor, Eclipse 1906, observatories of the Society, Wasmann's *"Intelligence of Animals"* 35, 170; Manila typhoon forecast 35, 312

SCIENTIFIC WORK of Society, a tribute 33, 418

SCIENTISTS, Amer. Assoc. of Jesuit, history of by R. B. Schmitt 62, 121

SCIENTISTS, Jesuit, in Poggendorf's *Dictionary* 59, 295; 60, 149; honored in England 61, 464; Bulletin of, to become national publication 64, 471

SCOTLAND, Retreat House opened 1915 44, 415; Retreat House, by C. L. Bernhardt 53, 352; Catholicity in 54, 250

SCOTT, Martin J., at Loyola School, N.Y.C. 33, 80-81; radio work 59, 56; record of his book sales 60, 167; jubilee, sketch of life 74, 62; reminiscences of 76, 37;
—(auth) Month's Hospital Work 30, 246; Missionary Work on Blackwell's Island 31, 385; House to House Visitation of St. Ignatius Parish, N.Y.C. 33, 155; Radio Talks 58, 351;
—(bk. rvs.) *God and Myself* 48, 72; *Convent Life* 48, 374; *Credentials of Christianity* 50, 193; *Boy Knight* 51, 105; *Mother Machree*

52, 75; *For Better For Worse* 53, 87; *Man* 53, 88; *Christ or Chaos* 53, 383; *Kelly* 53, 383; *Things Catholics are asked about* 57, 78; *Isaac Jogues, Missioner and Martyr* 57, 247; *Holy Sacrifice of Mass* 58, 132; *Radio Talks 1927-1928* 59, 107; *Mother Machree* 59, 398; *Christ's Own Church* 59, 399; *Why Catholics believe* 62, 91; *Religious Certainty* 63, 112; *What is Heaven?* 65, 404; *Have you a God?, Prove there's a Soul* 70, 335; *Hundreds of Churches, Matthew, Mark, Luke, John, They Said He Blasphemed* 70, 486 ff; *4 Pamphlets* 71, 353; *All You Who are Burdened* 75, 282

SCOTT, William 44, 1 f

SCOUT Chaplain, third letter from 55, 19-32

SCOUT Work, of D. Cirigliano 53, 421

SCOUTS, Boy, and the Catholic Ch., by D. Cirigliano 53, 16; (contd) 53, 174

SCRANTON, Pa., Scranton U., Beginnings and First Year, by F. C. Wheeler 73, 106; enrollment 1946 75, 171

SCRIBNER'S Dictionary of American Biography, Jesuits in, by E. J. Dunne 69, 339

SCRIPTURE Reading of Scholastics 33, 229

SCULLY, John (1846-1918) Work for Sailors at St. Joseph's, Phila. 38, 307; pres. of Fordham 1888 45, 367; 47, 95; rector, St. John's, Fordham 65, 28; (auth) Mission Work around St. Inigo's, Md. 33, 35

SEAFORD Town, Jamaica 46, 363

SEARCHING the Royal Archives at Simancas, by J. M. Castillo 25, 30

SEARS, Br. Patrick (obit) 43, 235

SEATTLE, Wash., house opened in 1891 20, 476; Parish 1895 24, 517; College 1898 27, 406; College 1901, new Coat of Arms adopted 30, 165; Coll., Statistics 1902, News 1902, Church at Bremerton 31, 319; Coll. Statistics 1905, Faculty 1905 34, 458; Immaculate Conception parish 1910, Seattle Coll. 1910, St. Joseph's parish 1910 39, 427; Coll., Enlistments, etc. W. W. I 47, 112; Coll., purchase of Adelphia College 48, 267; Coll., corrections concerning purchase of Adelphia Coll. 48, 406; Coll., H.S. dept. accredited 50, 351; Coll. and h.s., registration, Coll. reopens after war 51, 426; Sunday Envelope Collection (varia 1926) 55, 298; Letter from Fr. James Daly (varia 1926) 55, 318; St. Joseph's Ch. 58, 233; Prep. School, history 69, 257; Japanese students forced to withdraw 1942 71, 347

SEATTLE Indians, —see Suiattle

SEBASTYANSKI, Ladislaus (auth) Labors among the Poles and Bohemians in Nebraska 15, 75; 38, 352

SECCHI, Angelo 8, 26; Meteorograph 29, 27; A Sketch, by John J. Ryan 30, 94; 25th anniversary of death 31, 487; 33, 21; Life of, by J. Pohle (bk. rv.) 33, 230; centenary 48, 125

SECOISTIKA, Santa Clara, Cal. Mission 20, 39

SECOND Letter to Our Astronomers, by J. G. Hagen 21, 66

SEDENO, Antonio, founder of Philippine Mission 65, 337 ff; 69, 21; arrival at Ajacan 80, 368; letter to Borgia 80, 369

SEDLMEYER, Fr. 29, 483
SEGHERS, Archbishop Charles, murder of 16, 270 ff; body returned to Vancouver 17, 405; monument to 22, 432; An Account of his murder, by F. Barnum 22, 436; transfer of his remains 23, 114; 27, 73; of Alaska 30, 2 f; 38, 332;
—(auth) A Letter on his trip from Victoria to the Salmon River 1886 16, 55-68
SEGUIN, Texas 8, 137; letter of F. P. Garesche 10, 281; 11, 185; 12, 60; 13, 125
SEGUNDO, Colorado 50, 284
SEGURA, John Baptist, and first priests in Maryland 1, 6; and companions 74, 7; and Companions, Spanish Martyrs 76, 271; arrival of in Florida 80, 354; decision to go to Ajacan 80, 356; life of prior to entrance into Society 80, 356; letter of to Juan de Hinistrosa 80, 361; death of 80, 365; 80, 374
SEIGHARDT, Elias 53, 373
SEIPEL, Msgr., premier of Austria 52, 61
SEISMIC Station, Fordham U. 54, 141
SEISMOLOGICAL (Jesuit) Ass'n, the organization of, by James B. Macelwane 55, 10-19
SEISMOLOGY, Mungret, Ireland observatory 41, 122; work of Jesuit seismologists reviewed 41, 130; Jesuit work in 44, 413; work of Fr. Tondorf and others 45, 275; station at Georgetown 46, 259; work, Honduras 47, 404; work in Guatemala 48, 116; in Colombia 49, 368; Fr. Pigot of Australia detects Japanese earthquake 1923 53, 100; work of F. A. Tondorf 54, 109; in Missouri Prov. (varia 1927) 56, 56*; Convention 1927, tribute of U.S. govt to Jesuit work 57, 132; Annual Meeting 1929 58, 363; work, J. Lynch 73, 76; at Manila observatory 77, 7; Convention 1948 77, 353; jubilee of assoc. 79, 382
SEITZ, Don C. (auth) Nagasaki Martyrs 57, 411
SELGA, Miguel, moves Jesuit dead to Novaliches 75, 53; at Manila observatory 77, 139; 77, 236
SELMA, Alabama, Missions, by A. B. Friend 17, 53; new church proposed for Demopolis 31, 314; parish taken by Jesuits 1880 47, 39
SEMINARIES, recently accepted by Society 80, 199
SEMINOLE Indians 9, 144
SEMINOLE War, Indians are transported to Indian territory 23, 16
SEMMES, Joseph 8, 6-7; 33, 379
SEMMES, Oliver M., in P.I. 71, 185
SEMPLE, Henry C. (auth) Missions in St. Mary's Co., Md. 31, 267; *Anglican Ordinations* (bk. rv.) 36, 112
SENAT, Anthony, missionary to the Illinois, death of 5, 163; martyred in La. 58, 24; La.-Miss. martyr 59, 161; killed by Chickasaw, 1736 76, 139; martyr on Illinois missions 79, 155
SENCOURT, Robert, *Saint Paul* (bk. rv.) 78, 287
SENEPIN, Aloysius, De Divinis Scripturis (bk. rv.) 23, 395

SENNHAUSER, J. J., minister at St. Louis U. 29, 534
SEPARATION of Church and State, Lord Baltimore's theory of 63, 437
SERBIA, Jesuit fund seized 51, 459
SERMONS of Jesuits in 19th century 33, 315
SERRA, Junipero B. (obit) 16, 97; 19, 205; statue of 19, 418; 19, 326
SERVI Dei E Societate Jesu 21, 288-289
SESQUICENTENNIAL at Phila., Production of Hecuba by H. C. students 56, 333-334
SESTINI, Benedict, on eclipse expedition 8, 25 ff; (obituary) 19, 259; founder of Woodstock Press 26, 13; sketch of life 30, 99; architect of St. Aloysius Ch., Washington 32, 74; bas-relief at *Messenger* bldg 33, 419; draws up plans for Woodstock 37, 167; architect of Woodstock Coll., other Woodstock activities 49, 42; work for Woodstock Press 51, 10 ff; noted mathematician, astronomical decorations 55, 178; architect of Woodstock 56, 8; description of 56, 8-9; painting of ceiling of library 56, 19; some criticism of plans of Woodstock 56, 25; surveys for front lawn at Woodstock 56, 49; spiritual father at Woodstock 56, 128; portrait of 56, 96; architect of St. Aloysius Ch. 64, 47
SETON, Rev. Dr. 7, 165
SETON, Mother 7, 165; 19, 18-19 (footnote)
SETTER, John G. (1895-1931) (obit) 60, 298
SETTLING in the Zambesi, by F. J. Richartz 23, 85
SEVEN MILES, Jamaica 46, 53
SEVRIN, Oscar, biog data 77, 229
SEWALL, Charles, 1st resident priest at St. Peter's, Balto. 3, 86; one of former Jesuits living in Md. during Suppress 7, 10; at first meeting of Catholic clergy of Md., 1783 7, 138; outline of life 7, 145; 9, 37; reentry into Society, and death 12, 86 (footnote); in charge of Cedar Point Neck 13, 295: at council of Catholic clergy at Newtown, 1798 14, 61; in Baltimore, 1786, mentioned by Fr. James Pellentz 15, 191; succeeded in Baltimore by Mr. Beeston in 1793 15, 222; financial troubles at Bohemia, Md. 15, 227; set out for Md. Mission, Dec. 15, 1773 33, 379-380; letter to his brother concerning restoration of Society 34, 212; renewal of vows as a Jesuit 1805 34, 222; renews vows after suppression 44, 2; built church at St. Thomas', first resident priest in Balto. 60, 352; at Carlisle, Pa. 61, 357; first resident pastor, Baltimore 62, 174; ministries at Baltimore and Elkridge, Md. 74, 33;
—(auth) Letters to his brother, Nicholas, 1803-1805 12, 83
SEWALL, Nicholas 10, 246; 33, 379; letter to Benj. Franklin 34, 130; 36, 91; 60, 352
SEWELL, J. D. W., death, and sketch of his life 44, 262
SEYMOUR, John, Governor of Maryland in 1704, reprimands Frs. Hunter and Brooke 10, 4 ff
SEYMOUR TOWN, early name for Leonardtown 61, 25
SGOIELPI Indians 8, 32

SHADE VALLEY, Pa., Jesuit mission station 61, 374
SHADOWBROOK, Virgil celebration 1930 60, 168
SHAFFREY, Clarence E. (1880-1947) (obit) 77, 149
SHAKESPEARE, Wm., taught by Jesuit, Samuel Hunt? 47, 116
SHALLO, Michael William (obit) 27, 377
SHALVOY, Mark (auth) 1938 at Mt. Manresa 68, 36
SHANAHAN, Emmett A., Minnesota's Forgotten Martyr (bk. rv.) by Clifford M. Lewis 80, 94
SHANAHAN, Brother Thomas 30, 236
SHANAHAN, Father Thomas, honored by Gen. MacArthur 72, 91; chaplain W. W. II 75, 37
SHANDELLE, Henry J., jubilee, Georgetown U. 44, 417; (obit) 55, 277-279; reminiscences of 76, 46
SHANNON, David (obit) 19, 407
SHARP, Curtis, Chapel car in Oregon 58, 700
SHARP MOUNTAIN, Pa., Jesuit mission 1766 70, 352
SHAW, Joseph Coolidge, a sketch, by Edward H. Welch 26, 446; 64, 412
SHEA, John Gilmary, proposes Andrew White come to Md. in 1629 11, 19; correspondence concerning Ossernenon 68, 307
SHEA, Joseph, pres. of Fordham 45, 366; 65, 24; rector, St. John's, Fordham 65, 26
SHEALY Memorial Bldg., Address of Card. Hayes at blessing of 55, 257-259
SHEALY, Terence J., gives retreat at Fordham 38, 440; letter from Cardinal Farley praising retreat work, Laymen's League for Retreats and Social Studies 41, 128; dedication of Mount Manresa, S.I. 41, 378; work of Laymen's Retreat League 42, 68 ff; doctors' retreat, N.Y.C. 43, 141; Laymen's Retreats 43, 277; Mount Manresa and League for Retreats 45, 12 ff; dean of Fordham Social Service School 45, 450; Laymen's Retreats, Oswego, N.Y. 49, 391; retreat work 1920 50, 133; (obit) 52, 86; tribute to his work 60, 155; founded Laymen's league for retreats and social studies 68, 36; organized Fordham Law School 76, 267;
—(auth) Retreats for Laymen 40, 17
SHEEHY, John (obit) 20, 450
SHEEN, Fulton J. (auth) St. Ignatius Loyola 70, 244
SHEERAN, James, Confederate chaplain 58, 566
SHEERIN, Thomas M. (obit) 39, 235
SHEHAN, John 14, 237
SHERIDAN, Oregon, new novitiate, history of area 61, 158; new novitiate being built 61, 523; new novitiate occupied 63, 138
SHERLOCK, James (obit) 19, 406
SHERMAN, Mrs. General, gains telegraph line to Woodstock 56, 193-194
SHERMAN, Thomas E. (auth) Letter from Jersey 20, 81; Sp. Am. War Chaplain 27, 333; 31, 457; 33, 93; 38, 420; unpublished letters of 76, 201; and retracing his father, Gen. Sherman's march through Georgia 79, 284

SHERRY, John J. 1870-1917) (auth) Our Southern Houses during the Yellow Fever 27, 53; at Augusta, Ga. 34, 384; (obit) 46, 378
SHIELDS, Br. Peter, at Woodstock 57, 327
SHIELDS, Thomas J. (auth) Macon Novitiate Fire 51, 347; address at opening of Grand Coteau Retreat House 68, 288
SHIN-TO, "The Way of the Gods" in Japan, by George Schurhammer, bk. rv. 54, 75
SHIPLE, Mr. 55, 67
SHORB, Basil A. 61, 373
SHOSHONE Indian Missions, in Wyoming 50, 185
SHOSHONE Indians 50, 312 ff
SHOSHONE Reservation, Wyoming Territory, by Paul Mary Ponziglione 15, 278
SHREVEPORT, La., beginnings 31, 155; college to open soon 1902 31, 314; St. John's Coll. 31, 483; new property acquired 53, 421; St. John's Ch. consecrated 1929 58, 254; celebration in honor of 400th anniversary of Society 70, 144
SHRINE of N. American Martyrs 13, 414
SHULAK, Fr. Francis, 14, 26; Golden Jubilee 24, 468; 38, 351
SHULTZ, Fr., Jubilee Missions in Nebraska 11, 78-90
SHURTLEFF, Nathaniel 20, 63
SHYNE, Cornelius A. (1861-1943) 37, 427; 38, 454; letter on the death of Fr. Himmel 54, 211; work on missions to children 55, 429-434; (obit) 72, 266; (auth) Missions for Children 34, 278; "Forbid them not" 40, 48
SIALM, Placidus F., at St. Stephen's, Wyoming 50, 186; tells of Sioux Indian Retreat 52, 305
SIAM, Varia 15, 235
SIBIEL, Alexander, phantom Jesuit of *Appleton's Cyclopedia* 67, 191
SICA, Aloysius, visits China 1849 75, 28
SICILY, Varia 1884 14, 299; Varia 1885 15, 133; Varia 1890 15, 137; Varia 1887 16, 335; Earthquake 1908 38, 151; Earthquake, letters of F. Nalbone 38, 177; Earthquake 38, 280
SIDGREAVES, Walter, death 48, 410
SIEBERS, Bro. John 56, 122-123
SIEDENBURG, Frederick (1872-1939) Lectures in Chicago 54, 269; (obit) 68, 187; appointed to govt. labor board 63, 325
SIFTON, John B. (1871-1940) work among Arapahoes, Wyoming 50, 188; 54, 46-47; (obit) 70, 432
"SIGLO de las missiones" new Spanish Periodical 43, 146
SILVEIRA, Gonzalez, cause of 30, 476; martyr in Africa 34, 310
SILVER ISLET, Lake Superior, described 5, 60
SIMEON, Nicolaus (obit) 36, 119
SIMEONS, Joseph 15, 163-164
SIMO, Francis X. (auth) Ours in Manila and Mindanao since the Surrender 28, 169; Letter from Manila 28, 287
SIMON, Alphonse, *Pastoral Spanish*, bk. rv. 75, 190

SIMON, John Baptist, death of 28, 328; biog data 77, 225
SIMONS, Charles D., Chinese missionary, shot, sketch of life 70, 166
SIMPOILSCHI Indians 11, 65
SIMPSON, Leo S. (auth) Growth of Assistancy 76, 310
SINCLAIR, Mr. and Chabanel Hall 80, 336
SINDELE, Francis X. (1865-1936) in charge of Canisius College Mission Bureau 43, 118; (obit) 65, 254
SINGAPORE, 1915, Letter of J. J. Thompkins 45, 376; (concl) 46, 37
SINGLETON, James, alias of James Sivarbrick 13, 270
SINGLETON, William S., (obit) 46, 81
SINGUMENE Indians 8, 32; 8, 39
SINPESQUENSI, Indian Mission 3, 68
SIOUX Congress, So. Dakota, 1920 49, 385; 1924 53, 344
SIOUX Dictionary of Fr. Buechel 49, 260
SIOUX Indian Missions described 50, 182
SIOUX Indians 6, 15; in 1877, description 10, 231 ff; 15, 317 ff; Historic data on the causes of Dissatisfaction in 1890; The Ghost Dance Religion 47, 313; in So. Dakota, by C. M. Weisenhorn 49, 151; retreat given to 51, 305; outbreak of 1890 53, 394 ff; uprising in Minnesota 1862 57, 218
SISTERS of Charity, at Frederick, Md. 5, 104; leave Frederick 5, 180
SISTERS of St. Anne in the Arctic 22, 450
SITTENSBERGER, Matthias (alias of Manners, Matthias, (q.v.) sketch of life 75, 202
SITTENSPERGER, Matthias (alias of Manners, Matthias) 29, 489
SIWEK, Paul, *Une Stigmatisée* (bk.rv.) by W. Norris Clarke 80, 92; *The Philosophy of Evil* (bk. rv.) by Ralph O. Dates 80, 415
SIXTH Centennial Feast of St. Thomas at Woodstock 3, 154
SKAREK, Leopold 54, 27
SKARGA, Peter (auth) Eucharist 79, 269
SKERRETT, Robert G. (auth) Fr. Algué's Barocyclometer 48, 323
SKETCH of Earliest Ministrations of Society in Balto. 3, 52; (contd) 3, 83
SKETCH of New York and Canada Mission (Corrigenda) by Michael Nash 18, 23
SKETCHES of Modern Indian Life, by A. Diomedi 22, 231; (contd) 22, 353; Ch. IV 23, 93
SKOVELPEA Indians 53, 320
SLATER, T., *Points of Church Law*, bk. rv. 53, 382
SLATTERY, Joseph A. (auth) W. Ledochowski: In Memoriam 72, 1; bk. rv. of Talbot's *Shining in Darkness* 72, 101; bk. rv. of Gardiner's *Mysteries' End* 75, 184; bk. rv. of Gauthier's *Le Canada Francais* 78, 381; bk. rv. of Sweeney's *Baroque Moment* 80, 272; bk. rv. of Ryan's *Introduction to Paul Claudel* 80, 268, 279
SLAVE, Negro, owned by Jesuits in Maryland 41, 74; sold in 1839 41, 77
SLAVES, of the Society in Southern Md. 32, 12 ff; of Jesuits in Md. 1764 35, 47; in Md. 1772 35, 53 f; of Jesuits in Md. 36, 83; Negro,

owned by Jesuits 41, 195; Negro, owned by Jesuits 41, 275; 41, 286
SLAVICEK, Charles 53, 374
SLEVIN, Richard, builds at Detroit 50, 306
SLICER, Br. James, (obit) 59, 390
SLICKPOO, Idaho 43, 251; Last days and death of J. M. Cataldo 57, 542
SLOVAKIA, appeals for protests to Communists 75, 179; John Srna, provincial 76, 92
SMARIUS, Fr. Francis 19, 224; 65, 23
SMEDTS, John Baptist 6, 175; 39, 351
SMITH, Anna, patroness of Woodstock library 56, 97-98
SMITH, Alfred E., report of a debate in 1928 57, 294
SMITH, Andrew C., "The Library of the Exercises" (auth) 54, 179
SMITH, Benedict (obit) 54, 370
SMITH, D. C., father of Br. Paul Smith and Fr. Mark J. Smith 43, 60; 43, 62
SMITH, Francis A. (obit) 27, 127
SMITH, Francis C. (1896-1945) (obit) 75, 156
SMITH, Ignatius (auth) Character of Society of Jesus 69, 390
SMITH, James L. 56, 172-174
SMITH, John (alias of Harrison, Henry)
SMITH, John, Jesuit in N.Y.C. in 1690 12, supp. 13; of St. Mary's Church, Alexandria, Va. 14, 99; pastor of Holy Trinity, Washington 33, 317
SMITH, Joseph H. (auth) Reminiscences of A. Sabetti 29, 223
SMITH, Mark J. (auth) Sodality at Conewago 42, 167; Parochial Schools at Conewago 42, 283; Higher Education at Conegawo 43, 56; Library at Conewago 43, 224; Life Insurance Company at Conewago 43, 366; Devotion to Sacred Heart at Conewago 44, 152; Notes on Md.-N.Y. Province History 69, 40; Jesuit Education and Secular Universities 58, 39
SMITH, Robert (auth) Letter from Spokane 15, 196; Letter from Spokane Falls 17, 82
SMITH, Robert T. (1888-1927) (obit) 57, 251; work for *Jesuit Seminary News* 59, 21
SMITH, Roger, at Deer Creek 63, 403
SMITH, Sydney F. (1843-1922) (obit) 51, 431; 38, 109
SMITH, Thurber M., excerpt from address on democracy 70, 158
SMITH, William, 62, 324
SMITH, William E. (1877-1950) 80, 263
SMITH, William J., Crown Heights Comment 75, 174; (auth) Crown Height School for Catholic Workmen 67, 235; Is not this the Carpenter's Son? 68, 260;
—(bk. rvs.) *Spirit of Jogues Prep* 61, 282; *Our Lady of Rosary of Fatima* 74, 66
SMITH-STEINMETZ, Mother Pauline, *Life of Mother Janet Stuart* 78, 383
SMYTH, Patrick, at Frederick, Md. 34, 123

SNEE, Joseph M. (auth) rev of new Psalter 75, 95; bk. rv. of Simon's *Pastoral Spanish* 75, 190
SNYDER, Fr., death in 1764 35, 46
SO-CALLED prayer of St. Ignatius, by Matthew Russell 32, 43
SOCIAL APOSTOLATE, instruction of Fr. Gen. J. B. Janssens 79, 123
SOCIAL ORDER, Inter provincial meeting, Chicago 1936 65, 455
SOCIAL STUDIES SCHOOL in N.Y.C., 1911 41, 128
SOCIAL WORK, in Belgium 1898 27, 323; of Ours in Belgium, by Ferdinand C. Wheeler 39, 362; in Belgium, books 39, 384
SOCIAL WORKS CONGRESS, Liege, 1903 32, 31
SOCIALISTS, Conflict in Austrian Poland 29, 491
SOCIETY of Faith of Jesus, —see Paccanarists
SOCIETY of Jesus, Historical writing on 20, 294-295; Historical Studies, by J. Gooreman 21, 175; History of 24, 162; History of, Research in Vatican archives 24, 340; New History of, address of Fr. General 24, 414; New History of 25, 30; Statistics 1895 25, 459; Statistics 1897 26, 198; during 1896 26, 416; in 1897, Statistics 27, 153; Statistics 1898 27, 264; 28, 106; in 1899, Statistics 29, 137; Statistics, Augmentum in old and new Society 29, 278; Average age of those dying in the Society during 1899 29, 383; Statistics 1900 30, 173; Statistics 1902 31, 488; 31, 492; in 1903 33, 125; 33, 130; in 1906 35, 172; 35, 180; in Poland 1906, by D. Stracke 36, 24; in Australia (concl) 41, 1; statistics of in 1926 56, 82*; growth of, in numbers 80, 196; increase of vocations to 80, 196; recent divisions in administration of 80, 197; recent changes in divisions of 80, 197; growth of, in colleges and seminaries 80, 199; present-day persecutions of 80, 198; colleges and seminaries recently accepted by 80, 199; growth of, in ecclesiastical institutes 80, 200; Rev. Fr. General's views on spiritual condition of 80, 202 ff; and missions 80, 206; death and resurrection of 80, 226
SOCIETY of Sacred Heart, —see Paccanarists
SOCIETY'S Loyalty to the Hierarchy 25, 425
SOCOISUKA Indians 19, 328
SOCORRO, Texas 64, 202
SODALITY, 13, 419; Tercentenary Celebration 14, 149; Tercentenary Celebration at Quebec 15, 3; in Spain 21, 310; for Boys, by George E. Quin 22, 109; at St. Francis Xavier's 1893 22, 344; for Boys in Troy, N.Y. 22, 351; for Boys, Troy, N.Y. 22, 554; for Boys, Troy, N.Y. 24, 521; History and organization at Georgetown 31, 45; Retreats, N.Y. 1902 31, 85; Work at Boston Coll. 1902 31, 101; Directors' Conference 1904 33, 402; Notes, by Elder Mullan 34, 373; *The Real Nature of Sodalities* (bk. rv.) 34, 408; Notes, by Elder Mullan 35, 56; Notes, acts of consecration 35, 432; Manual, by Elder Mullan (bk. rv.) 36, 105; Notes, by Francis Beringer 36, 340; *A Word about Sodalities* (bk. rv.) 37, 91; Notes, Inner Circle 37, 93; Notes 1908 37, 386; Notes, Statistics 1908 38, 400; Notes, by Elder Mullan 39, 280; Medal 39, 425; Congresses in German

Speaking Countries, by M. J. Ahern 40, 305; Rules, Story of, by Elder Mullan 40, 323; of Our Lady, the Inner Circle of the Twelve Apostles, Rome, by Elder Mullan 41, 161; Aggregations, new Register at the Curia 42, 150; Congress of the Md.-N.Y. Province 1913 43, 153; Congress, St. Louis, Mo. 1914 43, 419; Congress, Missouri Province 1914 44, 38; Congress at Spring Hill 1914 44, 128; for Teachers, St. Jos. Coll., Phila. 47, 133; Married Men, Gesu, Phila., by Elder Mullan 48, 46; Movement, Progress of 48, 54; Mission Work 49, 174; Movement, Progress of (contd) by E. F. Garesché 49, 209; Sodalities in Public Schools of Trier 54, 119; Pilgrimage, by M. A. Clarke 55, 68-77; Pilgrimage 1926 (contd) by M. A. Clarke 55, 327-341; Activities at Canisius College 58, 275; Convention of South 1930 59, 293; Summary 1929-1930 59, 431; honors to Our Lady for Ephesus anniversary 60, 125; see also St. Louis Summer School of Catholic Action 61, 103; symposium on Character of Christ 61, 321; Heythrop Summer School 63, 121; Summer School 1934 63, 505; in Austria 65, 121; Sodalities for Men in Germany 66, 250; in U.S.A., work of E. F. Garesché 72, 106 ff; Directors Congress 72, 108; Summer School of Catholic Action 72, 277; Magazine, see *Queen's Work*

SODERINI, Fr. 30, 205; 30, 207

SOEGIJAPRANATA, Albert, biog data 77, 230

SOER, A. (auth) Letter from St. Joseph's Mission, Rocky Mt. 1887 17, 85; Letter from Lapivai, Idaho 17, 357

SOHON, Fred 54, 8; 54, 17

SOLBES, Juan, cure of 43, 143

SOLIS y RIVADENEYRA, Antonio, phantom Jesuit of *Appleton's Cyclopedia* 67, 192

SOLOMON'S ISLAND, Md. 52, 224

SOLVYNS, Emile (auth) Good works for Men in the Belgian Province 27, 323

SOME Chapters of the History of the Jesuits in Canada (concl) by Edward Eivend 14, 3

SOME Old Letters (1801-1808) 12, 73

SOME Reminiscences of St. Mary's College, Kentucky, by Walter H. Hill 20, 25

SOMERVILLE, James M. (auth) Voltaire and the Society 79, 35

SOMMERHAUSER, William B., *Students' Mass Book*, bk. rv. 46, 224; (auth) Mankato, Part II 57, 400

SOMMERS, Joseph V. (auth) letter from India 76, 318

SOMMERVOGEL, Père, Vol. 1, of Dictionnaire Bibliographique published (bk. rv.) 20, 138; 22, 311; first printed book by a Jesuit 24, 137; 31, 146; 43, 230

SONG OF THE PIONEERS (poem) C. J. Clifford 12 supp., 49

SONORA MISSIONS 10, 158

SONTAG, P. J., superior of Patna Mission 58, 678; assassination in China 67, 314; *Meditations for Every Day*, bk. rv. by Robert T. Rush 80, 410

SOPRANIS, Felix, Visitor in Cincinnati 5, 198; Visitor to U.S. 20, 357; Visitor at Grand Coteau 30, 36; 33, 27
SOPRIS, Colorado 50, 284
SORDIRO, Luigi, death 39, 121
SORRENTINO, Fr., at Our Lady of Loretto, N.Y.C. 46, 182
SORRENTINO, Joseph M., translator of *Thirty Days Retreat to Secular Priests* by Peter Claude Martini 43, 67
SOUDAN, Varia 1889 18, 127
SOUEL, John, murder of 4, 155; 5, 344; 5, 14; death 5, 163; martyred 15, 39; 15, 41 ff; martyred in La. 58, 24 ff; La.-Miss. martyr 59, 161
SOUGE, John Ambrose, life of 15, 30
SOULABIE, Louis F., phantom Jesuit of *Appleton's Cyclopedia* 67, 192
SOURCES CHRETIENNES, new edition of St. Irenaeus 80, 284
SOURIN, Edward J. 9, 223; a sketch 17, 351; 26, 204; Chaplain at Maryland Penitentiary 32, 25
SOUSA, Matthias 36, 83; 36, 87
SOUTH AFRICA, Life in, by Henry Gillet 25, 368; Missions in, by Henry Gillet 29, 447; News 1902 31, 162; News 1902 31, 322; Rhodes Scholarships award to Jesuit school graduates 31, 489; Protomartyr, Fr. Silveira 34, 310; Varia 1908 37, 298; Bulawago, St. George's new school 42, 131; Mission progress 1913 42, 272; Empandeni Mission 47, 137; special Mass of Uganda martyrs 52, 304
SOUTH AMERICA, Our Missions 19, 392; Varia 1892 21, 151; Missionary Labors in Bogota 47, 157; 17th century Czech missionaries 53, 373
SOUTH AUSTRALIA, death of Fr. Donald McKillopp 54, 245, 145; Golden Jubilee of St. Aloysius Church, Sevenhills; Fritz Kreisler, Jesuit Student 54, 377(277)
SOUTH DAKOTA, Indian Mission 31, 464; Indian Missions 1905 34, 431; Camp De Smet opened 54, 440
SOUTH ISLAND, Canada 30, 179
SOUTH KINLOCK, Mo., new retreat house 71, 102; retreat house 72, 309
SOUTH NORWALK, Conn., Keyser Island, Philosophical Convention 63, 510
SOUTH RHODESIA, Salisbury, note from F. Johanny 52, 305
SOUTHBRIDGE, Mass. 52, 224
SOUTHERN MD. Shrine, by L. J. Kelly 69, 157; picture 69, 168
SOUTHWELL, Nathaniel, eulogizes Andrew White 1, 11
SOUTHWELL, Robert 14, 30; 14, 219
SPAIN, Events in 1877 7, 66; Events in 1878 7, 193; Letter from Poyanne 8, 59; Varia 8, 63; 8, 127; Varia 1881 10, 87; Varia 1883 12, 357; Varia 1884 13, 95; 13, 246; 13, 420; 14, 145; 14, 290; 14, 300; Varia 1885 14, 412; Varia 1886 15, 335; 15, 341; 15, 343; 15, 346; Varia 1887 16, 119; 16, 335; Varia 1889 18, 127; 18, 403; Letter from A. B. Friend 19, 179; Varia 1890 19, 432; Relics of St. Francis Borgia moved 20, 306; Varia 1891 20, 307; 20, 478; Varia 1892 21, 152; 21, 285; Extracts from letters 21, 310; Varia 1892

21, 451; Varia 1893 22, 172; 22, 351; 22, 549; Varia 1894 23, 197; Tertianship at Sanata Cueva, Manresa, by A. J. Maas 23, 337; Varia 1894 23, 463; Varia 1895 24, 179; Petition that St. Ignatius be named a doctor of the church 24, 179; Varia 1895 24, 344; 24, 521; New college and novitiate in Granada 25, 35; Varia 1896 25, 179; Researches of Fr. Astrain 25, 351; Varia 1897 26, 199; Varia 1897 26, 355; 27, 148; new tertianship at Manresa 27, 240; *Cartas Edificantes* 29, 383; New review planned, Scientific activity of ours 29, 543; Religious riots 1901 30, 168; The Situation of Ours 1902, by W. A. Lonergan 30, 401; Varia 1902 30, 478; 31, 163; Barcelona and Manresa description 1902 31, 243; News 1902 31, 323; 31, 489; News 1903 32, 287; News 1904 33, 126; 33, 259; Pilgrimage in honor of the Immaculate Conception, by B. F. Abeling 33, 349; News 1905 34, 201; News 1906 35, 172; Catholic Awakening by 37, 77; Tortosa Flood 1907 37, 161; Varia 1908 38, 142; Varia 1909 38, 315; 38, 447; Barcelona Disorders 1909 39, 140; 39, 201; Madrid, Institute of Arts and Trades 39, 271; Tortosa observatory 39, 273; Observatory at Ebro 40, 141; Tortosa observatory 40, 404; Catholic Institute of Madrid, industrial college 41, 383; Tortosa observatory, visit of King Alfonso XIII 41, 384; apostolic school of Aragon Prov. 42, 132; new periodicals "Iberica" and "El Siglo de las Missiones" 43, 146; Jesuit biographies published 43, 288; Ebro observatory 44, 444; Social work 50, 265; Jubilee of St. Joseph's, Valencia 50, 373; Soc. after W. W. I 51, 58; Royal family 52, 428; Sacred Heart Museum, Barcelona 53, 305; visit of Ledochowski 1924 53, 428; new province of Andalusia 54, 153; Death of the Marquis of Comillas 54, 263; persecution in 1834 56, 30; new Sacred Heart statue, Bilbao, 1927 57, 282; visit of Fr. Gen. Ledochowski 1929 58, 212; bank notes showing St. Fr. Xavier 58, 228; new Classics course 58, 377; Missionary exhibit at Barcelona 1929 58, 687; Triplet brothers, Jesuits 59, 430; recent disorders 1931 60, 446; disorders in Madrid 1931 61, 26; Provincials of S.J. to the Spanish Cortes 61, 145; letter of Fr. Ledochowski on dissolution of Soc. in Spain 1932 61, 286; 61, 298; Spanish Jesuits acquire house in Belgium 61, 469; News of dispersed Jesuits, reaction of people, death of Richard Cirera 61, 484; leprosarium at Alicante 62, 109; destiny of our former colleges 62, 418; Ebro observatory 1933 63, 128; atheistic program 1933 63, 319; celebration of feasts 1934 63, 496; revolution in the Asturias, Jesuits martyred 1934 64, 300; Sp. Exercises Conference, Catalonia 65, 372; martyrs in Barcelona 66, 181; Loyola Sanctuary restored, 67, 314; Ours at the Front 1938, missions in the Asturias 68, 89; Franco's decree of restoration of Society of Jesus 1938 68, 95; American Jesuits salute Franco 68, 103; Franco visits Sanctuary of Loyola 69, 429; National Congress on Sp. Ex. 1941 70, 484; Seville, Sacred Heart Statue planned, rebuilding after the war 71, 121; 1942, Retreats, Catechetical work, prison chaplaincies 71, 231; Comillas U. anniversary 71, 351; Loyola Novitiate 72, 349; Franco's

aid to Jesuits 75, 87; *El Debate* to resume publication, closed retreats for workmen 75, 181; closed retreats 1941-1946 76, 183; Manresa, ectasy chapel restored 76, 368; Jesuits conduct Banking Institute 77, 93; state of the church 1948 77, 253; popular retreat movement 79, 188

SPALDING, Henry S., service record, W. W. I Chaplain 49, 263; letter, Chaplain, W. W. I;

—(auth) Engineering courses at Marquette U. 38, 434; Account of West Baden Springs Hotel (now College) 63, 498;

—(bk. rvs.) *Cave by the Beech Fork* 30, 120; *Sheriff of the Beech Fork* 31, 457; *Indian Gold-Seekers* 58, 126

SPALDING, Archbishop Martin J. 26, 91; 26, 94; 56, 213-214

SPANGEMACHER, Joseph, jubilee, and sketch of his life 49, 130

SPANISH-AMERICAN War, Chaplains 27, 266; Cuba—our colleges during the Blockade 27, 341; Chaplains, letters of René I. Holaind 27, 361; Chaplains 27, 383

SPANISH, Ontario, Canada, New Industrial School 43, 123; St. Peter Claver Indian Industrial School, by J. Paquin 43, 327

SPANISH PILGRIMS at Rome, by Francisco Falgueras 23, 373

SPANISH TOWN, Jamaica 46, 55

SPECHT, Joseph (auth) Letter from Fort William 9, 28; Letter from Lake Superior 11, 70; Letter from Lake Superior 12, 23; Letter from Fort William 14, 177; Indian Missions of Lake Superior 26, 408; Sketch of life of Dominic Du Ranquet 30, 177; Wikwemikong-Indians' Jubilee 30, 360; 8 days mission at Odanah, Wisc. 31, 363; Missionary Labors among the Chippewas, etc. 33, 198; Two Weeks Mission Labors among the Chippewas of Wisconsin and Minnesota 37, 376; missionary with Fr. De Smet, 1841 74, 115

SPEE, (SPE), Frederick von 29, 474

SPELLMAN, Francis J. (auth) Tribute to Society 1940 69, 398; address at Nativity Parish 71, 340; address at Fordham U. 71, 342; Archbishop, visits Baghdad 72, 288; Cardinal, and China Jesuits in Philippines 80, 328

SPENCER, Mass. 52, 224

SPERL, Joseph 38, 352

SPIESS, Br. John N. 56, 394; jubilee 67, 76

SPILLANE, Edward P. (obit) 59, 246; *Dictionary of Catholic Authors* announced 28, 125;

—(auth) Pres. J. Q. Adams examines the boys at Gonzaga 27, 47; Why there were no bishops in colonial times 28, 173; Obit of Denis T. O'Sullivan 38, 86;

—(bk. rv.) *Life and Letters of Henry van Rensselaer* 38, 259

SPILLMANN, William (obit) 31, 460

SPINCK, James, novice in 1806 35, 9

SPIRIG, Fr., at Mankato 57, 405

SPIRITISM: *Facts and Frauds* (bk. rv.) by Simon A. Blackmore 54, 76; 55, 263

SPIRITUAL Condition of Society, Fr. General's views on 80, 202 ff
SPIRITUAL Energy 80, 225
SPIRITUAL EXERCISES:

NEWS of Retreat Houses and Retreat Movement: "Missionary Life," an article on parish missions 2, 128; Sp. Ex. in Brazil in 1872 2, 213; at Arlington, Lexington, Boston Coll., 1875 4, 171; at Georgetown, 1875, by Fr. Emig and Coppens 4, 176; Notes on retreats and missions, Maryland 1875 5, 47; Workingmen's retreats in France 16, 329; Md.-N.Y. Prov. Retreats 1888 17, 404; in France in 1890 19, 421; at the Vatican 1890 20, 146; Retreats for laymen 20, 444; new house of retreats, Quebec 21, 43; Houses of retreats 21, 137; House of retreats, Keyser Island 21, 228; Retreats for men in France, Spain, and South America 21, 284; Keyser Island retreat house 22, 163; Retreats at Manresa 23, 180; Retreats Md.-N.Y. Prov. 1894 23, 461; Retreat statistics 1894, Missouri Prov. 24, 169; Work of H. Watrigant 24, 309; 24, 311; Retreats, Missouri Prov. 1895 24, 512; Retreats, Missouri Prov. 1896 25, 528; Md.-N.Y. Prov. Retreats 1896 25, 539; Covington, La., house of retreats 26, 351; Summer School of St. Ignatius (Retreats 1897) 26, 459; Retreat statistics 1897 26, 512; Laymen's retreats in France 1892-1897 27, 259; German retreat houses 1898 27, 392; Retreat statistics 1898 27, 397; 27, 401; Retreats 1899 28, 349; Retreat houses in Belgium 1900 29, 167; at the Vatican in the presence of Leo XIII 29, 246; House of retreats at Feldkirch, by L. Buchholtz 29, 316; House of retreats, Feldkirch, Germany 29, 369; Retreats in Ireland 1900 29, 370; Missouri Province retreats 1900 29, 535; Md.-N.Y. Prov. retreats 1900 29, 538; Retreat houses, Belgium 1901 30, 300; Retreats-Missouri Prov., June-Oct. 1901 30, 317; Md.-N.Y. Prov. retreats 1901 30, 325; Annual retreat of St. Francis Xavier Alumni Sodality 31, 85; Retreats for men at Boston College 1902 31, 101; Belgian house of retreats 31, 141; description of cave at Manresa, were the Exercises inspired? 31, 248; Sermon of Herbert Lucas 31, 275; Missouri Prov. missions, June-Oct. 1902 31, 310; Md.-N.Y. Prov. retreats 1902 31, 318; House of retreats, Spain 31, 324; Retreats for men at Xhovemont, Belgium 32, 31; Retreats, Md.-N.Y. Prov. 1903 32, 283; Workingmen's retreats in Germany 1902 33, 245; Workingmen's retreats in Belgium 33, 298; Retreats in Germany 33, 402; Retreats, Md.-N.Y. Prov. 1904, Missouri Prov. 1904 33, 413-414; Workingmen's retreats in Germany 1905 34, 303; Retreats, Md.-N.Y. Prov. 1905 34, 455; Retreats to laymen in Belgium 1906 35, 147; Retreats, Missouri Prov. 1906 35, 304; Retreats, Md.-N.Y. Prov. 1906 35, 310; Mission at Catholic Protectory 1906 35, 382; Mission for Italians "dialogue style" 36, 187; Retreats to superiors, cf bk. rv. of Beaufils *Tresor des Superieures* 36, 335; Retreats, Md.-N.Y. Prov. 1907 36, 423;

Workmen's retreats, Belgium 1907 37, 278; Workingmen's retreats begun in England 37, 279; to Carlisle Indian students 37, 319; retreat in Baltimore Cathedral in 1842 37, 344; Men's retreats at Marple and Stonyhurst, England 1908 37, 409; House of retreats opened in Holland 1908 37, 416; Summer retreats 1908 37, 447; Workingmen's retreat, Turin 1908 38, 36; First workmen's retreat at Compstall, England 38, 57; Workingmen's retreats in Belgium 38, 104; Rene Bazin and workingmen's retreat in Belgium 38, 271; Notes on lenten retreats 38, 365; Retreats for men in Colombia 38, 423; Workingmen's retreats, Compstall, England 38, 424; Retreat at St. Mary's, Kansas 38, 439; Retreat work of Terence Shealy 38, 440; Summer retreats 1909 38, 448; for men and workingmen, by H. Walmesley 39, 91; Library of Fr. Watrigant 39, 105; Retreat at Santa Clara 1909 39, 112; Retreats for men in Holland 39, 123; Retreats in Ireland 39, 126; Retreats for men at Fordham and Keyser Island 39, 134; Retreats to men, Montreal 39, 254; Retreat to lepers 39, 264; Retreats in Belgium 39, 365; Laymen's retreats, St. Louis 39, 416; Laymen's retreats, Grand Coteau 39, 416; Summer retreats 1910 39, 428; Retreats for laymen (article) by T. J. Shealy 40, 17; Laymen's retreats, St. Mary's, Kansas 40, 37; Summer retreats 1911 40, 406; Retreats for laymen in U.S.A., a survey 41, 20; Retreats for laymen at Grand Coteau 1910 41, 126; T. J. Shealy and laymen's league for retreats and social studies, N.Y.C., 1911 41, 128; Retreats for laymen in Spain, by Enrique Heras 41, 139; Buffalo retreat for teachers 1912 41, 371; Laymen's retreat, Denver 1912 41, 372; Laymen's retreats, England 1912 41, 373; Summer retreats, Md.-N.Y. Prov. 1912 41, 386; Missouri Prov. 1912 41, 388; Laymen's retreats in France 42, 34; Lay retreats in Canada 42, 54; Laymen's retreats, Brooklyn, Ohio 42, 60; Laymen's league for retreats, New York 42, 67; for recruits in Austria 1911 42, 102; Summer retreats, Calif. Prov. 1912 42, 111; Ten years of workmen's retreats in Germany 42, 114; Laymen's retreats, Prairie du Chien 42, 121; Laymen's retreats, St. Mary's, Kansas 42, 122; Workmen's retreats in Italy 1912 42, 307; New retreat house in England 42, 383; Statistics, workingmen's retreats, Italy 1907-1913 42, 392; Laymen's retreats, Missouri Prov. 1913 42, 394; Summer Retreats 1913, Statistics: Calif. Prov. 42, 408; Md.-N.Y. Prov. 42, 409; Missouri Prov. 42, 411; N.M.-Colo. Mission 42, 413; Thirty Days retreat to secular priests, by Peter Claude Martini 43, 67; 30 days retreat to priests in Genoa 43, 133; New Orleans Prov. retreat house 43, 138; Doctors' retreat at St. Vincent's Hospital, N.Y.C. 43, 141; Retreat houses in England 43, 260; T. J. Shealy's laymen's retreat movement 43, 277; Laymen's retreats, St. Mary's, Kansas 43, 417; Summer retreats statistics 1914 43, 428; Retreats for recruits, Munster 1914 44, 118; Civil order of Alfonso XII

awarded to Richard Cirera 44, 283; Scottish retreat house opened 44, 415; Summer retreat at Georgetown U., 1915 44, 419; Weekend retreats, Milltown Park, Ireland 44, 433; Summer retreats 1915, Md.-N.Y. Prov., Missouri Prov., Canada Prov., New Mexico-Colorado Miss., New Orleans Prov. 44, 446 ff; Mount Manresa, S.I. 45, 12; Laymen's retreats at Holy Cross 45, 16; Summer retreats 1915, Calif. Prov. 45, 135; Laymen's retreats, Canada 1915 45, 136; Retreats in Australia 45, 264; Laymen's retreats at Prairie du Chien 45, 441; Laymen's retreats at Beulah, Wisc. Villa 45, 446; Laymen's retreats, Grand Coteau 1916 45, 448; Summer retreats 1916: Md.-N.Y. Prov. 45, 458; Missouri Prov. 45, 460; New Orleans Prov. 45, 462; New Mexico-Colorado Miss. 45, 463; Canada Prov. 45, 463; Summer Retreats 1916, Calif. Prov. 46, 141; Retreats for boys in England 46, 257; Admiral Benson and laymen's retreats 46, 423; Summer retreats 1917: Md.-N.Y. Prov. 46, 430; Missouri Prov. 46, 432; New Orleans Prov. 46, 434; New Mexico-Colorado Miss. 46, 436; Canada Prov. 46, 436; Summer retreat, Holy Cross Coll. 47, 139; Summer retreats 1917, Calif. Prov. 47, 141; Laymen's retreats: Prairie du Chien 1918 47, 415; St. Mary's, Kansas 1918 47, 417; Battles Wharf, Ala., Mobile, Ala. 47, 418; Summer retreats: Md.-N.Y. Prov. 1918 47, 445; Missouri Prov. 1918 47, 447; New Orleans Prov. 1918 47, 449; New Mexico-Colorado Miss. 1918 47, 450; Calif. Prov. 1918 47, 451; Canada Prov. 1918 47, 452; Young men's retreat, Boston 48, 261; Laymen's retreats, St. Mary's, Kansas 1919 48, 281; Laymen's retreats, Balto. and Washington 48, 401; Summer Retreats 1919: Md.-N.Y. Prov. 49, 139; Missouri Prov. 49, 141; New Orleans Prov. 49, 143; Calif. Prov. 49, 144; Canada Prov. 49, 146; Laymen's retreats at Holy Cross, Worcester 49, 272; League for laymen's retreats, Balto. 49, 360; Laymen's retreats, Brooklyn, Ohio 49, 382; Summer retreats 1920: Md.-N.Y. Prov. 50, 131; Missouri Prov. 50, 134; New Orleans Prov. 50, 136; Calif. Prov. 50, 137; Canada Prov. 50, 139; work of Fr. Shealy 1920 50, 133; Laymen's retreats, England 50, 234 ff; Laymen's retreats, Regis Coll., Denver, St. Mary's, Kansas 50, 362; First laymen's retreat in Georgia 50, 368; Summer retreats 1921: Md.-N.Y. Prov. 51, 167; Missouri Prov. 51, 169; Calif. Prov. 51, 172; Canada Prov. 51, 173; New Orleans Prov. 51, 175; Retreat movement in Canada 51, 274; Laymen's retreats in Kansas 51, 298; Retreat to Sioux Indians 51, 305; White House, St. Louis, retreat house opened 51, 308; Laymen's retreats, Prairie du Chien 51, 445; work of Fr. Van Rossum 51, 447; Laymen's retreats, and retreats for clergy at Holy Cross 51, 465; Fr. James Clare's method at Stonyhurst 52, 74; Rathfarnham retreat house. Ireland 52, 134; Exercitientag at Innsbruck 52, 275; Retreat league in England, boys' retreats in France 52, 404; Laymen's retreats 1923, St. Mary's, Kansas 52, 415; Prairie du Chien, retreats for

laymen 1923 52, 417; Summer retreats 1922: Md.-N.Y. Prov. 52, 163; Missouri Prov. 52, 165; New Orleans Prov. 52, 167; Calif. Prov. 52, 170; Canada Prov. 52, 171; Retreats at Grand Coteau 52, 417; Summer retreats 1923: Calif. Prov. 53, 143; Canada Prov. 53, 144; Missouri Prov. 53, 146; New Orleans Prov. 53, 149; Md.-N.Y. Prov. 53, 152; Congress on retreat work in Austria 1924 53, 276; Retreats in Canada 1924 53, 102; 53, 103; Retreat houses for laymen in Europe, by Thos. J. Gasson 53, 323; A Scottish retreat house, by C. L. Bernhardt 53, 352; Retreats in Malay Peninsula, by D. Lynch 53, 357; Laymen's retreats 1924, Mt. St. Michael's, Santa Clara 53, 411; Laymen's retreats, Regis Coll., Denver 53, 417; Laymen's retreats, St. Mary's, Kansas, Fr. Kuhlman's work in inspiring other religious orders to conduct retreats, Laymen's retreats, Marquette 53, 418; Laymen's retreats, Prairie du Chien 53, 419; Summer retreats: Missouri Prov. 53, 437; New Orleans Prov. 53, 439; Lower Canada Prov. 53, 442; Discussion of, at Innsbruck, Aug. 1924 54, 49-54; Laymen's retreats, Canada 54, 103; Lists of, Summer retreats and other retreats, 1924 54, 158; Laymen's retreats at Grand Coteau, La. 54, 229; Open air retreat at Hyde Park 54, 249; Retreat congress in Germany 54, 253; Retreat to Business men in Manila, P.I. 54, 259; Laymen's retreats at Spring Bank, Wisc. 54, 278; A week in a Nipa hut 54, 348; "Volunteer retreat" at Boston College 54, 404; Retreats in Cincinnati 54, 412; Retreats at Regis College, Denver 54, 412; Retreats at Prairie du Chien 54, 437; Retreat statistics 1925 54, 447; List of retreats given in province in 1926 56, 72*-81*; Retreats 1926-1927: Canada Prov. 57, 165; New Orleans Prov. 57, 167; Md.-N.Y. Prov. 57, 169; Md.-N.Y. and N.E. Miss. Bands 57, 174; Baltimore league for laymen's retreats 57, 185; Retreat movement in Germany 57, 273; Calif. Prov. retreats 1927 57, 285; Retreat movement in China 57, 527; Germany, conference on methods of conducting the exercises 57, 528; Retreat movement: Ireland, Italy, Mt. St. Michael's, Spokane, New Orleans, Toledo, Ohio, St. Louis, White House 57, 529 ff; Retreats in Mexico during persecutions 1927-1928 58, 54; Congress in France 1929 58, 671; Statistics, U.S.A. 1929 59, 171; and Catholic association of commercial travelers 59, 195; Retreat statistics, Germany 1930 59, 417; Retreat statistics, Ireland 1930 59, 421; work of Terence Shealy 60, 155; Retreats 1930: Md.-N.Y., Calif., Missouri, N.E., N. Orleans 60, 178 ff; Politician's retreat in Hungary 60, 325; Diplomat's retreat at the Hague 60, 326; Retreats, Md.-N.Y Prov. 1931 61, 163; Retreats: Chicago Prov. 1930-1931 61, 168; Missouri Prov. 1931 61, 169; New Orleans Prov. 1930-1931 61, 171; N.E. Prov. 1931 61, 311; Retreats in Dortmund, Germany 61, 468; Retreats for unemployed, Graz, Germany 61, 472;

Retreat to bishops in Jugoslavia 61, 482; Retreats at Cleveland novitiate 1932 61, 486; Retreats: Chicago Prov. 1931-1932 62, 143; New Orleans Prov. 62, 150; Md.-N.Y. Prov. 62, 152; Oregon Prov. 62, 144; Missouri Prov. 62, 145; N.E. Prov. 62, 148; Retreats 1932-1933: Calif. Prov. Chicago Prov., New Orleans Prov., Missouri Prov., New England Prov., Md.-N.Y. Prov. 63, 156 ff; Retreats to Civilian Conservation Corps 63, 342; Retreats 1934: Calif. Prov. 64, 166; Missouri Prov. 64, 168; New Orleans 64, 169; Oregon Prov. 64, 169; New England Prov. 64, 170; Md.-N.Y. Prov. 64, 172; Manresa house of retreats 65, 26; Retreats 1934-1935: Calif. Prov. 65, 171; Missouri Prov. 65, 172; New Orleans 65, 174; Oregon Prov. 65, 174; New England Prov. 65, 174; Md.-N.Y. Prov. 65, 177; Isidro Griful's conference in Catalonia 65, 372; Retreats 1936: Calif. Prov. 66, 330; New Orleans Prov. 66, 332; New England 66. 333; Md.-N.Y. Prov. 66, 337; Retreats, Missouri Prov. 1936 66, 444; Retreats, N.E. Prov. 1937 67, 90; Retreats: Md.-N.Y. Prov. 1937 67, 214; Missouri Prov. 1937 67, 223; Retreats of Canadian Jesuit, Lacouture 67, 313; Laymen's retreats 1938, Mt. Manresa, Staten Island 68, 36; Retreats 1938: Md.-N.Y. Prov. 68, 236; New England Prov. 68, 244; Retreats 1939: New England Prov. 69, 129; Md.-N.Y. Prov. 69, 269; Missouri Prov. 69, 283; Workingmen's retreats of John P. Gallagher 69, 403; Retreats 1940: Md.-N.Y. Prov. 70, 320; Missouri Prov. 70, 329; New England Prov. 70, 330; National congress in Spain 1941 70, 484; Retreat house for colored, South Kinloch, Missouri 71, 102; Auriesville priests' retreat house 71, 188; Workers' retreats in Spain 1942 71, 231; Retreats 1941: Md.-N.Y. Prov. 71, 234; New England Prov. 71, 248; Missouri Prov. 71, 251; Retreats 1942: Md.-N.Y. Prov. 72, 187; Missouri Prov. 72, 198; New England Prov. 72, 199; papal retreat 1943 73, 79; Priests retreats at Auriesville 73, 121; Pre-induction retreats 1944 74, 65; Closed retreats in Spain 1941-1946 76, 183; Convention at Loyola, Spain 1948 77, 254; Retreat for Jesuit mothers 78, 93; Louis Bernes premarital retreats in France 79, 90; Politburo retreat 80, 163

ARTICLES on Spiritual Exercises, exegetical, historical, interpretative, etc.: Retreats to clergy, suggestions of F. X. Weninger 2, 35; F. X. Weninger on 2, 224; Indulgence for the Prayer *Suscipe* 12, 344; Pope Leo XIII on 19, 281; Leo XIII's praise 19, 422; Tertian retreat notes of James Perron 20, 257 ff; Notes of James Perron 20, 433; Notes of W. J. Holden 20, 453; Notes of Fr. Perron 21, 115; 21, 230 ff; 21, 237 ff; Four letters on the library of the spiritual exercises, by H. Watrigant 21, 335; Notes of James Perron 21, 379; Four letters on the library of the spiritual exercises, by H. Watrigant (third letter) 22, 78; (fourth letter) 22, 212; Did the Blessed Virgin help St. Ignatius in the composition of the spiritual exercises? 24, 52;

Our Lady and the exercises 24, 132; Editions consisting of passages of Holy Scripture 24, 137; Queries on sp. ex. 24, 138; A new method of giving retreats to the clergy, by Antoine Giroux 24, 225; When first given to a group? 24, 311; On the study of the exercises and the manner of giving them, by Francis Renault 24, 349; Five points of the examen 25, 326; Andreas Frusius and Vulgata Versio 26, 69; Retreats in Franciscan monasteries 26, 231; concerning the authorship 26, 330; On the spiritual exercises and houses of retreat: Apostolic letter of Leo XIII, Encyclical of Fr. Gen. L. Martin 29, 201; Hints on giving missions 31, 416; Tribute of Leo XIII 32, 276; Indulgence and apostolic blessing 33, 261; Indulgenced prayer for perseverance 34, 202; Missions for children, by Cornelius Shyne 34, 278; New critical edition, Benjamin Franklin and the particular examen 34, 311; Christian brothers and the sp. ex. of St. Ignatius 34, 357; Benj. Franklin and the sp. ex. 34, 459; Pius X and the exercises 35, 174; Retreats of S. H. Frisbee 36, 228; Meditations of S. H. Frisbee 36, 240 ff; A question as to ideals, Three exhortations on the third mode of humility 37, 360; A question as to ideals, errata in above article 38, 159; for men and workingmen, praised by Fr. General Wernz 39, 91; Spiritualized body training, Part I 41, 43; (contd) 41, 183; (concl), by W. J. Lockington 41, 338; Meditation "De Duobus Vexillis" by George C. H. Pollen 43, 219; Some notes of E. I. Purbrick 44, 77; (contd) 44, 141; St. Ignatius and projected crusade of 1518, as influencing the sp. ex., esp. two standards and kingdom 45, 30; St. Ignatius on the unitive way, by Achilles Gagliardi 46, 291; Meditation *De Duobus Vexillis*, by Benedict Guldner 47, 49; Retreats for secular clergy, by John H. O'Rourke 49, 275; Third week and unitive way, by A. Ambruzzi 50, 161; St. Ignatius declared patron of retreats 51, 457; Remarks of John H. O'Rourke, Apostolic constitution of Pius XI, July 25, 1922, on sp. ex. 52, 243; Library of the exercises 54, 179; considered from their four causes 54, 187-188; before Ordination, decree of Sacred Congregation on the Sacraments 1928 58, 435; Letter of Pius XI to French Sp. Ex. Congress 1929 58, 675; Text of encyclical "Mens Nostra" of Pius XI 59, 113; Letter of Fr. Ledochowski to whole society on sp. ex. for ours 64, 333; Non-Ignatian retreats by J. Bok 68, 1; Praise of Pius XII 69, 288; Appreciation of Thos. Plassmann 70, 25 f; Appreciation of Bp. F. C. Keeley 70, 29 ff; Pius XII and curia retreat 1942 72, 99; Fr. Gen. Janssens' letter on fourth centenary of exercises 78, 1; Grace in the spirituality of St. Ignatius, by Albert Steger 78, 205; Psychology of the exercises, by George Dirks 78, 297; Graces of the exercises, by Bl. Peter Faber 78, 320; Study of the exercises, by Fr. Gen. Luis Martin 79, 159; St. Ignatius and ideas of his time 79, 193; Pius XII on Ignatian retreats 79, 288; Ignatian retreat for religious, by Robert W.

Gleason 79, 289; Influence of the retreat movement, by Zacheus J. Maher 80, 1; Contemplating the saints, by Joseph O'Mara 80, 37; Proper use of 80, 216-218

BOOK REVIEWS: H. Watrigant to reedit *Diertins* 16, 335; Ponlevoy's *Commentaire sur les Exercises* 20, 139; *Some Recent Works* (1892) 21, 244; M. Meschler, *Betrachtungen der Exercitien* 23, 144; *Manuel des Exercices de Saint Ignace* 24, 127; *Les Protestants et les Exercises Spirituels*, H. Watrigant 25, 320; Nonell's *Los Ejercicios Espirituales* 26, 154; H. Watrigant's *La genèse des Exercices de Saint Ignace* 28, 124; *Deux Méthodes de Spiritualité* by H. Watrigant 29, 512; *Retreat Leaflets* by Elder Mullan 35, 270; *At the Parting of the Ways* by Herbert Lucas (appendix esp.) 35, 272; *Oeuvres Posthumes du* Charles Verbecke 36, 332; *St. Alphonse de Liguori, et les Retraites Fermées* 36, 334; rv of book by Rudolf Handmann 38, 84; *Les Annotations* by Pierre Wamy 40, 78; *Collectio Secessuum Spiritualium* 40, 221; *Collection de la bibliothèque des exercices* (#34 and 35) 41, 86; *Bibliothèque des Exercices* 41, 359; *Collection de la Bibliothèque* (#41 and 42) 42, 84; Charles Plater's *Retreats for the People* 42, 87; *Collections de la Bibliothèque* (#43) —*Quel est L'Auteur de la Prière Anima Christi* 42, 220; Watrigant's *Collection* (#44, 45) 42, 366; *Spiritualité Ignatian, L. Peeters Classement des Notes de Prédication, P. Debuchy Lo Bibliothèque des Exercices* (#49-50) 43, 232; *Spiritual Exercises for Religious* by Charles Coppens 44, 85; Elder Mullan's translation 44, 85; *Eight Days' Retreat for Religious* by Henry A. Gabriel 44, 207; Charles Coppens, *Sp. Ex. of St. Ignatius* 45, 238; Aquaviva's *Exercices Spirituels* 45, 391; *Les Retraites Fermées* par J. P. Archambault (Lay retreat movement in Canada) 45, 427; W. H. Longridge's *Spiritual Exercises* 48, 422; Longridge's *Sp. Ex.* 49, 113; *Collection de la Bibliothèque des Exercices* (#60) 49, 223; *C.B.E.* (#63) *Huby's Retreat* and *C.B.E.* (#64)—Navatel's *Devotion Sensible* 49, 345; Watrigant's *C.B.E.* (#45, 66, 67) 50, 194; *C.B.E.* (#68, 69, 70) 50, 335; *C.B.E.* (#71, 72) 51, 108; *C.B.E.* (#73, 74) 51, 242; *C.B.E.* (#75, 76) 51, 403; *C.B.E.* (#80, 81) 52, 379; G. Harrasser's *Exercitienleitung* 52, 381; documents and notable facts (review of Watrigant's work), survey of retreat work all over the world 53, 30; *C.B.E.* (#83, 84) 53, 84; Peeter's *Vers l'Union Divine* 53, 85; *C.B.E.* (#85) 53, 246; *Bibliothèque des Exercises* (#88, 89, 91) 54, 74-75; Ambruzzi's *Companion to Sp. Ex.* 58, 428; *Our Colloquium* 61, 281; A. Giroux *Retraite de dix jours* 65, 117; *Sp. Ex. made easier* by A. Ambruzzi 66, 418; Brou, *Ignatian Methods*, Calveras, *Harvest Field* 79, 94; bk. rv. of new edition 79, 191; bk. rv. of new translation by Louis J. Puhl 80, 185

SPOKANE, Indians 7, 174; Mission, letter of A. Jacquet 12, 332; Indians,

sketch of the work of our Fathers 18, 354; Chinese Converts 1903, Indian Missions 1903 32, 219; Immaculate Conception Jubilee 1904 34, 112; 50th anniversary of first baptism work among the Indians 43, 119; Fr. Cataldo and golden jubilee of St. Michael's 45, 167; Our Lady of Lourdes dedicated 1886, St. Joseph's dedicated 1890 45, 180; —see also Spokane Falls

SPOKANE FALLS 12, 172; Washington Ty. 13, 151; 15, 196; 1887, by Robert J. Smith 17, 82; Varia 1888 17, 405; Chapel erected 18, 356; Gonzaga College opened 18, 360 ff; Gonzaga College opening 19, 431; church 1881 45, 178

GONZAGA COLLEGE, Varia 1891 20, 476; new college 1898 27, 405; Scholasticate moved to here, College statistics 1899 28, 352; College moved 1900 29, 194; 1900, Scholasticate 1900 29, 539; Fr. Crimont, Vice Rector 30, 476; Statistics 1902, Faculty 1902, Scholastic statistics 1902, Scholastic faculty 1902 31, 319; Latin Play 1902 31, 360; 1903 32, 219; 1903 32, 285; new building 33, 125; Faculty 1904, new building 1904 33, 416; Faculty 1905, new building 1905 34, 458; after epidemic of 1906, statistics 1906 35, 310; work of Herman J. Goller 40, 226 ff; opening of Law School 1912 42, 110; *Gonzaga's Silver Jubilee a Memoir 1912* (bk. rv.) 42, 220; U. Varia 1913 43, 119; U., League of Priestly Sanctity 43, 251; U., scholasticate removed, grammar school removed, high school dept., law school 46, 121 ff; U., J. M. Brogan elected pres. of College Association 46, 254; U., history, description 51, 94: U., picture 51, 96-97; U., Berchmans celebration 51, 160: U., Mass of Bp. Armstrong 58, 484; U., Navy takes over 72, 285; Armed force V12 program 72, 347; U., new bldgs planned 75, 85; —see also Spokane Falls

ST. ALOYSIUS Church, cornerstone laid 39, 116; dedication 1911 41, 115; dedicated 1892 45, 180; new parish school site 57, 542; new rectory 58, 235

MOUNT ST. MICHAEL'S, Scholasticate, academy 1901 30, 164; Scholasticate 1903 32, 219; new Scholasticate 44, 121; 45, 181; influenza epidemic 48, 102; Silver Jubilee and sketch of its history 50, 10; Blood transfusion for scholastic 50, 90; Berchman's Tercentenary, missionary society, St. Joseph's Jubilee, academies, visit of A. Bulot 50, 227; picture 51, betw. 80-81; history and description 51, 86; Berchmans Tercentenary 51, 268; statistics 54, 442; 55, 157; Gregorian Chant at (Varia 1927) 56, 67*; Laymen's retreats 1928 57, 531; work among the Japanese 60, 173; Sodality academy 65, 163; laymen, J. Cavanaugh, buried in cemetery 67, 311; Negro leader, A. P. Randolph speaks 73, 244

SPRING BANK, Wisconsin, Social study course 42, 404

SPRING HILL, Ala., coll. community at Grand Coteau in 1869 5, 25; 18, 123; 18, 212; Statistics 1889 18, 400; Statistics 1890, Varia 1890 19, 288; 19, 428; Disputations 1891 20, 150; Varia 1892 21, 148;

Varia 1893 22, 546; 1894 23, 184; 23, 454; 1895 24, 514; Varia 1896 25, 175; College album 1896 25, 347; Reception to Bishop Allen 26, 351; during Yellow Fever epidemic 27, 61; College (1830-1898) by C. M. Widman 27, 267; Coll., new gymnasium 1899, new magazine 1899 28, 162; 1860 30, 34; Jubilee of Joseph Roduit, jubilee of Dominic Beaudequin 30, 319; Alumni Assoc. 1902, Sacred Heart statue 31, 154; Statistics, new property acquired, improvements, commencement 1903 32, 278; Immaculate Conception Jubilee 1904 34, 111; Statistics 1905, Yellow fever 1905, Hungarian martyrs celebration 34, 447; Coll., Burning of, by P. Cronin 38, 207; new chapel 40, 259; plight during Civil War 43, 169; Sodality Congress 1914 44, 128; ROTC, 1918, recognition by U. of Alabama, laymen's retreats 47, 418; Coll. picture 51, bet. 80-81; history, description 51, 89; Golden Jubilee of Theophilies De Beurme 55, 156-157; dedication of Mobile Hall 57, 131; Varia 1928 57, 302; Laymen's retreats 1928 57, 532; Centennial sketch, by Joseph C. Mulhern 59, 335; Thomas Byrne Library 61, 156; W. D. O'Leary appointed to Alabama Welfare Board 70, 159; portrait of Cardinal Fesch 75, 173

SPRINGER, Robert H. (auth) bk. rv. of Janssen's *Priestly Zeal* 76, 191

STACK, Joseph R. (obit) by Zacheus J. Maher 80, 167

STACK, Thomas H. (obit) 16, 317; at Boston 64, 410

STADELMAN, Joseph M., work for the blind 31, 157; 33, 124; 36, 187; 46, 419; 49, 265; and Xavier Publication Society for Blind 63, 39 ff; (auth) Xavier Free Publication Society for Blind 66, 396

STADLIN, Francis 74, 15

STADTMAYER, Ferdinand 29, 489

STAMP Collecting, and the Foreign Missions 47, 26; helps Missions 51, 436

STANSEL, Valentine 53, 371

STANTON, William A., (1870-1910), 31, 314; weather work 32, 150; weather work in Philippines, inspect named after him 33, 251, 257; 34, 446; 35, 151; (obit) 39, 396; in P.I. 71, 182;

—(auth) Belize and its College 30, 26; American Public Schools in the Philippines 30, 425; Letter from Philippines 31, 158; 77, 132, 301

STANTON, William J., (1858-1936) 31, 113, 416; 32, 178; World War I notes 47, 61; 48, 138; mission at Eastern Penitentiary, Phila. 48, 148; (auth) Jubilee of St. Mary's, Boston 52, 331; Mission in "Hell's Kitchen" N.Y.C. 29, 29; Our Lady's Chapel at Beauvue 41, 316; (auth) Father Himmel as a missioner 54, 203; 76, 337

STAR SPANGLED BANNER of Ignatius, by William A. Miller 70, 222

STARKEY, Lawrence 13, 111; 61, 12; 61, 16; 63, 175

STARKVILLE, Colorado 50, 284

STATE AID to Schools, St. John's School, Frederick, Md. 5, 108; Xavier College, Cincinnati 5, 119

STATEN ISLAND, Manresa Retreat House 42, 68; Mount Manresa, Social study courses 42, 404; Mount Manresa, by T. J. Campbell 45, 12; Shealy Memorial Bldg., Address of Card. Hayes at blessing

of 55, 257-259; 1938 at Mount Manresa, by Mark Shalvoy 68, 36; early Jesuit mission 75, 16

STATISTICS: New York-Maryland Prov., 1884, Missouri Prov., New Orleans Miss. 14, 138; of Society 1884 14, 304; Missouri Prov. 1824-1832 14, 307; Colleges 1884-1885 14, 416; S.J. 1896 26, 416; "Augmentum" in the old and new Society, by H. Imoda 29, 278; Scholasticates and novitiates of U.S. and Canada 41, 394; of French Provinces 42, 32 ff; 1914 43, 428; of Society 1914 44, 133; Students in our colleges 1915 44, 457; Novitiates and scholasticates 1916 45, 457; of our schools and colleges 1925 54, 452; of novitiates and scholasticates 1925 54, 451; of Society in 1926 55, 78-79; Students in our colleges (whole Soc.) 51, 72; Analysis of 1921 catalogues 51, 165; of Society 1922 51, 458; growth of Soc. 1922 53, 120; Study of whole Soc. 1926 57, 222; S.J. 1928-1929 58, 295 ff; Catholic population by states of U.S.A. in 1929 58, 698; Novitiates, juniorates, etc., U.S.A. 1929 59, 183; Universities, colleges, high schools 1929 59, 190; Society expansion 1915-1930 60, 191; Novitiates, scholasticates, tertianships 1930 60, 191; Universities, colleges, high schools, U.S.A. 1930 60, 194; 1930 (folding charts) Universities, colleges, high schools 60, aft. 196; Universities, colleges, high schools, U.S.A. 1931 61, 162; Colleges, universities, high schools 1931-1932 (chart) 61, 174; Growth of Soc. in 16th century 61, 292; Md.-N.Y. Prov. Novices 1932 61, 489; Universities, colleges, high schools 1932 62, 141; Universities, colleges, high schools 1932 62, 164; Md. Miss. and Prov. 1805-9933 62, 348; Universities, colleges, high schools, U.S.A. 1933 63, 169; Universities, colleges, high schools 1934-1935 64, 180; Growth of Society in Italy 1915-1935 64, 299; of dead of Soc. 1932-1933 64, 323; Universities, colleges, high schools 1935 65, 188; Universities, colleges, high schools 1936 66, 348; increase of Jesuit missionaries in India 68, 97; Missionaries 1942 71, 231; Jesuit missions 71, 350; of non-educational ministries, U.S.A. 72, 318; study of Md.-N.Y. Prov. 1896-1946 76, 18; Statistical Study of Growth of American Assistancy 76, 310; Miscellaneous Jesuit statistics 1948 77, 258; U.S.A. 1947 77, 353; American Assistancy Ineunte 1951, Whole Society Ineunte, by George Zorn 80, 53

STAUNTON, George 15, 226

STECKLER, Gerald (auth) (obit) of Nicolaus Fox 80, 85; (obit) of Fr. Smith 80, 263

STEELE, A. D. 54, 8; 54, 17

STEENMEYER, Andrew, —see Farmer, Ferdinand

STEENMYER, —see Farmer, Ferdinand

STEFANA, Morcelli Antonio 70, 47

STEFFEN, Augustine, (obit) 49, 114

STEFFEN, Edward, jubilee 51, 313

STEGER, Albert (auth) Grace in the Spirituality of St. Ignatius 78, 205

STEICHEN, Fr., researches in India 46, 263

STEIMER, Br. Charles, (obit) 43, 247

STEIMER, Ferdinand (1860-1941) (obit) 71, 217
STEINBACHER, Nicholas, of Goshenhoppen, Pa. 5, 210; 9, 38; life of 15, 30; in Boston 16, 262; at Conewago 22, 192; pastor at Conewago 42, 286; at Conewago 61, 345; 62, 12; 15, 228
STEINER, John (1853-1943) (obit) 72, 340
STEINHUBER, Andreas Cardinal 30, 167; death 36, 419; death 77, 218
STEINMAYR, Ferdinand 29, 489 (see Farmer, Ferdinand)
STEINMEYER, Ferdinand (see Farmer, Ferdinand)
STENGEL, Ferdinand J. 74, 59
STEPHAN, Fr. 54, 45
STEPHENS, John J. (obit) 19, 254
STEPHENS, Thomas, publication of his *Christian Purannas* 37, 285; first Englishman in India 45, 138
STEPHENSON, William, *Treading the Winepress*, bk. rv. 76, 190
STETTINIUS, Edward R., gift to St. Louis U. 49, 384
STEVENS, John (obit) 22, 510
STEVENSON, Allan A., bk. rv. of his edition of *Paradise Lost* 37, 90
STIGMATA, (Miraculous Cure), 17, 126
STIMMEN DER ZEIT, jubilee 51, 141
STINSON, William M., chaplain, W. W. I, tribute paid to him 48, 144; W. W. I chaplain, letter 48, 269; (auth) New B. C. Library 59, 65; Boston College Library 62, 188
STODDARD, John L., gift to Georgetown U. 60, 477
STOECKLIN, Martin 19, 407
STOFFEL, Joseph I. (auth) Apostolate of Deaf in P.I. 66, 273
STOLTE, John, in Japan 77, 213
STONE, Marmaduke, letters of J. Carroll 10, 110; Seven letters to, by Bishop Neale 12, 73; 15, 194; 34, 206; letter of John Carroll 34, 232
STONE, William, Governor of Maryland 14, 365
STONESTREET, Charles H., of Frederick, Md. 5, 180; Golden Jubilee 1883 12, 285; 14, 247; (obit) 14, 400; conflicts with unruly students 25, 421; Minister and Prefect at St. John's College, 1847 30, 236; The Jesuits' Oath 31, 221; Provincial of Md., sketch of life 33, 24; novice at White Marsh in 1833 62, 329; at Gonzaga College, Washington, D.C. 64, 46
STONYHURST, description of, by Wm. H. Walsh 20, 99
STOPPING the Leakage, Prevention of Fallen away Catholics 55, 366-377
STORCK, Herman I. (auth) (obit) of John Crane 36, 116; Recollections of Mr. John T. Crane 41, 167; Statue of Christ the King, Morristown, N.J. 66, 189
STRACKE, D. A. (auth) Relics of Bl. Andrew Bobola 35, 76; Sketch of W. Ledochowski 35, 337; Society in Poland 1906 36, 24
STRAETEN, Fr., pioneer at Buffalo 49, 368
STRAETER, Fr., work in Copenhagen and Aarhus, Denmark 16, 72-74
STRAIN, James (obit) 18, 250
STRAITS Settlements, letter of J. J. Thompkins 46, 37

STRAPPINI, Walter D., *Inward Gospel*, bk. rv. 46, 377
STRASSMAIER, John N., death 49, 250; 16, 115
STRICKLAND, J., World War I chaplain 44, 398
STRICKLAND, William (subj) 4, 142; 8, 4; 15, 194; letter of John Carroll 34, 232; 35, 234
STRITCH, M. J. (auth) Creighton University Debating Society 31, 96; Creighton's Double Oratorical Victory 32, 108; 73, 160; 80, 70
STROBEL, George, pastor of St. Mary's Ch., Phila. 5, 89
STROHAVER, George Francis (1886-1934) paper on subatomic structure 49, 66; (obit) 63, 470
STROHBACH, Augustine 53, 372
STRONG, Fr. George I., letter of on retreats at Arlington and Lexington 4, 171; Missionary labors 1878-1879 8, 89; (obit) 11, 94; 56, 92
STRUBINGER, Joseph 43, 65
STUDENTS in Our Colleges, Oct. 1, 1900 29, 550; 1903-1904 33, 265; Statistics 1904 33, 421; 1906 35, 316; 1907 36, 433; 1908 in U.S. and Canada 37, 453; 1907 38, 457; 39, 143; Oct. 1, 1910 39, 437; Oct. 1, 1911 40, 415; 1912, Statistics 41, 396; 1913, Statistics 42, 420; Statistics 1914 43, 441; U.S. and Canada, Statistics 1916 45, 467; Statistics 1917 46, 440; 1918, Statistics 47, 456; 1919 48, 449; 1920 49, 402; 1921 50, 387; all provinces, Statistics 51, 72; 1922 51, 468; 1923 53, 138; in our high school and colleges 1924 53, 446; and high schools 1927 57, 178; and high schools 1946 76, 71
STUDIES, Method before the Ratio, by Pedro Juan Perpinan 22, 257; Conference on, at Woodstock 1896 25, 541; Programs of, at our Scholasticates 1896-1897 27, 18 ff
STUDIES, New Irish Jesuit Review 41, 255
STUDLEY Hall (Xavier Prep) New Melbourne, Australia 54, 245
STUER, Francis X. 38, 352
STUFLER, Joannes, *De Deo Operante*, bk. rv. 52, 378
STUMPF, Kilian 29, 475
STUNTEBECK, Francis H. (obit) 28, 138
STURM, John G. (auth) bk. rv. of Byrne's *Veil Upon the Heart* 78, 384
SUAREZ, Francis, biography, tradition about being buried alive 22, 131; Coimbra celebration 26, 199; centenary in Portugal 26, 352; appreciation of his writings 49, 287; paper by C. J. Kerrigan 77, 185, 197
SUAREZ, Fr. (auth) letters from Manila 28, 65; from Zamboanga 46, 424
SUDBURY, Ontario, Canada, new college 43, 123; Sacred Heart College 46, 127
SUE, Eugene, The Wandering Jew, a century after, by J. E. Kennedy 73, 91
SUFFRAGES for Dead 26, 479
SUHARD, Cardinal 65, 283
SUIATTLE Indians, conversion 44, 35
SUIPAKEIN Indians 11, 65
SULLIVAN, Br., in Alaska 23, 388

SULLIVAN, Bp. Bernard J., consecrated Bp. of Patna 58, 678; resigns because of ill health 75, 272; work as Bp. in Patna 76, 88; biog data 77, 230;
—(auth) Letter from Patna 1934 63, 304
SULLIVAN, Cornelius B. (obit) 21, 265
SULLIVAN, Daniel F. X. (1874-1940) (obit) 69, 209
SULLIVAN, Daniel H. (auth) Libel in the Philippines 59, 33
SULLIVAN, Florence T., at Conewago 43, 59; by Rhicard A. Gleeson 68, 297
SULLIVAN, James J. (1858-1916) (obit) 46, 85; (auth) Tertianship of France 24, 381 First Pilgrimage to Auriesville, 1889 71, 47
SULLIVAN, John P., of Jamaica mission 75, 356
SULLIVAN, Joseph A. (1881-1932) 62, 75
SULLIVAN, Leo D., congratulations to W. L. on 75th anniversary 76, 10
SULLIVAN, Maurice D., (obit) 28, 86; first American Jesuit to die in India 49, 131; (auth) Scholasticate in Chieri 25, 230
SULLIVAN, Nicholas J. (auth) bk. rv. of Lucey's *Edward Kavanagh* 76, 380; bk. rv. of Dunigan's *History of Boston College* 77, 264
SULLIVAN, Russell, at Los Baños 74, 218
SULPICIANS, in Bohemia, Md. 15, 224; 33, 309; early history in U.S., agreement concerning Bohemia 63, 24; in U.S.A. 72, 122
SULTE, Benjamin 14, 5
SUMATRA, Mission transferred to Capuchins 1911 41, 252
SUMMER Camp for Boys, Camp De Smet 55, 378-387
SUMMER School, in Science for Scholastics 41, 13; of Catholic Action, First, by J. J. Ryan 61, 103; for Md.-N.Y. Regents 1935 64, 481; of Catholic Action 1943 72, 277; of Catholic Action 1951 80, 184
SUMMER Work of Scholastics, Missouri Prov. 1911 40, 392
SUMMERS, Cynthia, of Frederick, Md. 5, 175
SUMMERS, Walter G., teaches aviation, Georgetown U. 47, 117; paper on subatomic structure 49, 57; on "Hylomorphism and Recent Theories on the Constitution of Matter" 54, 219; (1889-1938) (obit) 68, 339
SUMNER, John S. (obit) 19, 117; 33, 148; 34, 418; 34, 421
SUMNER, William Henry 30, 239-240; (obit) 34, 418
SUNBURY, Pa. 52, 224
SUNSHINE and Freckles (bk. rv.) by F. J. Finn 55, 83
SUPERIOR, Wisconsin, new parish and college 42, 268
SUPERIORS of the Society of Jesus in New France 1611-1800 29, 403
SUPERVISION in Cath. Elementary School (bk. rv.) Sister Mary Mildred O.S.F. (auth) 55, 440
SUPPORT of Missions, Scheme to collect at H.C. coll. 55, 342-352
SUPPRESSION, and Restoration of the Society, papers relating to 10, 89; and Restoration, by R. S. Dewey 12 supp., 5; in Md. 13, 282 ff; Life of an ex-Jesuit 15, 241; Retractation of the brief of suppression by Clement XIV 19, 396; Life at Mozdok, Russia, during the Suppression, by Gilles Henry 29, 56; and Restoration of the

Society in Maryland 33, 371; and Restoration in Maryland, II The Interval, by E. I. Devitt 34, 113; and Restoration in Maryland 34, 203; Md. Jesuits during 42, 137 ff; Society in Russia during 60, 234; books concerning, in Loyola Coll., Balto. 69, 173; Society in America during 71, 260 ff; Catherine of Russia and the Jesuits 77, 115

SURRATTSVILLE, Md. 52, 224

SUSCIPE, Indulgence for the Prayer 12, 344

SUSQUEHANNA Indians 13, 334; 14, 364

SUSQUEHANNA, Pa., Mission, letter from (1874) 3, 158

SUTER, Aloysius, pastor at Mankato 57, 403

SUTHERLAND, Halliday G., *Birth Control*, bk. rv. 51, 248

SUYS, Emile, (obit) 65, 296

SVENSSON, Jon, first Icelandic priest 70, 482; (auth) A Visit to the only Catholic Family in Iceland 25, 185; Religious History of Iceland 25, 339; Among French Prisoners of War at Weingarten 47, 293; French War Prisoners at Weingarten (contd) 48, 18; *Lost in the Arctic* (bk. rv.) 56, 348-349

SWAMP-POODLE 40, 181

SWARBRICK, James 13, 270

SWEDEN, Visit of King Oscar II to Loyola, Spain 29, 194; statue of Catholicism 1900 29, 194; St. Ansgar celebration 58, 691; acclaims Fr. Pribilla 63, 321

SWEENEY, Francis (auth) Sacred Heart Program in New England 72, 326; *Baroque Moment*, bk. rv. by Joseph A. Slattery 80, 272

SWEENEY, James P., receives honorary degree from St. Bonaventure's College 70, 454; and founding of Glenmont Retreat House 80, 157

SWEENEY, John F. X., public defense in Theology 59, 244

SWEERE, Adrian, Superior of Osage Mission 6, 100; 14, 238

SWICKERATH, Robert (auth) letter from Austria 50, 214; letter from Innsbruck 51, 259

SWIFT, Edward S. (1879-1949) (obit) 79, 178

SWIFT, Henry Jarvis (1862-1935) (auth) New Novitiate in Ontario 42, 302; (obit) 65, 395

SWITZERLAND, Expulsion of Jesuits 1847 32, 51 ff; made independent Vice-Province 76, 371; —see also Zizers, Switzerland

SWORD of Inigo (poem) by Edward O'Day 78, 225

SYDNEY, Australia 54, 377; 54, 378

SYKES, Richard, death 49, 369

SYKESVILLE, Md. 8, 24; 52, 224; Mission to from Woodstock 56, 259; Woodstock Mission 61, 535

SYLVAIN, Abbé Charles (auth) *Life of Father Hermann*, bk. rv. 55, 268

SYRACUSE, N. Y., Monument proposed to Pere Simon Le Moyne 32, 147; shaft commemorating first Mass in N. Y. State 47, 268; college site acquired 73, 244; Bp. Foery announces new Jesuit college 74, 168; plans for Le Moyne College 74, 358; Le Moyne Coll. 1945,

drive for funds, plans 75, 82; Le Moyne Coll., buildings delayed, school opened 1947 76, 279; Simon Le Moyne and early Jesuits, by W. J. Schlaerth 77, 265; Le Moyne Coll., blessing and dedication 77, 356; Le Moyne Coll., pictures 79, 97; 79, 152; Le Moyne College, by Donald Campion 79, 145

SYRIA, Varia 1886 15, 133; Varia 1890 19, 137; Varia 1886 15, 237 f; Varia 1887 16, 119; Varia 1888 17, 264; 17, 407; Varia 1891 20, 308; Varia 1896 25, 351; conversion of a Syrian Archbishop 25, 542; Varia 1897 27, 149; Varia 1899 28, 353; Varia 1900 29, 195; Varia 1902 30, 479; News 1904 33, 420; News 1906 35, 301; 35, 434; Our Mission in, by W. M. Drum 37, 230; Mission News 1908, by Walter M. Drum 37, 324; Varia 1909 38, 317; Beirut, Honor confirmed on Fr. Cattin 41, 133; Notable conversions 42, 413; Fr. Delore's newsboys 43, 147; Religious Orders banned 1916 45, 454; Beirut, registration 1921 51, 68; visit to Oriental Patriarchs 58, 515; Jesuit research work 59, 143; Jesuit Mission in, 1831-1931, by Louis Jalabert 61, 207; Jesuit Mission in, II, by L. Jalabert 61, 375; Ksara observatory 64, 306; Missions in 65, 307; discriminations against Catholics 75, 181

SZCZEPANSKI, Ladislaus 39, 139

T

TAAFFE, James A. (auth) obit. of T. J. Barrett 58, 401; (obit) 68, 334

TACCHI-VENTURI, attacked in Rome 57, 267

TACHE, Archbishop of Manitoba 15, 268; 15, 272

TACOMA, St. Leo's Ch. 45, 136; 46, 125; St. Leo's Ch. School 47, 113; Bellarmine College 58, 232; 58, 233 ff; St. Leo's Ch., under pastorate of J. A. Sullivan

TADINI, Joseph (obit) 18, 109

TAELMAN, Louis, jubilee and sketch of life 74, 359

TAFT, William Howard, letter to Fr. George Zwack 33, 256; at the Ateneo de Manila, 1907 37, 150; at Marquette U. 38, 438; at St. Aloysius Ch., 1909, Washington, D. C. 39, 195; 40, 108; and Portuguese persecution 40, 139; at military Mass. Washington 40, 410

TAGGIASCO, Br. John (obit) 49, 126

TAGORE, Rabindra Nath., and his school 64, 422

TAILLE, Maurice de la (obit) 63, 115

TALBOT, Bishop 33, 381; 34, 129

TALBOT, Francis X., becomes editor of *America* 65, 461; and salute to Franco 68, 103; negotiations with *Encyclopaedia Britannica* 68, 160; testimonial dinner 1944, named regional director of I.S.O. 74, 55; document collection named in his honor at Georgetown U. 74, 57;

—(auth) Tribute to L. K. Patterson 69, 100;

—(bk. rvs.) *Latin Quantity* 46, 76; *Richard Henry Tierney, S.J.* 60, 107; *Shining in Darkness* 72, 101
TALBOT, George 63, 5
TALBOT, Thomas 8, 4; 9, 8
TALBOTT, Raymond, in V.F.W. post 75, 175
TALLMADGE, Archibald J., service record, W. W. I Chaplain 49, 263
TALLMADGE, Robert F., service record, W. W. I Chaplain 49, 263
TALLON, William T. (auth) Aloysian Pilgrimage 57, 1; jubilee 77, 356
TAMPA, Fla., 1894, residence, ch., school 23, 187; new residence 18, 262; letter of Fr. Hugh 19, 82; letter from J. B. Quinlan 19, 316; jubilee of Fr. de Carrière 23, 456; With the Soldiers at Tampa, by William Tyrrell 28, 24; new church dedicated 34, 192; J. Foulkes, pastor, school statistics 1906 35, 306; remains of the Mexican martyrs discovered 37, 148; new college 1916 45, 447; Sacred Heart Ch., property claim upheld 58, 254; work of Philip de Carrière 70, 283; —see also Ybor
TANEY, Michael 13, 275
TANEY, Roger Brooke, at Frederick, Md. in 1800 5, 36; of Frederick, Md. 5, 104; 5, 107; 30, 232; 38, 227; visited by Jesuits from Gonzaga 60, 480; views on Jesuit property rights 72, 146
TANEYTOWN, Md., Jesuit mission 61, 374
TANEYTOWN, Pa. 52, 224
TAPIA, Gonzalo de, martyr in Mexico 64, 188
TARAHUMARA, Mission of Mexico (Varia Oct. 1926) 55, 138
TARRAGO, José, missionary at Culion 47, 136; at Culion Leper Colony 77, 46
TATLOCK, Gulielmus, *Manuale Stenographiae Latinae*, bk. rv. 41, 84
TAYAC, Chief of Tayac Indians 11, 5; Indian Chief in Maryland 11, 5-13
TAYLOR, Zachary 15, 202; 17, 149; letters to Fr. McElroy 17, 161 ff; 33, 19
TCHACTA Indians 5, 3
TCHAD Mission 76, 180
TCHAO, Francis Xavier, biog data 77, 230
TCHICACHA Indians 5, 10
TEACHERS periodical suggested 37, 244
TEACHERS' REVIEW, started 39, 144; 51, 33
TEACHING 21, 161
TEGAKWITHA, Catherine, —see Tekakwitha, Catherine
TEHAN, James J. (obit) 19, 114; 30, 234; 30, 235; 30, 239; 30, 240
TEHAN, John F. X. 30, 237; 30, 239; Golden Jubilee 38, 124
TEHAN, William 30, 239-240
TEILHARD DE CHARDIN, Fr., receives anthropology prize 60, 139; 69, 322
TEKAKWITHA, Catherine, miraculous cure 34, 433; relics 38, 130; report on status of her cause 1933 62, 419; shrine at Fonda, N.Y. 68, 80; *Positio* documents, bk. rv. 69, 435; decree declaring her virtues heroic 72, 238

TELEOLOGY 54, 17-18
TELEPHONE, Early experiments on at Woodstock 56, 190
TELLIER, Fr. 15, 65
TELLIER, Remi, pres. of Fordham 45, 365; pres. of St. John's, Fordham 65, 25 f
TEMPERANCE Amendment in Kansas and the Osage Indians 11, 163-169
TEN'A, language similarity with Navajo language 31, 79; and Navajo languages compared 31, 166; and Navajo language similarities, by Julius Jette 31, 235
TENNALLYTOWN, Md. 52, 224
TENNER, William Christian, auth of phantom Jesuit articles in *Appleton's Cyclopedia* 67, 200
TENNYSON, Alfred, picture of Bl. Rudolph Aquavina 25, 509
TEPE, Bernard, *Institutiones Theologicae*, bk. rv. 24, 134; 26, 325
TERCENTENARY Celebration of the Sodality 14, 149; at Quebec 15, 3
TERCIO, Colorado 50, 284
TERRIEN, Jacques B., *Histoire du R. P. Clorivière, S.J.*, bk. rv. 22, 312; *De Unione Hypostatica*, bk. rv. 23, 395; *To Die in the Society a Certain Pledge of Salvation*, bk. rv. 26, 160; *La Grâce et la Gloire*, bk. rv. 27, 113; *La Mère de Dieu*, bk. rv. 29, 508; *Recherches Historiques*, bk. rv. 43, 375
TERTIAN Fathers (Calif. Prov.) Lenten Work 1920 50, 188
TERTIANSHIP, at Manresa, Spain, by A. J. Maas 23, 337; of France, by James J. Sullivan 24, 381; at Tronchiennes in the past and today, by L. E. Nicolet 27, 277; at Linz in 1907 37, 66; at Cleveland 51, 85; Florissant 51, 85; Los Gatos 51, 88; Berchmans Hall, in No. Carolina 56, 299-303; Md.-N.Y. Prov., list of 69, 51; at Hot Springs, N.C. 76, 174
TERTIANSHIPS, aboard ship coming to America 44, 1
TESTA, Vincent (obit) 48, 250
TEXAS, San Antonio, letter from 3, 65; San Antonio, letter, founding of mission 3, 133; Texan cyclone in 1875, by Fr. V. L. Manci 5, 67; account of missions in, 1881 10, 281; letter of Charles Personé 13, 123; letter from Gonzalez, Texas, by F. P. Garesché 16, 136
THAMIEN Indians 19, 328
THEATER, Jesuit, *Cenodoxus Redivivus*, by R. F. Grady 69, 133
THEBAID 14, 300; 16, 214; mission 17, 399
THEBAUD, Augustus J., fourth pres. of St. John's Coll., Fordham 3, 34; (obit) 15, 124; of St. Mary's Coll., Kentucky 20, 35; in Kentucky 1840's 45, 357 ff; again pres. of Fordham 1859 45, 365; at Ky. 1841 65, 17; at Fordham 65, 24 ff
THEBAULT, Giles 74, 19
THEIS, John B., pastor at Mankato 57, 406; (1857-1932) (obit) 62, 381
THEISSEN, Augustine D. (1877-1949) (obit) 79, 355
THEOLOGATE, at Three Rivers, Canada 14, 21; at Enghien, by Emile Mattern 29, 322; of Missouri Prov. opened 1899 49, 96
THEOLOGICAL Studies (magazine) inception 71, 208

THEOLOGY, Jesuit contribution to, by Thos. Plassmann 70, 11
THERY, Adolphe, *Père Vuillermet, O.P.*, bk. rv. 58, 630
THEUX, Fr. de, at Holy Trinity, Washington, D. C. 64, 31; 64, 33
THIBAULT, Fr., at Santo Tomas 74, 231
THIBBITTS, Aloysius M. (auth) Missionary Experience in the Diocese of Brooklyn 44, 365; addresses on No. American martyrs, and Rene Menard 63, 141 ff; 79, 66
THILL, E., German provincial, letter concerning Portuguese persecution 40, 139
THIRD Centenary of Jesuits in Canada, celebration 54, 381
THIRD Probation, nature of 80, 215
THIRION, Fr., awarded Belgian decoration 41, 114
THIRY, Theodore, a sketch 18, 196; at Fordham 1847 65, 23; death 1888, Holy Childhood work 65, 208
THOLL, John Joseph (1851-1945) (obit) 74, 347
THOMAS, Der Heilige, Der Apostel Indiens, (bk. rv.) 55, 81-83
THOMAS, Frank, aids Catholic school in Frederick, Md. 5, 105
THOMAS, ST., in North America? 12, 112; in India 25, 340
THOMISM, at early Woodstock 56, 151
THOMPKINS, John J. (1867-1937) on the way to Manila 33, 324; and Protestant Minister, Lord, in the Philippines 40, 125; returns to P.I. after trip to U.S. 42, 129; of Vigan, and "Bible Burning" 1914 43, 283; his work described by Wm. McDonough 51, 340; picture 68, 42; (obit) 68, 43; in P.I. 71, 182; and Bible burning incident in P.I. 77, 318;
—(auth) Work at Manila 34, 131; From Christmas to Easter at Manila 34, 247; Our Missionaries to the Philippines 34, 386; News from Vigan 35, 186; News from Vigan 35, 402; Letter from Vigan 36, 191; Notes from Vigan 36, 321; Letter from Philippines 1907 36, 418; Letter from Philippine I. 37, 435; 38, 132; Notes from Vigan 38, 378; Letter from Philippine I. 39, 419; Letters from Vigan 40, 400; Letter from Barcelona 1912, letter from Vigan 1912 42, 155; Letter from Vigan 43, 40; Notes from Vigan 43, 206; Letter on "Bible Burning" 43, 426; Notes from Vigan 44, 197; (contd) 45, 19; Notes from Vigan 45, 217; On the Way to Singapore, troubles with Hanna 45, 226; Letter from Singapore 1915 45, 376; (concl) 46, 37; Notes from Vigan 46, 337; 47, 201; 47, 338; 48, 149; 48, 216; Notes from Vigan: Troubles with Public School Education 49, 323; Notes from Vigan: charges again German Divine Word Fathers during World War I 50, 41; Protestant activity in Vigan 51, 320
THOMPSON, Charles 33, 379
THOMPSON, D. H. (ed) *Jesuit Directory*, bk. rv. 50, 352
THOMPSON, Newton, *Verbal Concordance of N. T.*, bk. rv. 58, 424
THOMPSON, William, of Newtown, Md. 1649 40, 65
THOMSON, John, alias of John Gerard 14, 49
THORNING, Joseph F., Report on Jesuit Education Convention, Loyola, Chicago 1925 55, 205-214; work at Geneva 61, 487

THORNTON, Walter F. (auth) Rome—The College at Mondragone 28, 1; Santa Clara and the War 46, 254; (auth) Miraculous picture of St. Ignatius Loyola 48, 1
THOROLD, Fr. George 13, 287; 14, 352; 44, 1; 62, 173
THOROWGOOD, Cyprian 40, 68
THORPE, John 9, 5; 9, 13; 9, 14; 9, 15
THOUGHTS FOR TODAY—Morning Star Series I, Raymond T. Feely (auth) (bk. rv.) 55, 85
THOYER, Francis Xavier, biog data 77, 230
THREE LITTLE MISSIONS, letter of Fr. Emig, Frederick 1875 4, 177
"THREE MINUTE HOMILIES" by M. V. McDonough (bk. rv.) 54, 233
THREE RIVERS, Canada, sketch 13, 363; 14, 3 ff; 14, 19 ff; Calumny refuted 17, 395
THUM, Maurice G. (obit) 41, 360
THURSTON, Herbert (auth) Bollandists and their work 37, 269; *War and the Prophets*, bk. rv. 44, 383; (auth) Controversies 78, 86
THWAITES, Reuben G., *Father Marquette*, bk. rv. 31, 273; letter to Fr. Spalding 31, 481
THY KINGDOM COME, Series III Chancel Chats, J. E. Moffat, auth (bk. rv.) 55, 85; series IV 55, 266
TIBLIER, Henry, receives Magister aggregatus degree 73, 76
TIDDER, Edward 15, 162
TIERNEY, Richard Henry, tribute in Catholic World 42, 417; editor of *America* 43, 277; activities 1914 44, 131; tribute of Pope Benedict XV 44, 270; lecture on Mexico 45, 301; letter from Benedict XV approving magazine *America* 47, 428; publications of 51, 30; in Austria 52, 60; 56, 249; reminiscences of 76, 39;
—(bk. rvs.) Teacher and Teaching 44, 384; life of, by F. X. Talbot 60, 107
TIERS, Cornelius, convert in 1802 2, 174
TIGHE, Patrick F. (auth) Scholasticate at Posilipo, Naples 32, 44
TIJERAS, Colorado 50, 284
TIME Magazine, controversy with Fr. E. A. Walsh 59, 222
TIMMERMANS, P. J. 8, 66; 39, 347 ff
TIMMERS, Matthew, discovers comet 75, 182
TING, Joseph, of Berchmans Coll., Yangchow 75, 30
TIPTONVILLE, N. M., residence given over to Bishop 16, 332
TISDALL, Archibald J. 9, 62-63; (obit) 26, 336; 38, 227; 55, 176
TISSOT, Fr. P., Civil War Chaplain 14, 375; 19, 407; 43, 24 ff; 43, 168 ff; pres. of Fordham 45, 366
TISSOT, Peter (obit) 19, 407
TIVNAN, Edward P. (1882-1937) (obit) 67, 58
TOALE, Bernard (obit) 18, 387
TOBE, Colorado 50, 284
TOELLA, Anthony (obit) 19, 119
TOKYO, Growth of the Catholic University, by M. McNeal 44, 312
TOLEDO, Ohio, new college started 1898 27, 381; Berchmans Coll.,

Francis Heiermann, vice rector 29, 356; St. John Berchman's Coll., new bldg. 31, 143; coll., description of opening 31, 254; coll., closing exercises 1902 31, 292; coll. 33, 52; St. Mary's Church, Golden Jubilee 33, 392; coll., public lectures by Fr. Hillig and Fr. Griinder 33, 392; coll., Immaculate Conception Jubilee 1904 34, 101; coll., new bldg. 1906 35, 293; coll., church Extension Society award 36, 139; coll., new addition 1907 36, 404; jubilees of Fr. Kramer and Br. Philip 36, 404; coll., collection of Roman coins 37, 147; St. John's Law School 39, 133; U., new gymnasium 43, 138; U., night school 45, 151; coll., evening classes 46, 135; U., S.A.T.C. transfers to Campion 47, 418; coll., deaf mute work of M. A. Purtell 51, 299; St. Johns, gift 53, 119; Division of Province of 54, 153; coll. (Varia Oct. 1926) 55, 148; retreats for public high school students 57, 536

TOLEDO, Cardinal 15, 239; his relations with the Society 46, 281

"TOLERATION ACT of 1649" 11, 139; in Md., work of Catholics 11, 139-140; in Md. 14, 212

TOMASSINI, Francis X., Lenten missions in old Mexico 27, 216; jubilee 47, 401; triple jubilee 1928 58, 250;

—(auth) Letter from Pueblo, Colorado 13, 50

TOMMASINI, Pascal (obit) 53, 420; 54, 79

TOMNICZAK, L. (auth) Our Lady of the Novices 28, 206; correction of previous article, 29, 173; Austrian Poland, conflict with Socialists 29, 491

TOM'S RIVER, Jamaica 46, 61

TONAWANDA, N.Y. 52, 224; Jesuit Mission 75, 134

TONDORF, Francis A. 45, 275; work in seismology 54, 109; honored in newspaper article 57, 144; (obit) 60, 426

—(auth) (obit) of Henry J. Shandelle 55, 277

TONER, Patrick H. (obit) 16, 109; 56, 110

TONGIORGI, Salvator, revises Pope Leo's poetry 30, 165; at Georgetown 33, 21

"TONI", author of the 25, 150; 30, 441

TONKIN, Martyrs 20, 308

TOODLESTOWN, Md. 7, 91

TOOHEY, John J. on a proposed Jesuit philosophical publication 54, 226; bk. rv. of *Indexed synopsis of the Grammar of Assent* 35, 419; bk. rv. of *Elementary handbook of logic* 48, 72

TOP HILL, Jamaica 46, 364

TORONTO, Canada Upper Canada Vice-Province headquarters 54, 382; Biblical association meeting 69, 419

TORRALBA, Aloysius at Philippine Priests' social action institute 80, 27

TORREND, Camillo, 32, 240; work with mushrooms 33, 418

TORREND, J., 36, 428

TORTORE, Bartholomew (obit) 35, 288

TOSCANINI, Arturo awarded medal by Georgetown 59, 300

TOSI, Paschal, Washington Territory missions 11, 65; 13, 153; 15, 197;

15, 265 ff; 16, 270 ff; 18, 357; 19, 357 ff; prefect apostolic of Alaska 24, 319; named Apostolic vicar of Alaska 24, 145; account of death of, by J. B. René and J. M. Treca 27, 71; 30, 3;
—(auth) Letter from Alaska 17, 326; 18, 333; Through an unexplored part of Alaska 25, 222
TOURTELOT, Frederick E. (obit) 14, 403
TOVIA, Gaspar (auth) Ecuador; The Napo Mission 23, 257
TOWN, Jerome E. (auth) Library of the Exercises 39, 105; Liege Technical School 40, 58
TRACY, Michael J. (obit) 13, 404
TRACY, Patrick (obit) 14, 269
TRAINING of boys in our schools 80, 221; ff of writers, by E. F. Garesche (bk. rv.) 54, 77
TRANSIT, N.Y. 52, 224; Jesuit mission 75, 134
TRAPPISTS, Jesuit teachers of 18, 117; new monastery at New Melleray 27, 295; in Kentucky in 1806 35, 8; in St. Mary's Co., Md. 60, 219
TRAVELING in the time of Blessed Peter Canisius 44, 358
TRAVERSO, Sanctes (obit) 36, 363; 40, 368
TRAVNIK, Bosnia, archiepiscopal seminary 41, 310
TRAYNOR, Patrick (1846-1931) (obit) 61, 116
TREACY, Gerald C., work with deaf 45, 160; at Le Moyne College, Syracuse, 74, 358; (auth) World War I Notes 47, 62
TREACY, William P., editor of Woodstock Letters 26, 23; 51, 15; 56, 271; 63, 170; (auth) Historical points connected with Newtown Manor, Md. 14, 61
TREANOR, John, pastor of St. Lawrence, N.Y., 46, 146; 51, 10
TRECA, Joseph M., 19, 357; 30, 8 f; 30, 13; (obit) 56, 355; (auth) Letters from Alaska 18, 351; 19, 358; 20, 334; 21, 356
TRENTON, N. J., mission started by D. Boury 2, 173; 52, 224; St. John the Baptist Church started by Ferdinand Farmer 75, 321
TRIA, Br., Italian Jesuit, World War I 46, 101
TRICHINOPOLY 15, 239; 42, 273; largest Jesuit school 47, 126
TRIGAULT, Fr. 29, 473
TRINCHERA PLAZA, Station, Colorado 50, 284
TRINCOMALEE, Ceylon by Lange and Ray 75, 285
TRINIDAD Varia 1892 21, 447
TRINIDAD, Juan (1904-1948*) (obit) 78, 261; in Manila under Japanese 74, 260 ff
TRINIDAD, Colorado, history of Holy Trinity Parish 50, 281; Mt. Carmel Church built 50, 281; 50, 283
TRANCHESE, Carmen 77, 355
TRONCHIENNES, Tertianship in the Past and Today by L. E. Nicolet 27, 277
TROY, Colorado 50, 284
TROY, N.Y., Jubilee missions 1882 11, 105; 13, 423; Jesuit Church 14, 126; 14, 146; St. Joseph's Sodality Tercentenary 14, 170; 14, 414; Schools built 1887 16, 336; 20, 308; Boys' sodality 22, 109; proposed

withdrawal of the Society in 1893 22, 293; Fr. Quin's Boys' Sodality 22, 351; 22, 553; 24, 179; 24, 521; Gymnasium 26, 356; Boys' Sodality 26, 515; Parish given over to the Bishop 29, 384; 52, 224; visit of Ferdinand Farmer 75, 21
TROY, Ferdinand M. (1869-1936) (obit) 66, 159
TRUE Spiritualism by Chas. M. DeHeredia (bk. rv.) 54, 77
TRUEMPER, Fr., pioneer at Buffalo 49, 368
TRUK, letter of W. E. Rively 78, 181
TRUSTEEISM In Phila. 2, 172 f; in Alexandria, Va. 13, 354; 14, 97; in New York City 75, 313
TRUTH and Trust, Farm in St. Mary's Co., Md. 32, 12
TRYALL, Jamaica 46, 366
TSCHENHENS, Joseph (obit) 11, 208
TSU, Simon, biog. data 77, 230
TSUCHIAHASHI, Paul and Manila Observatory 77, 21
TUCKAHOE, Md., 35, 48 ff; letters of Jos. Mosley 35, 227
TUCKER, Eugene L. (auth) bk. rv. of Wideman's Glossary 75, 375
TUCSON, Arizona, San Xavier del Bac 10, 157; Kino monument, sketch of Kino's life 57, 285
TUFFER, Michael of Goshenhoppen, Pa. 5, 213; 15, 228; at Conewago 42, 286; 61, 345; 69, 53; 80, 111
TUITE, Fr., at Los Baños 74, 219
TULLY'S NECK, Md. 63, 21
TUNICA Indians 5, 7
TUOHIG, J. (auth) Letter from Alaska 22, 518
TERBERVILLE, Gregory 40, 65
TURIN PROVINCE 13, 95; 14, 301
TURK, Fr., Nebraska Missions 11, 90; 11, 169
TURKEY 16, 336; 17, 407; 20, 308; 23, 167
TURKISH ARABIA 15, 134
TURNER, Vincent (auth) golden jubilee of Campion Hall 76, 163
TURSI, Br., Italian Jesuit World War I 46, 102
TUSKEGEE Institute 30, 229
TWELLMEYER, F. X. (obit) 54, 96
"TWENTY-FIFTH anniversary of *Jesuit Missions*" by Calvert Alexander 80, 320
TWIN LAKES, Idaho new villa 43, 119
TWO GIFTS, Vincent McNabb 80, 60
TWO MONTHS among the Lumbermen of Ontario by F. M. Descoteaux 33, 165
TWOHIG, James (1854-1932) (obit) 62, 251
TWOMBLY, Neil, remarks at Greek Symposium 68, 123
TYNAN, John W. (auth) Annual Seismological Meeting 58, 363
TYNAN, William J. at St. Inigoes, Md. 79, 60 ff; 62, 63
TYRRELL, George *Nova et vetera* bk. rv. 26, 326; *Lex Orandi* bk. rv. 33, 387
TYRRELL, William (auth) With the Soldiers at Tampa 28, 24; 53, 121

U

UCLES, Letter from, 15, 239; 16, 190
UFFENBACH, Bernard von, phantom Jesuit of *Appleton's Cyclopedia*, 67, 193
UGARTE, Vargas *First Jesuit Mission in Florida* bk. rv.; 64, 466; discovers letter of J. A. Grassi 70, 294
UMATILLA, Indian mission 39, 116; 45, 181
UNIACK, John R., *Making the eleven*, bk. rv. 57, 84
UNIATE Movement in Poland 58, 372
UNION of our missions in Australia by John Ryan 31, 214
UNITARIANS, Fr. Gasson's talk 33, 59
UNITED STATES, defection of Catholics 55, 366
UNIVERSAL Knowledge Foundation 53, 299; 56, 319; 57, 146
UPPER ZACCHIA, Md., visitation of Abp. Marechal 60, 359; 60, 365
URBAN, Fr. 54, 32
URBANA, Md., 52, 224; 7, 90 f; church built 5, 187
URFE, Louis Edouard, phantom Jesuit of *Appleton's Cyclopedia*, 67, 193
UROIS, Saturnino, apostle of Agusan, P.I., 67, 44
URRABURU, J.J., death 33, 260
URSULINE Sisters in New Orleans 5, 9
URUGUAY, 15, 134; Society in, by Joseph Gasset 21, 35; Letter of Mr. Homs, 22, 469; College, 64, 137
USANNAZ, Fr. Anselm (obit) 24, 484; rector at Grand Coteau 30, 35

V

VACATION work of scholastic priests 8, 19
VALENCIA, Gregory de, sketch of life 70, 237
VALENSIN, Aug. 54, 10
VALENTE, Aloysius (obit) 18, 245; editor of Woodstock Letters 26, 21; 51, 13; 56, 35 f; 56, 271
VALERO y Climent, Br. Ignacio (obit) 79, 365
VALKENBURG Scholasticate 25, 119
VALLAZZA, Fr. 14, 27; 54, 270
VALLE, Fr. 30, 165
VALIES, Manual 38, 309; first Culion chaplain 77, 42 (auth) A revolt in Mindanao 28, 117
VALLET, August *Lourdes* bk. rv. 58, 632
VALLEY LEE, Md., St. George's 51, 193
VALPARAISO 23, 196
VAN AGTMAEL, Francis, see Acmal, Francis
VAN ANTWERP, Arthur Patrick (obit) 25, 152

VAN ASSCHE, Fr. Judocus, jubilee 1, 52; (obit) 6, 172; 8, 135; 39, 354; 72, 253
VAN DE VELDE, James 6, 175; short biographical sketch 8, 65; contd 8, 129; letters of 10, 53; contd 10, 121; 26, 91; 30, 87; 33, 5; 33, 7 f; 39, 357; letter to Fr. Mulledy about former Jesuit slaves, now in Louisiana 41, 286; visit to St. Louis 70, 371; 79, 311
VAN DER BORGT, Br. Francis (obit) 6, 59
VAN DER EICHEN, Maurice, changed name to Oakley 70, 360
VAN DER HAGEN, Fr. William of Osage Mission 8, 159; 7, 185; 14, 406
VAN DER POL, Fr. John Baptist 30, 299; (obit) 59, 286
VAN DER SCHUEREN, T. 44, 425; receives royal honors 53, 105; audience with King Albert of Belgium 54, 246; delegated to help Society of Propagation of the Faith 55, 405 ff; (auth) Letter from Calcutta 48, 117; Some impressions 52, 1
VAN GENECHTEN, Arthur, death, World War I 45, 408
VAN GESTEL, Adrien, De Justitia et lege civili, 25, 318
VAN GESTEL, Peter (auth) Jesuits in Dachau 76, 107
VAN GOCH, James Christian 8, 83 f
VAN GORP, Leopold in Montana 9, 104 f; 18, 357; 18, 360; 30, 299; arrival in Alaska 31, 351; (obit) 35, 274; 45, 174; 54, 45
VAN HAAREN, S. (auth) Cholera in India 50, 291
VAN HEE, Louis 66, 5
VAN HEE, Sylvanus, biog data 77, 230
VAN HOECK, Louis, appointed Bp of Patna 50, 257; 54, 138; at Holy Cross 54, 156; (obit) 62, 402; biog data 77, 225
VANHUFFEL, Fr., life of 15, 31
VAN HULST, Adrian jubilee 19, 93; (obit) 39, 236
VAN KREVEL, John 9, 51; (obit) 38, 85
VAN LAAK, Herman 39, 139
VANLENGENHAEGE, Joseph (obit) 19, 119
VAN LILL, Mr., Protestant preacher in Woodstock, Md. 56, 256
VAN LOMMEL, Fr. 8, 68
VAN MIERLO, Henry 14, 26; (obit) 14, 273
VAN MIERT, Louis 31, 167; (auth) Some historical documents of Maryland Mission, 30, 333; Place of Martyrdom of George Fernandez and Gomes de Amarel 32, 41
VANNUTELLI, Cardinal at St. Louis U. 40, 27; at Boston 40, 107; 40, 118; visit to Georgetown and Gonzaga 40, 141
VAN OPPENRAAIJ, Rudolph, sketch of life 44, 176
VAN ORTROY, Fr., death in Belgium 47, 250
VAN QUICKENBORNE, Charles, novice master at Whitemarsh 3, 47; founder of Osage mission 3, 126; passes through Frederick, Md., 5, 104; missions to Osage indians 6, 141; leaves Whitemarsh for St. Louis 8, 67; grave at Florissant 8, 135; 6, 177; at St. Louis 11, 64; 11, 319; 13, 21 ff; recollections of, by P.M. Ponziglione 24, 37; letter of 30, 82; letter from Georgetown in 1818 32, 204; 33, 6; 39, 347 ff; takes Negro slaves to Missouri 41, 279 comes to St. Louis 70, 368;

72, 245 ff; 72, 248 f; (auth) Plan for a reduction for our North American Indians 25, 353
VAN REE (auth) Sketch of the work of our fathers among the Spokane Indians 18, 354
VAN REETH, Joseph, death 77, 218
VAN RENSSELAER, Henry (obit) 37, 259 bk. rv. of biographical sketch, by E. P. Spillane 38, 259; 55, 60; (auth) Early relationship between New York and Maryland 12 supp, 10; 65, 216
VAN ROSSUM, Theodore, translator of oration of J. Roothaan 35, 16; (obit) 51, 447
VAN SCHINGEN, Henry, biog data 77, 230
VAN SWEEVELT, Fr. 8, 68
VAN TRICHT, Victor, *Vocation*, bk. rv. 44, 85
VAN VECHEL, Henry 62, 177
VAN VELSEN, Anthony P.F., biog data 77, 225
VARIN, Francis 5, 209; 5, 213; 15, 228; 63, 35
VARSI, Aloysius 20, 359 ff; death 29, 523; (obit) 30, 131; 33, 140 f; 35, 67; 64, 404
VARY, Fr., of Lake Superior, Indian Missions 5, 60 f; 5, 64
VASQUEZ (VAZQUEZ), Gabriel, sketch of life 70, 241
VASSEUR, Fr., China missionary 56, 212
VASTA, Achilles (auth) Arapahoes and their amusements 21, 185; a Baptism among the Arapahoes 22, 227
VAETH, Alphonsus *Die deutschen Jesuiten in Indien* bk. rv. 50, 196; life of Adam Schall 66, 5
VATICAN ARCHIVES by Thomas Hughes 24, 247; 24, 341; 24, 414
VATICAN CITY, first Vatican City citizen to become a Jesuit 76, 283
VATICAN LIBRARY preservation of manuscripts 28, 167
VATICAN PRESS Exhibit 65, 407
VAUGHAN, Bernard 26, 182; work in London slums 36, 148; 33, 399; street preaching 31, 474; sermons 40, 122; sermons in U.S.A. 41, 127; in Japan and China 42, 385; issues Flemish paper for Belgian refugees 44, 123; World War I chaplain 44, 399; golden jubilee 46, 257; leads pilgrimage to Westminster Abbey 47, 401; death 52, 125
VAUGHAN, Cardinal and controversy concerning Manchester School 43, 126
VAUGHAN, Kenelm, *Divine Armory of Holy Scripture* bk. rv. 23, 138
VAURENTERGHEN, Désiré (obit) 19, 408
VAUSSARD, Maurice *Sur la nouvelle Italie* bk. rv. 58, 623
VAZ, Joseph 40, 250
VELASCO, Aloysius (auth) Ad novos sacerdotes, 22, 481
VELEHRAD, Fourth reunion congress by Godfrey Kaspar 54, 23; new retreat house 54, 105
VELEZ, Joseph Mary 43, 293; 44, 297
VENEZUELA, 16, 214; condition of Society 19, 393; return of Jesuits requested 46, 426

VENICE, 14, 302; college in Scutari 42, 413
VERBECKE, Charles *Oevres posthumes* bk. rv. 33, 228; *Oeuvres* bk. rv. 35, 134; *Oeuvres posthumes* 36, 332
VERBIEST, Ferdinand, inventor of automobile? 68, 202
VERBRAAK, H. C. 38, 110
VERCELES, Pedro P., chaplain 72, 289; at Culion Leper Colony 77, 59
VERDEN, Karl von, phantom Jesuit of *Appleton's Cyclopedia* 67, 194
VERDIN, John jubilee 17, 211; (obit) 19, 97; at Bardstown 26, 106; 56, 133
VERDUGO, Vicente, phantom Jesuit of *Appleton's Cyclopedia*, 67, 194
VERES, y Acendo, Laurence consecrated bishop 38, 146; biog data 77, 225
VEREST, P.J., *Manuel de littérature*, bk. rv. 29, 147
VERGARA y Zamoral, Diego, phantom Jesuit of Appleton's Cyclopedia 67, 195
VERHAEGEN, Peter J. 6, 175; 8, 66; grave at Florissant 8, 135; 26, 92; an historical sketch by Walter H. Hill 27, 191; 33, 18; 39, 352; (auth) Instruction in the U.S. 11, 62
VERHUEN, Jacobus, phantom Jesuit of Appleton's Cyclopedia 67, 195
VERLEY, C., prisoner of war, World War I 46, 100
VERMEERSCH, Arthur 41, 112; 41, 114; visit to Woodstock 55, 514; bk. rvs.: *Consécration au S. Coeur de Jésus* 28, 307; *De prohibitione et censura librorum* 26, 475; *De religiosis et missionariis* 36, 335; 38, 264; 39, 222; 39, 385; 40, 79; 40, 221; 41, 85; 41, 358; 42, 84; 42, 219; 42, 363; 43, 91; 43, 374; 49, 113; 52, 77; *Epitome juris canonici* 50, 333; 52, 251; *Méditations sur la Sainte Vièrge* 36, 336; *Periodica* 50, 57; 50, 333; 51, 107; 51, 247; 53, 86; 53, 245; 53, 384; *Questiones de justitia* 30, 123; *Theologia moralis* 51, 402
VERMILLION, Ohio, Loyola villa destroyed by fire 47, 126
VERNY, L. wounded World War I 45, 409; 44, 110
VERHOOSEL, Alphonse E., awarded degree 75, 77
VERPLANK, N.Y., visits of Ferdinand Farmer, 75, 22
VERREYDT, Felix jubilee 1, 52; superior of Pottowatomy mission 6, 9 f; 6, 175; 8, 137; (obit) 12, 193; 25, 360; 25, 544; 39, 354
VERSCHRAEGEN, Albert, death 43, 261
VERSTRAETEN, A.M., bk. rv. of Life of Fr. Beckx 26, 471
VERWIMP, Alphonse, biog data 77, 231
VESPRE, Francis, death at Phila. 4, 104
VEST, Senator, of Missouri supports Jesuit education 17, 265; tribute to Jesuit mission schools 29, 238
VETTER, Fr. Joseph, (obit) 17, 112; 38, 272
VEUILLOT, Louis bk. rv. of *Paris pendant les deux sièges*, 58 626
VEZZA, Raphael (obit) 18, 248; 56, 118
VIADER, José of Santa Clara 19, 333 ff; 20, 40; 20, 42; 20, 44; biog sketch 20, 48
VIAL, Remi (obit) 21, 267
VIALLETON, Fr., of Grand Coteau 30, 35

VIAU, Charles (obit) 19, 401
VIBOUX, Paul (obit) 24, 483
VICAR GENERAL, His powers in the Society 75, 370
VICINANZA, Camillus 8, 114
VICTIMES de la Charité bk. rv. 37, 91
VICTORIA, Don Manuel, Gov. of California 20, 46
VIDAL, Pedro (auth) Notes from Vigan, P.I., 36, 321
VIDAL, Adolphus M.-J. 59, 422
VIEIRA, Antony, centenary in Portugal 26, 352
VIEL, Fr., Recollect martyr in Canada 13, 365
VIENNA, Canisius celebration in 55, 89
VIGAN, P.I., news from, by J.J. Thompkins 35, 186; 43, 40; 43, 206; Bible burning 43, 283; notes of J.J. Thompkins 44, 197; 44, 339; departure of Jesuits from 55, 352
VIGANO, Bp. Peter, joins Culion leper colony 49, 392; death 51, 319; at Culion 77, 52 f; sketch of life 77, 320
VIGEANT, Joseph A. (obit) 17, 111
VIGIL, Colorado 50, 284
VIGILANTE, Fr. L., 18, 89; 18, 91 f; 51, 204
VIGNAT, Louis, bk. rvs. of *In thy courts* 36, 109; 36, 333
VILACLARA, José and Manila observatory 77, 13
VILLA GREEN, Col. 50, 284
VILALLONGA, Fr. Joachim, Grand Act at St. Louis 32, 82; 52, 212
VILLA HOUSE at Fort Hill (Lloyd's Neck; Oyster Bay) 1, 87
VILLA JOSEPH, Calif. 76, 366
VILLANEUVE, Dr. 20, 66
VILLANIS, Felix, superior of N.Y. seminary 45, 350
VILLAREAL, Francisco departure for Florida 80, 354; arrival at Ajacan 80, 368
VILLARET, Emil *Manuel des directeurs* bk. rv. 61, 278
VILLELA, Emmanuel 26, 86
VILLIERS, alias of Fitzwilliams 15, 162
VILLIGER, Burchard at St. Joseph's, Col. 4, 33; completes church at Frederick, Md. 5, 114; 5, 185; 9, 39; jubilee 17, 372; 18, 94; at Santa Clara 20, 357 f; Abp. Ryan's letter of appreciation 22, 547; tertian instructor at Frederick 22, 547; diamond jubilee 27, 357; 31, 5 ff; 31, 486; 33, 25; bk. rv. of life of, by J. J. Ryan 34, 409; 35, 130; in California 35, 67; superior at Irishtown 42, 284; at Conewago 42, 287; 61, 346; 56, 157, 162; at Gonzaga College 64, 46; reminiscences of 76, 25 (auth) Province Jubilee Celebration 12, 213; Letters en route to General Congregation 21, 384; Pilgrimage to Jerusalem 22, 274; contd 22, 379; concl. 23, 67; Autobiography 32, 51
VILLIGER, Fr. George of Goshenhoppen, Pa. 5, 213; of Bohemia, Md. 7, 4; 14, 250; 15, 228; 32, 70; at Bohemia 63, 38; at Oxon Hill, Md. 79, 241
VILLOTA, Eliseo (auth) Letter from Ecuador 29, 119
VIMONT, Barthelemy 29, 404

VINCENNES, Indiana Fr. Nicholas Petit and the Coadjutorship of Vincennes 31, 39; early Jesuit history 79, 155
VINES, Benito C. 35, 393
VIRGIL bimillennium plans 59, 296; academy at Georgetown 59, 462; celebration in American Jesuit Colleges 60, 56; celebration at Shadowbrook 60, 168
VIRGINIA, Martyrs of 23, 16; list of Jesuit establishments, dates, etc. 52, 216 ff; Jesuits in early Virginia 63, 175; martyrs 64, 466
VIRI Illustres Societatis Jesu from 1750 to the Present Time (1897) 26, 311; 26, 390; 27, 42; correction, Abp. Carew, not a Jesuit 27, 108; additions and corrections 28, 42; brought up to date (1947) 77, 217
VIROT, Claude Joseph, chaplain to French Army in 1759 5, 164; 71, 106; first missionary in western Pa. 76, 245; sketch of life 76, 245; activities among Abnaki and Delaware 76, 245-259; death at hands of Iroquois 76, 256
VISION BEATIFIC bk. rv. of John D. Walshe book 55, 437
VISITATION NUNS in Frederick, Md. 5, 180; introduced into U.S. by Leonard Neale 32, 196
VISITOR, his powers in the Society 75, 371; correction 76, 89
VITELLESCHI, Mutius, use to be made of Excerpta 38, 398
VITRY, Peter superior in New Orleans 5, 168; 15, 146 f; 16, 43
VITTRANT, André, letter from trenches World War I 45, 260
VIX, Pierre *La croix de l'Alpe*, bk. rv. 58, 631
VIVIER, Fr., 15, 148; bk. rv. of *Catalogi Provinciae Galliae 1814-1836* 25, 500; 26, 462; bk. rv. of *Nomina Patrum ac Fratrum S.J. 1814-1894* 26. 466
VIVIER, Louis at Vincennes, Indiana 79, 156
VOCATIONS from Fordham 21, 87; to Society in U.S., Why so many?, article by Francis J. Burke 57, 179 study of vocations in U.S.A. 67, 312; to Society, increase of 80, 196
VOGEL, Murel R. (auth) Milford Novitiate 57, 372
VOICE from a Mexican dungeon, by Fr. Labrador 19, 67
VOISIN, Charles A., phantom Jesuit of Appleton's Cyclopedia 67, 196
VOLPETTE, Felix, and gardens for the poor 78, 185
VOLTAIRE and the Society, by James M. Somerville 79, 35
VON ASCHEBERG, Alexander (obit) 41, 239
VON EGLOFFSTEIN, Julius work among Japanese in California 46, 6
VON HAMMERSTEIN, bk. rv. of *Edgar, or from Atheism to Full Truth* 32, 125
VON PASTOR, Ludwig, and the Society 39, 247
VORBRINCK, Br. Theodore (obit) A Memorial tribute 42, 208; 43, 89; 56, 113 ff
VOSS, Gustave in Japan 77, 213; bk. rv. of *Kirishito-ki* 70, 333
VOTEL, Henry J. (obit) 23, 421
VREBOSCH, Fr., among Crow Indians 47, 251
VYDRA, Francis 53, 373

W

WAGEMANS, Frederick (auth) Our scholasticate at Louvain in the Past 29, 455
WAGNER, Fr. Albert, jubilee 49, 386; 59, 161
WALCH, Blasius 33, 382; and his clocks, by Joseph M. Johnson 44, 315; 56, 45; 56, 116; his clock at Gonzaga 60, 164; 76, 31
WALDNER, Augustin, account of torpedoing of the Arabic, 45, 233
WALDORF, Md. 52, 218; 52, 224; history of 60, 367; see also Upper Zacchia and Lower Zacchia
WALDRON, Thomas, golden jubilee 44, 268
WALDSEEMUELLER Maps 34, 188
WALES, conversion of 40, 253
WALKER, David B. (obit) 41, 239
WALKER, James J., message for canonization of North American Martyrs 59, 456
WALKER, Leslie 38, 426; 54, 11; 54, 16
WALL, Bernard L. (obit) 16, 321
WALL, George W., work at Blackwell's Island, N.Y.C. 50, 121
WALLACE, James, mathematician 19, 18 f; scientific work 75, 125
WALLACE, Thomas W. (obit) 45, 396
WALLACE, William J., builder of Belize College 30, 32
WALLON, Louis F., phantom Jesuit of Appleton's Cyclopedia, 67, 196
WALMESLEY, Herman 36, 422; English Assistant 39, 7; sketch of life 44, 177 (auth) Spiritual Exercises for men and for working men 39, 91; Last days of F. X. Wernz 44, 15; Benedict XV, Pius XI, and the Society 51, 276
WALPOLE ISLAND, Can. 30, 179
WALSH, David I. 43, 148; 56, 228
WALSH, Edmund A., public defense in theology 47, 278; regional inspector of S.A.T.C. in World War I 47, 404; and Russian relief 51, 280; report on Russian relief 52, 304; helps recover Bobola relics 53, 5; relief work in Russia 53, 132; lecture, Williamstown, Mass. 53, 415; lecture in St. Louis 54, 272; 56, 254; praised in Senate 59, 165; and controversy with *Time* 59, 222; lectures on Russia 59, 461; lectures at The Hague 64, 322; see also, Washington, D.C. Georgetown University, Foreign Service School (auth) Papal relief in Russia 52, 32
WALSH, Gerald, bk. rv. of Dante Alighieri 76, 382; (auth) Spirit of the Maryland Venture 63, 191
WALSH, Glen E., Novices Pilgrimage 50, 168
WALSH, Henry L., *Hallowed were the Golddust trails*, bk. rv. 75, 189
WALSH, James A. (auth) Cranwell Preparatory School, 69, 187
WALSH, James F., *Facing your social situation*, bk. rv. 76, 286
WALSH, James J., honored by Notre Dame 45, 451; bk. rvs. of *Makers*

of Modern Medicine, and *Catholic Churchmen in Science*, 36, 160
WALSH, James J. (1926-1948) (obit) by William C. McCusker 80, 177
WALSH, John P. (1868-1932) (obit) 62, 236
WALSH, Nicholas, *Cardinal Franzelin, S.J.*, bk. rv. 24, 128
WALSH, P. W., assistant at Frederick, Md. in 1825, 5, 107
WALSH, Peter, life of 15, 31
WALSH, Redmond J. (obit) 50, 207
WALSH, William H., *League Hymnal*, bk. rv. 25, 319; at Frederick, Md. 28, 93; supervisor of construction at St. Andrew 31, 433; at Our Lady of Loretto Mission 37, 291; summer home for Italian boys 38, 441; at Our Lady of Loretto, N.Y.C. 46, 178 ff; takes over Navitity Parish 46, 411; at Woodstock-on-Hudson, Yonkers, N.Y. 47, 18; Golden jubilee 54, 434; devotion to Boy Jesus 55, 86 f; 61, 322; supervises building of St. Andrew 63, 415; first pastor of Nativity Church, N.Y.C., boys' work 74, 108; reminiscences of, 76, 26; (auth) Notes from England 20, 98
WALSHE, J. (auth) Society in exile at Jersey 35, 83
WALSHE, John D., *Vision Beatific* bk. rvs. 55, 437; 52, 250; 57, 81; jubilee 52, 279
WALSHE, J. G. (auth) St. Francis Xavier's Church, Dublin, Ireland 30, 57
WALTER, John 53, 374
WALTON, James 5, 33 ff; 7, 10; 7, 77; 9, 3; 9, 177; death 10, 93; 12, 78; 13, 272; 13, 288; 14, 61; 15, 225; 15, 226; 34, 123; 34, 225; 33, 378; memorandum book 41, 57; sells negroes 41, 203; extracts from his memorandum book 49, 340; and his dairy 60, 215; diary described 61, 20; 76, 325
WAMY, Pierre *Les annotations des exercises de Saint Ignace*, bk. rv. 40, 78
WANDERERS, Apostolate of 66, 315
WANDERING JEW, legend a century after, by Joseph E. Kennedy 73, 91
WANG, Peter (obit) 39, 256
WAPELER, William, founder of Conewago Mission 2, 88; 7, 83; sent to Pa. in 1741 9, 163; 13, 288; 29, 490; pastor at Conewago 42, 285; builds church at Conewago, sketch of life 61, 340; 61, 349; 75, 105 ff; sketch of life 75, 201
WAPPELER, William (Wilhelm); see Wapeler, William
WAR of 1812, descriptions in Joseph P. Mobberley's diary 32, 2; and our farms in Maryland 42, 336
WARD, James A., Sketch 25, 405; concl. 26, 201; not author of historical sketch of Andrew White in Vol. 1, 35, 182; 58, 574; 62, 317
WARD, Br. John (1859-1940) (obit) 70, 434
WARD, Justine, *William Pardow of the Society of Jesus* bk. rv. 44, 205
WARD, Maisie, *Young Mr. Newman* bk. rv. 78, 95
WARD, Patrick, Superior of Pottowattomy Indian Mission 6, 82
WARD, Thomas B. (obit) 33, 98

WARD'S ISLAND, N.Y.C., An account of our work, by Joseph Prachensky 1, 57; 2, 70; 3, 175; 18, 369
WARING, E. 15, 147
WARNER, Edward, receives honor from King George VI 76, 91
WAROL, Fr. 38, 350
WARREN, Henry 11, 130; 13, 267; 15, 47; 15, 74; at St. Inigoes, Md. 40, 77; 40, 183; 40, 191; first pastor St. Thomas, Md. 60, 346
WARREN, William 13, 268
WARWICK, Orange Co., N.Y., St. Stephen's founded by Ferdinand Farmer 75, 218
WASHINGTON, Booker T. 30, 229
WASHINGTON, George, remarks on the White House 13, 388; rumored deathbed conversion 13, 389; baptized a Catholic on his deathbed? 22, 498; did he die a Catholic? 23, 444; visit to St. Mary's, Phila. 42, 142; Rules for Civility 55, 484; legend concerning his summoning a priest on his deathbed 60, 369; bicentennial celebration at Georgetown 61, 327; visit to St. Joseph's, Phila., 63, 222; letters, etc. at Georgetown U. 69, 256
WASHINGTON, D. C., White House 13, 388; 18, 404; Mission for Italians 32, 288; Jesuits at Pan-American Scientific Congress 45, 141; Washington Post critical of Catholic Church 47, 275; List of Jesuit dates and establishments 52, 224
CATHOLIC SEMINARY, See Gonzaga High School and College
GEORGETOWN COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY, in 1872, 1, 156; devotions to St. Joseph 3, 150; Early history and sketch of founder, John Carroll 7, 1 ff; contd 7, 69 ff; contd 7, 135; contd 8, 3; plans for its establishment 8, 3 ff; description of new building 8, 52; Early history and sketch of founder, contd 9, 3; in 1815 10, 114; Jesuits at Georgetown in 1820 10, 114 ff; in 1833 10, 253; compared with St. Louis U. 11, 62; in letters of Bp. Neale 12, 73; in 1807, described by A. Kohlmann 12, 86; 12, 89; province jubilee 12, 214; 13, 240; recollections of 13, 387; 13, 417; Sodality tercentenary 14, 149; in 1820 14, 264; 14, 292; and James Clark 15, 119; 15, 339; under presidency of Bernard Maguire 16, 5 f; early days 16, 161 ff; 1887 faculty changes, statistics, varia 16, 330; and Leo XIII jubilee 17, 92; historical articles of J. F. McLaughlin, Simms bequest, compulsory daily Mass resumed, sodalities erect statues, library, 17, 120; centennial plans, Coleman museum, lecture course, tower clock and bells, May devotions 17, 260; centennial, varia 17, 401; observatory 17, 405; 18, 119; observatory 18, 126; centennial 18, 181; Riggs Library 18, 258; observatory 18, 263; 18, 397; 18, 402; 19, 125; 19, 137; 19, 281; Riggs Library, varia 19, 421; observatory 19, 432; Morgan bequest, new Law School building 20, 299; observatory 20, 306; 20, 419; varia 20, 468; observatory 20, 478; tercentenary celebration of St. Aloysius 21, 9; observatory 21, 66; 21, 138; 21, 255; Dahlgren Chapel,

Library 21, 277; varia 21, 442; Papal jubilee, chapel dedicated and consecrated, disputations, visit of Duke and Duchess of Veragua, observatory 22, 340; observatory notes, Law school, Medical School 22, 535; School of Arts, observatory, Law School 23, 173; Arts School observatory, Law School, statistics 23, 446; varia, Library, observatory, Law School 24, 160; Law School, Arts School, Debating, 24, 331; statistics 1895, observatory 24, 501; reception to Cardinal Satolli 25, 307; statistics 1896, varia 25, 518; Reply to recent strictures, by Joseph H. Richards 26, 146; speech of Fr. Richards 26, 184; in 1850 26, 201; observatory 27, 140; educational exhibit 27, 299; hospital opened 27, 392; observatory, publication of John J. Hagen's star atlas 28, 155; Dahlgren Chapel, library notes, improvements, Beauchamp Hughes Art Cabinet 28, 332 f; 1899 Commencement, Graduate School, Medical School, Law School 28, 334 f; observatory 29, 177; 1900 statistics, athletics, alumni news, observatory, law school, medical school 29, 366; Fr. Hagen's Star Atlas published 29, 532; in 1818, from a letter of Fr. Van Quickenborne 30, 82 ff; Distinguished men of Science, by J. J. Ryan 30, 94; observatory 30, 115; 1901 statistics, reception to Cardinal Martinelli, college Year Book, boating introduced, hospital, Law School 30, 311; Law School, Medical School, Observatory, Dental School started, College 30, 463; Sodality history 31, 45; Medical School, Law School, College 31, 147; observatory 31, 161; 1902 statistics, Commencement 1902, seniors retreat, sodality, Riggs Library, Hirst Library, Medical School, hospital 31, 301 ff; 1902 statistics corrections 31, 316; annual retreat 1902, sodality, hospital, Hirst Library, observatory 31, 476; scholasticate at Georgetown until 1820 32, 204; 1903 opening and statistics St. Vincent de Paul Society, Sodalities, Law School, Medical School, hospital, observatory 32, 271; Scholasticate 1820-1833 33, 4 ff; Sodality, jubilee celebration, Medical School, Alumni Association, Law School 33, 113; cemetery 33, 317 f; Immaculate Conception Jubilee Celebration 34, 8; before 1790 34, 115; Waldseemuller Maps presented to President 34, 188; at restoration of Society 1806 34, 228; David H. Buel, Vice Rector 34, 303; erection of Ryan Hall, other improvements, Alumni, Gymnasium started 34, 438; in 1806 described by A. Kohlmann 35, 2; Fr. Hagen sent to Vatican, Fr. Hedrick new director of Observatory, Medical School lectures in ethics 35, 157; Athletics, Gymnasium, hospital improvements, Riggs Library, Morgan legacies 35, 426; Graduate Schools Sodality, Association of American Colleges, addition to Riggs Library 36, 161; Sodalities, Athletics 37, 129; new addition to hospital 37, 283; Joseph Himmel, Rector 37, 415; hospital, Lisner Memorial 38, 278; jubilee of Edward I. Devitt 38, 428; fire in Post Graduate Library 39, 122; visit of Cardinal Vannutelli 40, 141; vacations at Newtown,

Md. 40, 196 f; banquet to Chief Justice Edward Douglas White 40, 244; new Law building, sketch of the university's history and Law School's history 40, 246; In 1840's 40, 373; Science summer school for scholastics 41, 17; farewell banquet to Cardinal Falconio 41, 134; Fr. A. J. Donlon, rector, Fr. John F. Quirk's lectures at Johns Hopkins U. 41, 251; Carroll monument celebration 42, 112; proposed as nation's capital during War of 1812 42, 340; troops quartered during Civil War 43, 84 f; Sodality reception 43, 289; 125th anniversary 43, 404; Board of Regents, Summer Science School 43, 409; at time of restoration 44, 1 ff; first novitiate in U.S. 44, 1; Cardinal O'Connell's visits 44, 258; improvements, Summer Retreat 44, 418 ff; commencement, alumni meetings 44, 416; Sodality notes, Sanctuary Society, International Congress of Americanists 45, 138; alumni gift 45, 141; alumni banquet in Boston, postgraduate Sodality 45, 272; debating, peace contest, Cardinal Gibbons visit and holiday, public defense in philosophy, concert, seismological notes 45, 275; Vatican catalogue of Fixed Stars, commencement 45, 430; seismological station 46, 259; League of Sacred Heart, Sodality, Medical and Dental Schools Sodality 46, 260; 1917 commencement, improvements, Medical and Dental Schools, Preparatory School 46, 398; electric lights installed in Mulledy Building, enlistments World War I, military unit, Law School, Medical School, National Draft plan 47, 117 ff; Course in Navigation, World War I 47, 248; seismic observatory, War Activities 47, 253; Military Department 47, 402; selected as place for West Point examinations, seismology work 47, 404; Foreign Service School opened 48, 114; R.O.T.C., new prep school, World War I service statistics seismology work 48, 115; Sodality, War record, commencement 48, 411; weekly paper The Hilltopper, enrollment, Foreign Service School, Sodality pilgrimage 48, 414; Foreign Service School 49, 253; 1920 commencement 49, 372; Foreign Service School praised, courses 50, 93; Law school 50 years old, Military Mass, award of honorary degrees 50, 95; 1921 history, description statistics 51, 95; photographs 51, 104 f; honors to Marshal Foch 51, 139; debating with Yale and Princeton, fire in Old North, Georgetown Union organized, School of Foreign Service 50, 241; Edmund Walsh and Russian Relief 51, 280; Lecture Service, Georgetown Union, reception to Abp. Curley, May lectures 51, 283; 1921 Commencement, success of Foreign Service School, War Department recognition as Military School 50, 355; students sent to Hague Academy, new seismograph 53, 416; proposed Chemo-Medical Research Institute 54, 109; Fr. Tondorf's work in seismology 54, 109; Fr. Charles W. Lyons, dines at White House 54, 416; observatory 54, 417; faculty publications 54, 417; new North annex 54, 417; Chemo-Medical Research Institute 54, 418; School of Foreign Service 54, 418; Medical School 54, 419; 55, 301; 56, 44*; Gaston

Hall renovated, new Medical School building planned, addition to hospital 57, 306 ff; W. C. Nevils, rector, advent services, T. B. Chetwood, Law School Regent 58, 285; Medical Dental School building, observatory, earthquake service 58, 286; Foreign Service School praised by the Masons 58, 287; Foreign Service School lectures 58, 716; new buildings 59, 163; debating in Jesuit Colleges 59, 277; papal jubilee celebration 59, 299; Foreign Service School lectures 59, 302; Communism lectures of Edmund A. Walsh, faculty activities, new buildings, Virgil Academy 59, 461; Virgil celebration 60, 60; Siamese Prince student, alumni elected to public office 60, 165; visit of Japanese Ambassador 60, 272; Belgian scholarship, award to Alexis Carrel 60, 337; Bellarmine scholarship, John L. Stoddard, gift, 60, 475; R.O.T.C., Siamese Prince, college student 60, 479; 1932 commencement, address of Belgian Ambassador 61, 510; White-Gravenor building, plans for new buildings 61, 514; eclipse expedition 62, 26; visit of Cardinal Verdier, Catholic Evidence Guild, cornerstone laying of White-Gravenor Building 62, 128 ff; Foreign Service School moves to Healy Building, final vows, statistics 62, 129 ff; its link with Bohemia, Md. school 63, 9; professional school requirements, new members of medical faculty, special courses in Foreign Service School, new law school courses 63, 145; speech of Jugoslavian minister 62, 285; Maryland Tercentennial 63, 335; "Tom Sawyer" manuscript 63, 337; novitiate at 63, 407; *Measure*, poetry magazine 62, 446; death of student, Richard Clark 64, 145; gives Holy Cross degrees 1843-1865 64, 222; transfers Holy Cross property 1865 64, 227; 1935 Founder's Day, many religious orders represented 64, 316; rector named to Annapolis Board of Visitors 64, 321; Washington bicentennial celebration 61, 327; inauguration of A. O'Leary, rector 65, 165; Sodality jubilee 65, 166; grants degrees to Xaiver graduates in 1855 65, 195; WPA work on Archives 66, 183; Graduate School 66, 432; presidency of Robert Molyneux 67, 282 f; Bells of Georgetown, by J. R. Brown 68, 150; sesquicentennial celebration 68, 247; Jesuit Quadricentenary 69, 388; astronomy work of Paul McNally 70, 155; in 1841, contemporary account by S. Dubuisson 70, 376; visit of Commander Gene Tunney 72, 93; Japanese courses started 73, 240; Washingtoniana at Georgetown 69, 256; honorary degree to Senator McCarren 72, 279; visit of Belgian statesman, Van Cauwelaert 73, 73; Talbot collection, documents of Saints received from Miss Mary Benjamin 74, 57; new hospital 74, 353; Spanish visiting students, Van Dyck portrait received, Mass for War Dead, degree to Cardinal Spellman 75, 170; proposal in 1890 that Society give up Georgetown 76, 34; Archives work of Frs. Devitt and Barnum 76, 46; Graduate School recollections, Coadjutor Brothers 76, 46; survival due to J. H. Doonan 76, 48; Radio Station 76, 87; Fire in faculty residence 76, 177;

Dispute between Procurators, by William C. Repetti 78, 157; inaugural address of Hunter Guthrie 78, 193; sketch of Rector Patrick Healy 80, 99

GONZAGA COLLEGE AND HIGH SCHOOL, Built on site of old "Catholic Seminary" 11, 91; old "Catholic Seminary" building torn down 11, 91; 13, 240; 14, 302; lectures in 1887 16, 120; residence 16, 336; Leo XIII jubilee 17, 97; lecture course 1888 17, 129; 18, 269; sketch 19, 7 ff; 19, 137; A Sketch of some of its presidents, professors, and students contd 19, 163; 19, 289; 19, 437; sketch contd 20, 228; 20, 309; 20, 479; 21, 444; 23, 464; 24, 180; 24, 346; reception to Marquis Sacripanti 25, 180; new hall 25, 352; opening and early days 25, 411 f; reception to Cardinal Satolli 25, 542; diamond jubilee 26, 457; 26, 516; President John Quincy Adams examines boys at Gonzaga 27, 47; J. F. Galligan, rector 27, 264; 27, 405; 29, 370; school built 32, 232; during rectorship of C. K. Jenkins 32, 262; Immaculate Conception Jubilee celebration 34, 11; Joseph Himmel, rector, 1907 school record, visit of Abp. Harty. 36, 199; Eugene McDonnell, Vice Rector 37, 450; Charles W. Lyons, rector 38, 143; Eugene McDonnell, rector, 38, 453; Military Mass at base of Washington Monument, ground broken for new building 40, 410; growth under Cornelius Gillespie 41, 363; new building 42, 413; 44, 134; Blasius Walch's clock 44, 315 ff; Sisters of Notre Dame replace Sisters of Mercy 44, 451; Decoration Day celebration 46, 426; headquarters for Catholic Women's War Relief Committee 47, 137; registration, Mass of Holy Ghost, evening classes 48, 442; high school reopening 49, 394; history 51, 95; photographs 51, 104 f; centennial celebration 51, 160; May devotions 53, 305; Br. Walch's clock 60, 164; leaf from old diary 60, 480; history 62, 373; History of, by E. I. Devitt 64, 41; "Seminary" 64, 153; 72, 121; Catholic Press Conference 75, 171; Washington Seminary Keiley Affair 79, 311; see also, Washington, D.C. St. Aloysius Church

HOLY TRINITY CHURCH 5, 101; Sodality tercentenary 14, 175; 17, 120; An historical discourse, by E. I. Devitt 33, 303; Immaculate Conception Jubilee 34, 37; F. L. Veres consecrated Bishop 38, 146; $75,000 campaign 47, 138; new parochial school buildings 47, 438; history, description 51, 96; photographs of church and schools 51, 104 f; Novena of Grace 52, 288; history of, by E. I. Devitt 64, 24; in 1841, contemporary account by S. Dubuisson 70, 377; 70, 380; bk. rv. of L. J. Kelly's history 75, 188

ST. ALOYSIUS CHURCH AND PARISH SCHOOL and NOTRE DAME ACADEMY Province jubilee 12, 237; 13, 423; residence 16, 336; tercentenary celebration 21, 1; Sisters of Notre Dame replace Sisters of Mercy, 44, 451; Notre Dame jubilee 52, 306; 29, 370; 26, 516; Benedict Sestini architect 32, 74; History, by

J. A. Morgan 32, 231; Immaculate Conception Jubilee celebration 34, 11 obsequies of Fr. General Martin, Novena of Grace, altar boys, etc. 35, 175; parish news 1906 35, 314; Aloysius Club banquet 36, 200; Columbus Day celebration 36, 425; 24, 180; 38, 317; Berchmans Society 38, 453; Golden jubilee 39, 190; Confirmation and Communion, Press Committee, League of Sacred Heart 40, 264; jubilee of Fr. Lancaster, Our Truth Society 42, 132; Mission and Third Sunday Brigade, Novena of Grace, Mass for Pius X, Mass for Fr. Wernz, The Truth Society 43, 434 ff; $100,000 campaign for girls' school 46, 214; League of Sacred Heart 46, 283; Novena of Grace, Passion Play, World War I activities 47, 273; Girls' school, K. of C. Vesper Service 48, 443; fund raising a success, class for deaf mutes 49, 138; Notre Dame Academy build, Novena of Grace 49, 270; new parochial school, cadets 49, 394; Novena of Grace 50, 266; history of parochial school and girls' school 51, 96; Aloysius Club, Mass for earthquake victims 38, 144; parochial school photograph 51, 104 f; History of Church 62, 373; 64, 41; 75th anniversary, history of parish and school 64, 151; Jesuit quadricentenary 69, 388

ST. JOSEPH'S CHURCH Province jubilee 12, 230; Sodality tercentenary 14, 170; Society gives up church 15, 347; 64, 49

ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCH Retreat in French 33, 126

ST. PATRICK'S CHURCH formerly a Jesuit Church 32, 209; 64, 42; 64, 47; 64, 152; 64, 154

SEMINARY, See Washington, D.C., Gonzaga College

WASHINGTON SEMINARY, See Washington, D.C., Gonzaga College

WASHINGTON, MISSOURI transferred to Franciscans 23, 454

WASHINGTON TERRITORY, Visit to the Kootenais, by U. Grassi 2, 157; letter of P. G. Guidi 4, 178; 5, 65; Indian Missions 11, 52; 11, 65 ff; Then and Now, by J. Joset 12, 172; 18, 124; Oregon area Indian missions 50, 269

WASHINGTON TOWNSHIP, Pa., see Goshenhoppen, Pa.

WASMANN, Erich, Researches with ants 29, 369; 30, 465; *Instinct and intelligence in the Animal kingdom* bk. rv. 32, 123; Lord Avebury's praise of his work 35, 171; *Modern Biology* bk. rv. 36, 112; lectures on evolution 36, 162; *Die moderne Biologie und die Entwicklungstheorie* bk. rv. 36, 334; works of 37, 284; (obit) 60, 322

WATER, St. Ignatius 19, 207

WATERS, James (obit) 20, 455

WATRIGANT, H. (auth) Letters on the Library of the Spiritual Exercises 22, 78; contd 22, 212; *La très Sainte Vierge, a-t-elle aidé Saint Ignace a composer le Livre des Exercices Spirituels?* bk. rv. 24, 52; work on the Exercises 24, 309; *La genèse des Exercices de Saint Ignace* bk. rv. 28, 124; *Deux methodes de Spiritualité* bk. rv. 29, 512; *Pietas sacerdotalis* bk. rv. 33, 229; work on Etudes et

documents of the Spiritual Exercises 35, 135; Library of the Exercises 39, 105; *Bibliographie sur les Exercices* bk. rv. 43, 91; *Collection de la bibliothèque des Exercises, No. 34 & 35* 41, 86; *No. 60* 49, 223; *No. 63 & 64* 49, 345; *No. 45, 66, & 67* 50, 194; *No. 68, 69 & 70* 50, 335; 54, 180 ff; See also Spiritual Exercises bk. rvs.

WATRIN, Fr., Illinois Mission superior 5, 171

WATSON, Michael J., *The Virgin Mother* bk. rv., *Within the Soul* bk. rv. 44, 86

WATSON, J. Vincent (auth) bk. rvs. of Gannon, *After black coffee* 76, 185; Feeney, *Mother Seton* 77, 94

WAUPACA, Wisconsin, villa 25, 526; 26, 61; offered to government World War I 46, 404

WAX-MYRTLE 15, 148

WAYSIDE HAPPENINGS by Eugene Magevney 27, 283

WEATHER observatory at St. Ignatius College, Cleveland 27, 35; weather stations in the East 66, 255

WEBER, Fr. Joseph, of Osage Mission 14, 26

WEBER, Fr. Louis, chaplain at Deer Island, Boston 46, 251

WEBER, Joseph jubilee 16, 305; (obit) 19, 400

WEBSTER, Mass. 52, 225

WECKX, Henry (obit) 19, 403

WEEK in a Nipa Hut, by Joseph A. Mulry 54, 348

WEENACHEE Indians 7, 178, see also Wenatchee

WEIGEL, Gustave A., translator, Jesuits in Lithuania 57, 55; (auth) Society and the lepers 58, 347; translator of obit of Joseph Dahlmann 61, 135; (auth) Notes on Chile 69, 179; (auth) bk. rv. of Corbishley's *Roman Catholicism* 80, 282

WEIS, Felix, death 35, 152

WEIS, William J. (1870-1949) (obit) 79, 277

WEISENHORN, C. M. (auth) Missionary trip in South Dakota 49, 151

WEISER, Conrad, prejudices against the Jesuits 70, 356

WEISS, Arthur A., at Philippine priests' Social Action Institute, 80, 29; (auth) Jesuit Missions 1540-1940 69, 140; correction to previous article 70, 152; American Jesuit pioneers in the Philippines 71, 181; Jesuit mission years in New York State 75, 7; contd 75, 124; Culion leper colony 77, 35; Politburo retreat 80, 163

WELCH, Edward 36, 132; reminiscences of 76, 46; (auth) Sketch of Joseph Coolidge Shaw 26, 446

WELCH, Leo G. at Manila observatory 77, 236

WELD, Edward and founding of Georgetown College 8, 9

WELD, George biog data 77, 231

WELD, Thomas, letter concerning the restoration of the Society in England 51, 275

WELL, Fr., only surviving Jesuit in Montreal during suppression 35, 91

WELLFNER, Joseph (obit) 19, 120

WELLNER, Joseph (obit) 15, 321

WELLWORTH, James (obit) 19, 270

WELS, Joseph H. (auth) (obit) of Martin Bischoff 38, 405
WELSH, Henry (auth) Golden jubilee of Santa Clara College 30, 278
WELSH, Br. John (obit) 19, 412
WELT-BOTT 29, 488; 29, 515
WELTZEL, Bernard (auth) bk. rv. of Casanovas *Commentaria* 80, 403
WENATCHEE Indians 44, 35
WENGER, Fr., of Germany, shot in confessional 42, 249
WENINGER, Francis X., on the Pacific Coast 1, 181; 2, 31; 2, 218; 3, 112; 3, 200; in Cincinnati 6, 54; 6, 61; a sketch of his life and labors 18, 43; 18, 123; aids Woodstock Press 26, 15; 39, 360; (auth) Chinamen in America 2, 143; Miracles of St. Peter Claver 17, 106
WERNERSVILLE, Pa., Novitiate opening 60, 158; 8 pictures 61, betw. p. 54 & p. 55; description 61, 54; arrival of first novices 61, 65; jubilee of Francis McNiff 62, 448; visit of Cardinal Pacelli 66, 185; Virgil Academy, Classical League awards 70, 291; through Ecuadorian eyes 71, 115; landscaping difficulties 76, 42
WERNZ, Francis X., curia of 43, 1 ff; story of his election 35, 321; outline of his life 35, 330; audience with Pope 38, 95; in Innsbruck 40, 103; death 43, 389; Last Days, by H. Walmesley 44, 15; (auth) Letter to J. A. Creighton 36, 61; Decree of erection of Province of Mexico 37, 5 ff, also 37 supplement; decree of erection of Province of Canada 37, 12, also 37 supplement; decree of erection of Province of New Orleans 37, 22, also 37 supplement; document relating to Province Catalogue 38, 397; documents erecting California Province 39, 79; Ordinatio denovo periodico libello "America" 39, 212; letter conveying special Papal Blessing to Eucharistic League 40, 140; decree making St. Louis University a collegium maximum 40, 178; documents on privileges of blessing Rosaries, Bona Mors Confraternity, and on Imprimaturs and Censorship of books 40, 269; Acta Congregationis Procuratorum 40 supplement; Ordinatio studiorum in assistentia Angliae 41 supplement
WERRIBEE, Australia new secular seminary, Corpus Christi College 54, 242
WERY, M. (auth) Buddhist monastery at Ghum 58, 589
WESSLING, Henry J. 43, 149; course at Xavier, N.Y.C. 45, 451; work for blind 46, 278; ordination 47, 129; preaches Novena of Grace in Buffalo 47, 250; (obit) 75, 61
WEST BADEN, Indiana Account of West Baden Springs Hotel, by Henry S. Spalding 63, 498; Jesuit quadricentenary 70, 139
WEST INDIES 15, 348; 18, 404
WEST MENDON, N.Y., early Jesuit mission 75, 12
WEST PALM BEACH, Fla., new church 45, 447
WEST PARK, N.Y., Novitiate 8, 152; 12, 220; 15, 249; memoirs of Manresa, by George O'Connell 15, 249; descriptions 38, 86; bodies removed to St. Andrew 38, 98; Br. Morgan's account of first days 38, 130; 52, 225; picture of Novitiate 60, 334; passing of 60, 340; 63, 414; 75, 139; 14, 224

WESTON, Colorado 50, 284

WESTON, Mass., Scholasticate photograph 51, betw. 80-81; The New Scholasticate, by John F. Duston 51, 98; founding of new house, first days of community at Weston 51, 222; mission to townspeople 52, 158; philosophers depart, villa, short vacation academies, new water system, new building approved 52, 428; new building started 53, 305; lectures, devotion to St. Joseph wards off sickness, library cataloguing, a conversion 53, 307; building progress, villa at Keyser Island, lectures, summer courses, arrival of first year philosophers 53, 433; new scholasticate 54, 153; celebration of North American Martyrs 55, 158; first scholastics from Woodstock 56, 392; opening of new building, arrival of 1927 ordinandi, ordinations, new theologians 57, 126; history and description 59, 217; weather bureau 66, 261; Jesuit Quadricentenary 70, 147

WESTPHALIA, Missouri letter from P. A. Krier 11, 295; 14, 25

WESTPORT, Missouri 11, 303; 11, 312

WESTROPP, Henry, letter from India 51, 311; sketch of life 75, 170

WEYRINGER, Albert (obit) 35, 138

WHAL, Mr., History of Society in Boston 27, 91

WHARTON, Charles (John), 7, 143; 9, 8; 10, 251, 256; 33, 379; 67, 276

WHARTON, Robert of Philadelphia 2, 185

WHEELER, Benjamine Ide address to NEA meeting 29, 132

WHEELER, Ferdinand C., acting Superior of Jamaica Mission 54, 385; 55, 43; minister at St. Ignatius, N.Y.C., minister at Woodstock 57, 159 (auth) Social work of Ours in Belgium 39, 362; Scranton University, beginnings and first year 73, 106; (obit) of John A. S. Brosnan 79, 243; (obit) of Charles Abram 79, 250

WHEELER, John David (1877-1935) prefect of discipline at Holy Cross 54, 275; collects mission funds 55, 342 ff; work for missions 59, 279; becomes treasurer of Holy Cross 59, 446; (obit) 65, 100

WHEELER, Louis A. 76, 340

WHEELING, W. Va., Church in 1831 10, 61; 52, 225

WHELAN, Albert I. (1889-1941) (obit) 70, 260; (auth) Fourth centenary of conversion of St. Ignatius 50, 275

WHELAN, Charles 15, 226; dies in Bohemia 63, 30; troubles in N.Y.C. 75, 228, 311

WHELAN, Edward J., president of St. Ignatius College, San Francisco 54, 410; 54, 148 (auth) Jubilee in California 60, 43; (obit) of R. I. Butler 78, 360

WHELAN, James T., named to aeronautics board 70, 159

WHELAN, Martin (obit) 33, 101; at Conewago and Frederick 43, 59; reminiscences of 76, 31

WHIPPLE, Griswold, work at Hot Springs, N.C. 57, 301

WHITE, Andrew, an historical sketch 1, 1; 9, 80; 9, 158 ff; 9, 168; various editions of his Maryland Relation 10, 210; 11, 5 ff; 11, 5 ff; 11, 12 f; 11, 16; visit to Maryland in 1629 11, 18 ff; in Maryland in 1642 11, 117 ff; novice home of 12, 284; 14, 56; 14, 201; 14, 211;

14, 360 f; his nationality 14, 384; 15, 80; and colonization of Maryland 36, 79; 36, 81; 39, 376; 40, 180; letter to Lord Baltimore 41, 57; in Devitt's History of Md.-N.Y. Province 60, 200 ff; 60, 344; and John Carroll, address of E. P. McAdams 78, 47 (auth) Relation 1, 12; 1, 71; 1, 145; 2, 1

WHITE, Charles I. 36, 92

WHITE, Edward Douglas 40, 244; at Grand Coteau 42, 124; death, his Jesuit connections 50, 242

WHITE, Michael, novice in 1806 35, 9

WHITE, Richard (obit) by F. X. Entz 42, 222

WHITE, Thomas of St. Inigoes, Md. 1642 40, 67

WHITE, Thomas F. (1856-1941) (obit) 71, 73

WHITE, William at N.Y. Literary Institution 75, 125

WHITE, William, first Protestant Episcopal Bishop of U.S. 9, 9

WHITE RIVER, Jamaica 46, 363

WHITEFORD, William T. (obit) 12, 214; 12, 334

WHITEHALL MISSION, Jamaica 46, 54

WHITE MARSH, Md., founding of 3, 55; Sacred Heart jubilee 4, 187; meeting of U.S. clergy 1783 7, 138 ff; Mission at 8, 93; second meeting of clergy 9, 3; described by F. Grivel 10, 246 ff; province jubilee 12, 229; 15, 227; bell blessed 19, 128; departure of Jesuits in 1903 34, 460; 39, 374 ff; site of negro huts 41, 198; during suppression 42, 138; 52, 225; history of, by E. I. Devitt 62, 170; novitiate at 63, 411; claims of Abp. Marechal 72, 138 ff; description 72, 246; see also Bowie, Md.

WHITFIELD, Abp. of Baltimore and claims to pension fund from Jesuits 72, 146

WHITGREAVE, James 13, 271; 13, 287; 15, 225; receives property from Fr. Attwood, superior at Newtown 41, 63; 62, 173

WHITNEY, John D. (auth) Irish scholasticate at Milltown Park 20, 186, (obit) 47, 88

WHITTLE, Henry Deering (obit) 59, 386

WHYTE, Richard J. (obit) 20, 448

WIDMAN, C. M. 27, 1; jubilee 30, 471; St. Ignatius on work and prayer 34, 411; (auth) Viri Illustres S.J. 26, 390; analysis of letter on Portuguese persecutions 26, 444; Archbishop Carew not a Jesuit 27, 108; our Fathers' return to Coimbra after the suppression 27, 167; Spring Hill College 1830-1898 27, 267; Grand Coteau College in War Times 1860-1866 30, 34

WIDEMAN, Charles J., *Glossary for Vertebrate Embryology* bk. rv. 75, 375

WIEGER, L., *Moral Tenets and Customs in China* bk. rv. 42, 363; (obit) 65. 142

WIEMAN, Ignatius (obit) 14, 280

WIER, James (obit) 7, 123

WIESEL, Henri J. (auth) Carroll House 80, 45

WIGET, Bernardine, at St. Mary's Boston 6, 33; 6, 46; superior at St.

Thomas Manor 11, 111 ff; 11, 225 ff; (obit) 12, 189; first vows 32, 70; work in Washington 32, 232; Civil War claims against government 43, 195; rector St. Aloysius, Washington, D.C. 64, 48; leads pilgrimage to Rock Spring 62, 180; in Boston 76, 290; (auth) Missions in Charles Co., Md. 5, 142

WIGGINS, T. G. (auth) Mathematics in the English Juniorate 31, 16

WIGMORE, Joseph, sexton St. Joseph's Phila. 2, 104

WIKWEMIKONG, Ont., Manitouline Island Indian Mission 5, 148 ff; fire 14, 268; 26, 51; 30, 181; 30, 188 ff; jubilee mission 30, 360; missionary work among the Chippewas 33, 198; 37, 376; 38, 421; brief history 43, 329

WILDERMUTH, Augustine F., appointed Bishop of Patna 76, 277; biog data 77, 231

WILEY, Samuel R. (auth) bk. rvs. of Monaghan's *Under the red sun* 76, 95; and O'Conor's *Eskimo parish* 76, 186

WILKINSON, Fr., rector at Augusta, Ga. 34, 381

WILLATE, Bishop of Independent Polish Church 38, 355

WILLEBRAND, A. G. (auth) Letter from Alaska 62, 115

WILLEKENS, Peter biog data 77, 231

WILLIAMS, Charles of England, death 1911 41, 119

WILLIAMS, John, builder of chapel at Frederick, Md. 5, 32; 34, 123; first priest at Frederick, Md. 35, 228; 38, 222

WILLIAMS, Joseph J. (1875-1940) 33, 81; heroism in Jamaica hurricane 32, 118; (obit) 70, 106; Jamaica Earthquake 36, 4; Abbots of Jamaica 54, 279; bk. rvs: *Keep the gate* 53, 88; *Yearning for God* 54, 76; *Whisperings of the Caribbean* 57, 77; *Keep the gate* 57, 77; *Whence the black Irish of Jamaica* 61, 456; *Voodoos and obeahs* 62, 112; *Africa's God II Dahomey* 65, 405

WILLIAMS, Abp. of Boston, consecrates Church of Immaculate Conception 6, 152

WILLIAMSVILLE, N.Y., Jesuit mission 75, 134

WILLIAMSVILLE, Pa. 52, 225

WILLMANN, George J., at Los Baños 74, 211; 74, 235; runs canteen in Manila 75, 44 f; runs recreation center in Manila 75, 84; *Philippines, Isles of Gold* bk. rv. 59, 104; (auth) Letter from Manila 52, 298; Catechism classes in Manila 53, 188

WILMOT, Christopher, *Lift up your hearts* bk. rv. by J. H. Fisher 80, 408

WILSON, Mary, anniversary of apparition of St. John Berchmans 46, 137

WILSON, Woodrow, visit to Creighton University 42, 120

WITTSTADT, Br. Philip, golden jubilee 37, 147

WINKELRIED, Joseph jubilee and sketch of life 45, 296; (obit) 52, 83

WINNEBAGO Indians, send delegation to Pottowattomies 6, 16

WINTOUR, Robert 14, 199

WIPPERN, Francis Xavier (obit) 22, 317

WISE, Christian F. (obit) 19, 95

WITMAN, Tobias F. X. (obit) 19, 110
WIZARD CLIP or Clip Ghost, by John J. Ryan 36, 92
WOCET, Oscar (obit) 60, 465
WOCHNER, Fr. 40, 380
WOLF, Charles, in Philippines under the Japanese 74, 238; (auth) bk. rv. of Kane's *School of the Cross* 78, 96
WOLF, John B. de 64, 38
WOOD, Bishop of Phila. 5, 92
WOODBRIDGE, N. J., early Jesuit mission 75, 16
WOODLEY, Robert, life of 15, 31; 76, 329
WOODLOCK, Francis 46, 387; on U.S.A. 58, 661; on Malta 59, 255; *Constantinople, Canterbury, and Rome* bk. rv. 52, 249
WOODLOCK, Joseph, honors at Oxford 35, 155; World War I chaplain 44, 398
WOODMORE, Md., cornerstone laying 19, 128; 52, 225; 62, 181; 72, 247
WOODS, Henry, jubilee 58, 236; (auth) Foundation of California Mission 13, 157; Santa Clara College 14, 371
WOODS, Joseph M., editor Woodstock Letters 51, 21; work for Woodstock Letters and Teachers Review 51, 32; 25 years at Woodstock 53, 310; (obit) 54, 163; (obit) by W. J. Brosnan 55, 173; 56, 272; reminiscences of 76, 38; photograph 76, 64
WOODS, Wm. (auth) Opening of Jesuit High School, New Orleans 56, 329
WOODSTOCK, Md.
ST. ALPHONSUS CHURCH: Sunday school, etc. 61, 533; parish ch. 18, 268; parish hall and Lyceum 20, 311 f; parish ch. 19, 139; parish ch. 1890 19, 290; 14, 303; 13, 424; 18, 128; church built (1885) 56, 263-265; opening of parochial school 54, 443; St. Peter Claver's Sunday School 57, 327; parish ch. 1889 18, 406; church opened 16, 120; 17, 408
WOODSTOCK COLLEGE: a favor of Our Blessed Lady 1, 191; its surroundings and its associations 2, 41; map of surrounding area 2, opp. 43; picture of 2, opp. 45; grounds and vicinity, map of 2, opp. 53; picture of the monument of the Sacred Heart 2, opp. 224; consecration of the college to the Sacred Heart in 1873 2, 231; Feast of St. Thomas 3, 154; our first vacation at St. Inigoe's 6, 94; description of Sestine Ceiling 6, 130; visit of Dr. Conroy, apostolic delegate to Canada, in 1877 7, 66; vacation work of scholastic priests in 1878 8, 19; departure of Fr. Mazzella 8, 42; tribute of Leo XIII to Emilius M. de Augustinis 8, 44; opened in 1869 8, 112; founding by Fr. Paresce 8, 189; surrounding missions and catechism stations 9, 51; jubilee of the N.Y.-Md. Prov. 1883 supp. to 12; description of in 1883, by John J. A. Beckett 12, supp. 87; Description (1883) of grounds, architecture, early faculty, library, mineral collection, Sestine ceiling 12 supp., 87 ff; Province Jubilee 1883 12, 254; Peter O. Racicot, Rector, Statistics 1883, Classes, Messen-

ger of Sacred Heart 12, 359; Publication of Sabetti's *Moral Theology* and De Augustinis' *De Deo Uno et Trino*, Disputations 1883 13, 96; Jubilee of Charles Piccirillo 13, 207; Academies of Woodstock 1884 13, 210; Fr. Sabetti's *Moral Theology* published, Fr. De Augustinis' *De Deo Uno* published, Disputations 1884, Committee on Studies Meeting 1884 13, 248; De Augustinis work, *De Deo Uno*, Brambring's *De Deo Creante*, O'Conor, John F. X., *Reading and the Mind*, Household Varia 1884, Theologians Academies 1884, Philosophers Academies 1884 13, 424; Disputations 1885 14, 141; Scientific Circle 1885 14, 145; Works published 1885, Theological Academy 1885 14, 147; Disputations 1885 14, 294; Philosophical Academy 1885 14, 296; Scientific Circle 1885 14, 299; Theological Academy 1884 14, 300; Home News 1885 14, 303; Ordinations 1885 14, 415; Faculty 1885, designated a Collegium Maximum, books recently published 14, 415; Disputations 1885, Academies 1885, *Renovation Reading* published 15, 135; Ordinations 1886 15, 348; Reception to Cardinal Gibbons 1886 15, 348; Disputations 1886, O'Conor, J. F. X., honors accorded, Academies 1886 16, 120; Disputations 1887, Ordinations 1887, Sabetti's *Moral Theology*, Improvements on grounds 16, 215; Ordinations 1887, Faculty 1887, Collection of Jesuit historical material 16, 337; Fr. Verdin transfered, Fr. Piccirillo, Spiritual Father, Disputations 1888, Library acquisitions 17, 131; 1888, Reception to Robert Fulton, Prov., Academies 1888, Disputations 1888, Sabetti's new road completed, improvements on grounds 17, 268; Statistics 1888, Library—recent acquisitions, canonization ceremonies (Ss. Peter Claver, Alphonsus Rodriguez, and John Berchmans), Ordinations 1888, Faculty changes 1888, Harrisonville Mission, Elysville Mission, Sykesville Mission, Poplar Springs Mission 17, 408; visit of Fr. F. X. Weninger 1872 18, 57; Canonization celebrations 1888 18, 80; Observatory 18, 126; Laundry 1888, Library 1888, Disputations 1888 18, 128; Observatory 18, 264; Academies 1889 18, 265; Disputations 1889 18, 267; Library 18, 268; Ordinations 1889 18, 405; Faculty 1889, Library 1889 18, 406; visit of Archbishop Satolli in 1889 19, 3 ff; Disputations 1889-1890 19, 138; Fr. Sabetti's new road, Library, Faculty 1889-1890 19, 139; building planned and supervised by Fr. Sestini 19, 261; Disputations 1890, Academies 1890 19, 289; Observatory 19, 290; Edward V. Boursaud, Rector, Ordinations 1890, Faculty 1890, Library 1890 19, 438; Fr. Sabetti's new road completed 19, 439; Library, collection of province catalogues 20, 53; Grand Act 1890 20, 87; Library 1891 20, 311; Disputations 1891 20, 313; Poplar Springs Mission 20, 480; Disputations 1891 21, 153; Disputations 1892, Ordinations 1892, Library 21, 287; Vacations 1892, Faculty Notes 1892 21, 452; Disputations 1892-1893 22, 174; Disputations 1893, Ordinations 1893

22, 352; Villa 1893, Faculty Notes 1893, "Ratio" Academy 1893, Chapel renovation 1893, Various improvements 1893, Disputations 1893, Cardinal Gibbons silver jubilee 22, 558; Academy for the study of the Ratio 23, 91; Visit of Apostolic Delegate, Archbishop Satelli 1889 23, 111; Disputations 1894, Improvements: new infirmary, new house chapels, "Kikaion"—The Kicks, Varia 23, 200; Academy for study of the Ratio 23, 296; Disputations 1894, Ordinations 1894, Faculty Notes 1894 23, 466; Silver Jubilee 24, 88; Academy for the study of the Ratio 24, 109; Disputations 1894-1895 24, 184; Academy for the study of the Ratio 24, 207; Disputations 1895 24, 348; Library notes 24, 479; Ordinations 1895, Vacation 1895, Faculty changes 24, 523; Academy for the study of the Ratio 25, 52; Dimensions of buildings 25, 119 (footnote); Disputations 1895-1896 25, 184; Academy for the study of the Ratio (concl) 25, 233; Disputations 1896, Jubilee of Br. Maurice Cavanagh, Telephone installed 25, 352; Conference on Studies 1896 25, 541; Ordinations 1896, Faculty changes 1896 25, 544; Reminiscences of the early days of Woodstock, by Rudolph J. Meyer 26, 8; Mortuary chapel inscription by Charles Cicaterri 26, 173; visit of Archbishop Martinelli 1896, photograph of Madonna della Strada given to Woodstock by Fr. General, Disputations 1896-1897 26, 200; Disputations 1897 26, 356; Library acquisitions 1897 26, 473; Ordinations 1897, Villa 1897, Burchard Villiger, Rector, Faculty changes 1897, Academies revived 1897, Provincial's Patronal Feast 26, 516-518; Theologians' Academy 1897, Philosophers' Academy 1897, Library acquisitions 1897, Disputations 1897-1898 27, 151; Philosophers' Academy 1898, Ordinations 1898, T. F. White, Minister, Jubilee of Br. Jas. O'Kane 27, 265; Diamond Jubilee of Fr. Rector, Burchard Villiger 27, 357; Statistics 1898, Faculty 1898, Death of Fr. Sabetti, Jubilee of Br. Jas. O'Kane, Academies 1898, Disputations 1898 27, 406; Disputations 1899 28, 168; Departure of Missouri Theologians 1899 28, 279; Statistics 1899, Faculty changes 1899, Ordinations 1899, Theological Academy 1899, Philosophical Academy 1899 28, 355; Reception to Bp. Sbarretti of Havana 1900, Fr. Woods in charge of grounds 1900, Visit of Fr. Algué 1900, Professors' publications 1900 29, 198; Disputations 1899-1900 29, 199; Two of Woodstock's founders, Cardinal Mazzella and Aemilius de Augustinis 29, 296; lecture by Fr. Algué 1900 29, 377; Statistics 1900, Ordinations 1900 29, 385; 1900, Br. Ekins Golden Jubilee, Academies, Death of Mr. Hackett 29, 545; Disputations 1900-1901, Academies 1900-1901 30, 172; Wm. P. Brett, Vice Rector, Reception to Cardinal Martinelli, Ordinations 1901, Statistics 1901, Faculty changes 1901 30, 329; Exhortation of Joseph E. Keller at the opening of Woodstock 30, 353; John B. Prendergast, Scripture Professor 30, 387; Disputations 1901-

1902 30, 480; Description of early days by M. J. Byrnes 31, 135; W. P. Brett, Rector 1902, Disputations 1902, Academies 1902 31, 165; Ordinations 1902, Statistics 1902, Faculty 1902, Academies 1902, Daniel Fortescue's Jubilee 31, 325; size of rooms 31, 437; Disputations 1902-1903, Reception to Apostolic Delegate Falconio 31, 491; Disputations 1903, Ordinations 1903, Academies 1902-1903 32, 151; Reception to Card. Gibbons 1903 32, 214; Academies 1903; Disputations 1903 32, 289; Disputations 1904 33, 129; site chosen, etc. 1865 33, 151 ff; opening 1869 33, 153; first library 33, 153; Ordinations 1904, Visit of Fr. Algué, Faculty 1904-1905, Academies 1904 33, 262; The Woodstock Clock (verse) 33, 382; Disputations 1904, Visit of Abbot Gasquet 1904 33, 420; Immaculate Conception Jubilee 1904 34, 30; visit of Fr. Crimont 1905 34, 180; Disputations 1905 34, 202; Ordinations 1905, Faculty 1905-1906, Statistics 1905, Academies 1905-1906 34, 313; Faculty 1905, Disputations 1905 34, 462; The Early Days of Woodstock, I Matters Musical, by James A. Doonan 35, 13; Disputations 1906, Academy in honor of St. Thomas 1906 35, 178; Early Days of Woodstock, II Birth of Woodstock Letters 35, 181; III First Day of Woodstock Life 35, 183; papal blessing 1906 35, 310; Ordinations 1906, Faculty 1906, Statistics 1906, Academies 1906 35, 314; Disputations 1906 35, 434; Faculty changes 1907, Visit of Archbishop Harty, Visit of Archbishop Farley, Academies 1907, Disputations 1907 36, 204 ff; Walking Club 36, 231 (also see Frisbee, S. H.); Renovation of Domestic Chapel 1907, Ordinations 1907, Faculty 1907 36, 429; Disputation 1907, Academy in honr of Fr. General Wernz's jubilee 37, 162; Makers of, by James A. Doonan 37, 165; Academies 1908 37, 300; Ordinations 1908, Faculty 1908-1909 37, 451; Reception to Cardinal Gibbons 1908, St. Catharine's Academy, Visit of John Wynne, Jubilee of William Hill, Autumn Disputations 38, 148; Public Defense 1909; Theologian's Academy 1908-1909, Philosopher's Academy 1908-1909, Disputations 1909 38, 318; Ordinations 1909, Faculty 1909-1910 38, 455; Disputations 1909, St. Catherine's Academy 1909 39, 143; Ordinations 1909, additional names 39, 144; Disputations 1910, Academies 1910 39, 275; Ordinations 1910, Faculty 1910-1911 39, 433; Diamond Jubilee of Allan McDonnell, St. Catherine's Academy 1910, Disputations 1910, Jubilarians 1911 40, 142; Disputations 1910-1911; Academies 40, 267; Faculty 1911-1912, Reception to Cardinal Gibbons, Ordinations 1911 40, 412; Home News, Nov. 1911, autumn disputations 41, 138; Home News 1912, Public disputation, James A. Cahill, Spring disputations, academies 41, 271; Home News 1912, Faculty 1912-1913, Ordinations 1912 41, 393; *Pilgrim* to be published here, Fire, St. Michael's Hall, Jan. 10, 1913 42, 133; Home News 1912-1913, Disputations, Academies 42, 277; Home News 1913, Disputations, Faculty

1913-1914, Ordinations 1914 42, 416; Novena to the Little Flower 1914 for Mr. Henry Wessling 43, 149; Faculty changes 1913 43, 151; Library books from Francis Fromm collection 43, 226; Home News, Disputations 1913-1914, Public Disputations of John Fox and Martin L. Zillig, Theologians' Academies, Philosophers' Academies 43, 290; early days 43, 293; Faculty 1914-1915, Ordinations 1914, Scholastics recalled from Valkenburg and Innsbruck, Centenary celebration for restoration of Society 43, 437 f; Fall Disputations 1914, St. Catherine Academy, Academies 1914-1915, Fr. Michael Hill goes to St. Andrew, Death of Fr. Aloysius Romano, Visit of Fr. C. M. de Heredia 44, 135; St. Alphonsus Parish, new cemetery 1915, improvements 1915 44, 140; Jesuits and bridge builders, bridges erected across Patapsco 44, 286; Minor Orders 1915, Public acts in Theology and Philosophy 44, 290; Winter Disputations 1914, Spring Disputations 1915 44, 291; Faculty 1915, Ordinations 1915, Statistics 1915 44, 452 f; List of priests ordained 1870-1915 Part I 45, 74; Home News 1915-1916, Disputations, Publications, Last Vows 45, 164; List of priests ordained 1870-1915 Part II 45, 197; Home News, Minor Orders, Public acts, Disputations, Academies 45, 304; Snake Collection, by W. H. McClellan 45, 332; List of priests ordained at Woodstock—Correction 45, 410; Home News, Woodstock Press publications 1916, Ordinations 1916, Faculty 1916-1917, Community Statistics, St. Alphonsus Ch., Marriottsville Mission 45, 455; old Stations of Cross donated to Jamaica Mission 46, 53; Home News 1917, Jubilarians, Academies, Disputations 46, 139; Birds of, by M. F. Fitzpatrick 46, 203; Home News 1917, Academies, Disputations 46, 286; Home News, Ordinations 1917, Faculty 1917-1918, Statistics, Villa at Woodstock due to war 46, 428 f; and the Chinese Missions 47, 22; Home News, Jubilarians, Academies, Disputations 47, 140; Home News 1918, Academies, Disputations, Ordinations 47, 277; Faculty changes 1918, Villa held at Woodstock due to War, War activities, Community statistics, Fourth Liberty Loan, Fourth year Fathers as chaplains, Armistice celebration, Woodstock Aid Association 47, 440; Home News 1918-1919, Academies, Disputations, Ordinations 48, 160; Woodstock to Zizers, by Joseph F. Hanselman 48, 161; Home News 1919, Victory Loan, Electric lights installed, Refrigerating plant installed, Academies, Disputations 48, 294; 1919 Ordinations conferred at Georgetown 48, 443; Faculty 1919-1920, Villa at St. Inigoes again, community statistics 48, 444; Woodstock Golden Jubilee 49, 1; picture in 1919 49, opp. 1; Statistical chart of community 1869-1919 49, opp. 13; statistical summary of its history 49, 17; picture of disputation in library 49, opp. 23; 50 years ago 49, 28; picture of 5 surviving members (1919) of original Woodstock Community 49, opp. 29; picture of Golden Jubilee Faculty 1919 49, 38; library, purchase

of books for opening of house 49, 41; Statue of the Sacred Heart, inscription by Fr. Cicaterri 49, 45; Golden Jubilee, Scientific Academy 49, 48; Cemetery, poem of Leonard Feeney 49, 85; picture of library 49, opp. 89; picture of refectory 49, opp. 91; picture of community and jubilee guests (1919) 49, opp. 102; Academies 1919, Disputations 1919 49, 149; Home News, visit of Norbert de Boynes, Disputations, Academies 49, 272; Home News, Ordinations held at Georgetown, Villa at St. Inigo's, Academies, Faculty 1920-1921; Community Statistics 1920-1921 49, 397 ff; Jubilee, Postscript to, by Thomas Hughes 50, 1; First year philosophers study at St. Andrew 50, 85; Home News, visit of Msgr. Bonzano, final visit of Norbert de Boyne, Disputations, Academies 50, 128; Home News 1920-1921, Academies 50, 267; Ordinations, June 1921; special ordinations, Sept. 1921; Farewell to W. F. Clarke, farewell to Norbert de Boynes, Faculty 1921-1922, Statistics 50, 377; Published works of its professors 1897-1922 51, 25; Home News 1921-1922, Academies, Disputations 51, 163; Archives 51, 177; Academy for WL jubilee, Academies, Ordinations 1921 51, 329; Ordinations at Woodstock for first time in four years, Nov. 1922, Academies, Faculty 1922-1923, Community statistics 51, 465; impressions of an Indian Missionary 52, 1: Ordination Feb. 1923, Last vows, Disputations 52, 160; Home News, print shop, blacksmith shop, new artesan well, Ordinations 1923, Seminary Fund, Disputations 52, 307; Home News 1923, new dynamo, visit of Abp. Del. Fumasoni-Biondi, Faculty 1923-1924, Statistics 1923, Academies 52, 430; Fire, St. Michael's Hall, 1923, Bellarmine Celebration, Disputations 53, 135; Home News 1924, Academies, Disputations 53, 310; Home News, Ordinations at Georgetown 1924, Faculty 1924-1925; Community statistics, J. S. F., 2nd yr. phils go to Weston, house alterations, Academies 53, 434 ff; Home News 54, 275; Disputations, Ordinations of 1925, Blessing of Cornerstone of new chapel 54, 276; visit of Bishop Joseph Murphy, visit of Bishop Sofronio Hackbang, only theology classes here 54, 443; North American martyrs honored 54, 444; new east wing and chapel, new west wing, new bindery 54, 445; visit of Archbishop O'Dougherty of Manila 54, 446; New chapel, consecration of new altars in, Disputations Nov. 1925 55, 160; Varia Oct. 1926 55, 160-162; Solemnization of Canon. of St. Peter Canisius 55, 161-162; Visit of Amer. Ass't. Fr. Mattern (Varia 1926) 55, 513; Visit of Fr. John O'Rourke, Visit of Fr. John Corbett, Visit of Fr. Daniel A. Lord, Visit of Fr. Vermeesch, Visit of Fr. Joseph Keating (Varia 1926) 55, 514; Celebration of 2nd cent. of St. Aloysius' canonization (Varia 1926) 55, 515; New Minister announced, Fr. Wm. Devlin (Varia 1926), Biennists 55, 516; drawing of in 1871 56, front.; purchase of site 56, 1-5; initial steps in bldg. 56, 1-9; and its Makers 56, 1-112; Fr. Sestini, ass't architect 56, 8; problem of

staffing 56, 10-12; construction of 56, 10-17; original dimensions 56, 12; cornerstone of 56, 13-14; occupation 56, 18-25; library ceiling 56, 19; formal opening 56, 20; initial community (Stat.) 56, 23; descrip. of original building 56, 23-25; first staff 56, 26-38; getting down to work (1869) 56, 39-46; first "Schola Brevis" 56, 40; floods 56, 41-42; first ice-pond 56, 44; first barn-raising 56, 45; first house clock 56, 45; first chapel organ 56, 46; landscaping 56, 47-58; blessing statue of Sacred Heart 56, 53; statue of Our Lady 56, 54; Grotto to Our Lady of Lourdes 56, 56; inscriptions on statue of Sacred Heart 56, 57-58; Mortuary chapel 56, 59-67; cemetery 56, 59-67; inscription on mortuary chapel 56, 64; picture of mortuary chapel 56, 64; funeral at (photo) 56, 64; the mile-path 56, 66; bridge across quarry run-let 56, 66-67; Varia 1927 56, 69*-71*; early changes in staff 56, 76-82; library 56, 92-102; photo of, decorated for golden jubilee 56, 102; renovations in 1881 56, 103-112; fourth floor added 1881 56, 104; Pipe Alley 56, 105; brothers there in early days 56, 113-124; Spiritual Fathers in early days 56, 125-136; first professors of, from college 56, 137-146; importation of professors 56, 147-156; early rectors 56, 157-167; professors produced by college 56, 168-179; recreation in early days 56, 180-189; White House 56, 181; Navy on Patapsco 56, 183-185; experiments with telephone 56, 190; early experiments with electric light (1870) 56, 190-191; eary material improvements 56, 190-198; primitive lighting in early days 56, 191-192; removal of barn to east side 56, 192; White house 56, 192; steam laundry installed 56, 193; telegraph line due to Mrs. Gen. Sherman 56, 193-194; installation of storm windows 56, 194; installation of steam-heating (1897) 56, 195-196; heating with coal stoves 56, 196; Green house 56, 198; Traditional feasts 56, 199-210; sixth cent. of St. Thomas 1874 56, 202; decreed a Collegium Maximum (1885) 56, 205; 25th anniversary 56, 206; celebration of centenary of restoration of Society in America 56, 208; distinguished visitors in early days 56, 211-221; public Disputations in early days 56, 222-224; 56, 245-254; (Varia 1927) 56, 243; establishment of missions about 56, 255-265; Varia 1927 56, 390-394; visit of Mgr. Fumasoni-Biondi (Varia 1927) 56; 391; visit of Archbishop Fr. Marchetti-Salvegiani (Varia 1927) 56; 391; visit of Archbishop O'Doherty (Varia 1927) 56, 391; Faculty changes, science building opened (Varia 1927) 56, 393; Biennists 1928, Academies, Disputations, Visits 57, 154 ff; notes from old Diaries 57, 319; Feast of St. Thos. 1928 57, 320; College catalog issued, Disputations 1928 57, 324 ff; electric clocks installed, visit of George C. Jenkins 57, 327; new visitors' parlors 1928 57, 328; new green house chapel, and mission for workmen 57, 331; ordinations 1928 57, 334; new entrance porch, new parlors, ordinations 1928 57, 563; reception to Bp. Mc-

Namara 57, 566; new science bldg. described by J. F. Ewing 58, 68; science in early days of college 58, 68 ff; Theologians and Phils. Academies 1928-1929 58, 292; new priests 1931 receive privilege to say special Mass 60, 341; Ordinations 1931, Disputations 1930-1931, death of Wilbur Murphy 60, 487; Disputations 1931 61, 161; visits of Card. Gibbons 61, 331; Ordinations 1932, Disputations 1931-1932 61, 527; Theologians and Phils. Sodality Academy 61, 540 ff; Phils. Sodality Academy, Dactylology Academy, Stamp Exchange—its origin and history, Theol's Mission activities, Disputations 1932 62, 132; Mission exhibit taken to Cincinnati 62, 447; Ordinations 1933, Disputations 1932-1933 62, 450; celebrates beatification of Bl. Joseph Pignatelli 63, 149; guest lecturers 1933, death of James Halloway, death of Daniel Bennett 63, 153; marches in Md. tercentennial 63, 428 ff; Disputations 1934, Ordinations 1934, Faculty 1934-1935 63, 525; honors Bl. Rogue Gonzalez and companions 64, 161; Disputations 1934 64, 162; Library, old polyglot Psalter 64, 181; Disputations 1935, Lenten lectures 1935 64, 327; Ordinations 1935, Faculty 1935-1936 64, 489; Faculty 1935, Disputations 1935 65, 170; Wm. Brosnan jubilee Glee clubs visit, Disputations 1936 65, 331; Ordinations 1936, Faculty 1936-1937 65, 464; Weather Bureau 66, 255; Ordinations 1937, Faculty 1937-1938 66, 441; New philosophy curriculum 67, 1; Academy on Communism 1935-1938 67, 75; anniversary of Br. Speiss 67, 76; Henryton Mission 67, 76; Stamp Exchange 67, 82; grounds at Woodstock, Woodstock Golf Course 67, 86; Ordinations 1938 67, 213; systematizes fire prevention 67, 306; honors St. Andrew Bobola, by A. J. McMullen 68, 7; Disputations 1940, Henryton Mission 1939 69, 250; Chapel redecorated 1940, Ordinations 1940, Faculty 1940, Biennists, Refectory equipped with acoustical ceiling, Library stacks installed, archives equipment installed 69, 406 ff; disputations 1941 70, 166; Disputations 1941, new entrance to college, old library now Sestini Hall 70, 306; new Sestini hall, Sestini ceiling described, picture of Sestini ceiling 70, 474 ff; Ordinations 1941 70, 477; through Ecuadorian eyes 71, 115; 75th anniversary 1944 73, 249 ff; Glimpses through 75 years by Joseph R. Frese 73, 251; Walking Club, glimpses of 73, 254 ff; pictures—75 anniversary 73, 256; 73, 304; Green house (St. Michael's Hall), White house, Claver hall 73, 258; movies started 1914 73, 259; World War I, glimpses of 73, 260; flu epidemic 1919 73, 263; educational charters, programs of studies 73, 266 f; periodicals 73, 268; new buildings 73, 270 ff; library bldg. 73, 272; swimming pool 73, 273; fires, cabin 73, 273; golf course 73, 274; Green house, Chicken houses 73, 275; fire department 73, 276; World War II glimpses of 73, 277; Woodstock's Wisdom, by John Courtney Murray 73, 280; and the World, by Robert I. Gannon 73, 289; Woodstock's Vision,

by Zacheus Maher 73, 297; Diamond Jubliee, letter of Fr. Vic. Gen. N. de Boynes 74, 1; Diamond Jubilee, letters of congratulations from Prelates 74, 49; new degree, by Joseph C. Glose 74, 125; ordination of P.I. Missionaries, March 24, 1946 75, 174; proposed closing 76, 34; visit of Riccardo Lombardi 79, 157; Fire, picture of 80, opp. 1; The Green House Burns, by T. A. McGovern and A. J. Loomie 80, 55

WOODSTOCK LETTERS, introductory letter preceding 1, 1; remittances requested 10, 88; refectory reading in Ireland 16, 156; Silver Jubilee, letter from Fr. Gen. Luis Martin 26, 1; letter from Fr. Provincial W. O. B. Pardow 26, 4; Silver Jubilee, Golden meaning of, verse by Matthew Russell 26, 5; History (first 25 years) 26, 7; Index 1872-1888 26, 23; and instruction of Fr. General 1900 29, 371; first number reprinted in 1901 30, 331; centennial number 35, 179; birth of, by J. A. Doonan 35, 181; golden jubilee 1922 51, 1; history, 1st 50 yrs. 51, 7; list of editors 1872-1922 51, 135; reminiscences of Thomas J. Hughes 51, 177; Appreciation and gratitude to editor Fr. Jos. Woods 55, 203; origin of 56, 268-272; starts 75th yr., reorganizes 75, 1; 75th anniversary 76, 1; list of editors and printers 76, 13

WOODSTOCK PRESS, 26, 12; 26, 13 ff; Early days, notes and reminiscences by Wm. H. Carroll 26, 13; first book issued, "De Virtutibus" 26, 14; list of works printed 26, 17; select letters of Fathers General (bk. rv.) 29, 141; history 51, 7; 56, 266-273

WOODSTOCK-ON-HUDSON, —see Yonkers, N. Y. 40, 266

WORCESTER, MASS. HOLY CROSS COLLEGE, Province jubilee 12, 230; Sodality tercentenary 14, 175; final vows of Fr. Heinzle 14, 292; 16, 337; Leo XIII jubilee 17, 94; 18, 265; 18, 404; 19, 437; 20, 310; 20, 479; 21, 451; 22, 173; jubilee 22, 555; Shrine of the Holy League, theatricals, new buildings, 23, 199; 23, 465; 24, 182; 24, 347; 26, 200; League of the Sacred Heart, new community chapel 27, 150; John F. Lehy, rector, League of the Sacred Heart 27, 405; 1899 statistics, 50th anniversary of first graduation, catalogue of graduates 1849-1899 28, 354; 29, 384; debate with Harvard 29, 543; Brown debate 30, 168; statistics 30, 328; 1902 statistics 30, 480, debate with Brown University 30, 480; Bishop's Day 31, 164; 1902 statistics, improvements 31, 324; statistics, lectures 31, 490; founding by B. Fenwick 32, 202; 1903 statistics 32, 288; 1904 statistics, May talks, debates, improvements 33, 127 f; Immaculate Conception jubilee celebration 34, 16; 1905 statistics, improvements 34, 461; T. E. Murphy, rector, honorary degree to Gov. Guild, Glee Club, May devotions, etc. 35, 177; Holy Cross in 1846, by Benedict Fenwick 35, 396; 1907 statistics, alumni notes, lecture series 36, 202; visit of Cardinal Gibbons 36, 268; 1907 statistics, Preparatory department, new dining hall, elective program 36, 426; alumni banquet 37, 299; Healy scholarship, economic club, scientific circle 38, 146; 38, 454; 39, 142; 1910 statistics, preparatory department 39, 432; Holy Cross night, Holy Cross Club of New York, Worcester Co.

Alumni Association, Connecticut Alumni Association 40, 265; jubilee of Albert Peters, and Edward D. Boone, college increase, preparatory department decreasing 40, 410; science summer school for scholastics 41, 14; Bishop Beaven plans for aiding college 41, 135; Bishop's Day, Beaven Hall cornerstone laying 41, 390; visit of Gov. Pothier of R.I. 41, 390; new laboratory 42, 273; reception to Gov. David I. Walsh 43, 148; Sodality work 43, 437; 44, 286; Laymen's retreats 45, 16; Sacred Heart League 45, 160; Bishop Beaven, 50 years a Sodalist, David I. Walsh gift 45, 161; Fenwick lectures 45, 304; diamond jubilee fund 46, 139; diamond jubilee, new gate, scholarships founded, military training 46, 284; Bishop Beaven's silver jubilee, registration remains high despite war 47, 138; diamond jubilee postponed, brief history of Holy Cross, Holy Cross Club of Washington, D.C. 47, 275; banquet to David I. Walsh and Rev. James J. Carlin 48, 156; Davitt memorial fund, student activities, E. V. Killeen alumnus poet, Military Mass 48, 157; growth of sodality, activities, new chapel planned 48, 291; visit of Vatican Choir, visit of Cardinal Mercier 48, 443; record of graduates of previous decade, reception to Bishop Hickey 49, 271; reception to Bishop J. G. Murray, F. P. Donnelly's lectures, greater Holy Cross campaign 49, 395; $1 million drive 50, 267; Sodality, Mendel club, alumni banquet 50, 375; history, description 51, 97; photograph 51, 104 f; debate with Boston College, mite boxes, sodalities 51, 327; 1922 commencement, alumni banquet, new building, Loyola Hall 51, 463; sectional clubs, new chemical laboratory, lectures on evolution 52, 159; new buildings 52, 307; May talks 52, 430; lectures 53, 310; 55, 158; consecration of Bishop Dinand, dedication of new library 57, 128; Mendel convention 58, 486; work for missions 59, 279; lectures 59, 292; 1930 statistics 59, 445; intramural athletics, Dinand Library, rare books 60, 465; honors to alumnus, Abp. John C. Murray, 61, 307; library reissues Rene Rapin's *Hortorum* 61, 309; Dinand Library (illustrated) by I. T. McDonald 62, 44; new dining hall 63, 138; history of, by E. I. Devitt 64, 204; Mt. St. James Seminary 64, 204; Bishop alumni 64, 309; Jesuit Quadricentenary 69, 384; centenary commencement 72, 343; Jesuit scientists aid navy 73, 242; John P. Treacy, 23rd alumnus bishop 75, 80; 64, 204

WORK AND PRAYER doctrine of St. Ignatius 71, 69; 71, 195

WORLD MISSION Symposium of Joseph F. Cantillon 75, 168

WORLD WAR I Notes about Ours 44, 96; 44, 236; 44, 396; 45, 122 ff; 45, 256; 45, 407 ff; 46, 98; 46, 241 ff; list of Jesuit dead to Jan 1917 46, 245; 46, 384 ff; work of American Jesuit Chaplains 47, 57; 47, 97; Jesuits drafted in U. S. A. 47, 113; French Jesuits and the War 47, 116; National draft, mathematical details worked out by Georgetown Jesuits 47, 120; 47, 241; Among French War prisoners at Weingarten 47, 293; 47, 376; S.A.T.C. units at our colleges 47, 404; 47, 408; influenza epidemic at Camp Meade 48, 4; French war prisoners at Weingarten (contd) 48, 18; Chaplains, see CHAPLAINS

WORLD WAR II damages summarized 75, 175; Los Baños raid 78, 15; see Dachau, Japan, Chaplains P.I.
WORPENBERG, Charles F. (obit) 17, 251
WORSLEY, Lawrence 9, 84; 13, 267
WOUNDED KNEE and Sioux outbreak of 1890 53, 394
WOUTERS, Fr. Charles 14, 75; 30, 351; 60, 218
WRIGHT, Herbert F. (auth) Appreciation of Suarez 49, 287
WRIGHT, Bishop John J. (auth) Jesuit centennial in Boston 76, 288
WULF, Th. 54, 5
WYANDOT Indians 6, 14
WYATT, Frank controversy 20, 359
WYE MILLS, Md. 52, 223
WYNHOVEN, P.M.H. (auth) Jesuits, fearless fighters for God 70, 51
WYNNE, John J., withdraws from Encyclopedia Americana staff, work on Catholic Encyclopedia 34, 400; 35, 134; visit to Woodstock 38, 149; receives papal honor 42, 271; honored by K. of C. 49, 265; receives papal commendation 51, 449; and Universal Knowledge Foundation 53, 299; purchases Kohlmann Hall 53, 313; at Auriesville celebration 54, 398; beatification ceremony of North American Martyrs 55, 1 ff; jubilee 55, 319; 56, 58*; and Universal Knowledge Foundation 57, 146; announces second edition of Catholic Encyclopedia 61, 494; research work for site of Ossernenon 68, 307 ff; gets point of land named for Claude Dablon 70, 296; jubilee 77, 356; (obit), by A. J. Loomie 80, 61; (auth) Accident at St. Inigoes Villa 20, 389; (obit) of Thos J. Campbell 55, 269; Report on status of the cause of Catherine Tekakwitha 62, 421; Monument to Father Jogues 67, 25; bk. rvs.: *The Mass* 44, 380; *Mass every day in the year* 46, 73; *Catholic Schools* 46, 279; *Jesuit Martyrs* 54, 233; 55, 262
WYOMING 14, 302; 14, 414; 19, 138; Arapahoe Indians 20, 220; St. Stephen's Mission Arapahoe Indians 20, 385; St. Stephen's Mission 54, 40

X

XAVIER, ST. FRANCIS, Miraculous picture of, in Mexico City 2, 169; pilgrimage to Navarre 16, 116; efficacy of Novena to 19, 126; a visit to tomb at Sancian, by W. Hornsby 31, 401; patron of propagation of faith 33, 261; was he in Tibet? 36, 114; at Mindanao 38, 310; Novena in Baltimore 40, 31; his catechetical method 42, 44 ff; visit to shrine at Goa, by H. J. Parker 47, 169; at the tomb of, by J. C. Houpert 40, 199; pilgrimage to his tomb 40, 317; tercentenary in Goa 51, 185; relic of arm 52, 7; relic of arm at St. Ignatius, Baltimore 52, 109; state of his body in Goa 52, 131; monument erected in Yamaguchi, Japan 53, 115; portrayed on bank notes of Spain 58, 228; 1931 exposition of his body 61, 132; description of

relic at 1931 exposition 61, 477; was he in the Philippines? 65, 333; in Philippines? 66, 127; concerning purported visit to Philippines 70, 304; visit to his tomb by Pius Moore 73, 181; tercentenary of arrival in Japan celebrated 79, 27; American tour of relic 79, 97; relic on tour in Ireland 79, 282; See also Novena of Grace

XENOPOULOS, George, biog data 77, 231

Y

YAKIMA, Washington Territory, mission 11, 54; 11, 184; letter of J. Parodi 12, 53; St. Joseph's mission 12, 58; letters of Victor Garrand 17, 192; 17, 196; to be restored 38, 420; 48, 210; Marquette College 50, 352

YAMAMOTO, Admiral, biog data 59, 267

YAROSH, Aloysius F. (1922-1947) (obit) 78, 371

YATES, James 39, 356

YASOU Indians, see YAZOO Indians

YAZOO Indians 5, 163; 15, 39

YBOR, Florida, our new residence 30, 62; work of W. J. Tyrell 53, 122

YEARNING FOR GOD, by Jos. J. Williams, bk. rv. 54, 76

YELLOWSTONE PARK, description 11, 25; origin of, by F. Kuppens 26, 400

YENNI, Dominic jubilee 17, 110; jubilee letter of Fr. Gen. Anderledy 17, 133; sketch 18, 211; 18, 262; 27, 275

YONKERS, N.Y., new scholasticate 40, 266; new novitiate, Woodstock-on-Hudson opened 46, 428; 47, 18; vow day, lack of books, farm 49, 392; history, description 51, 95; photograph 51, 96 f; property sold 53, 421; 76, 73; 75, 131

YORK, Pa. 52, 225; history of, by E. I. Devitt 61, 367

YORKVILLE, St. Joseph's Church 12, 220

YOSCOLO'S rebellion in Santa Clara 19, 340

YOUNG (JUNGCK), J. B., Choir director, St. Francis Xavier, N.Y.C. 33, 254

YOUNG, Aloysius, life of 15, 32; same as Benjamin Young 30, 236; in Italy 1820 44, 325; 62, 310; 62, 312; 14, 245 f; 13, 347

YOUNG, Benjamin A., same as Aloysius Young, see 30, 236

YOUNG, Edmund Josiah (1822-1892) (obit) 69, 348

YOUNG, Louis J. (1876-1932) (obit) 61, 516

YOUNG, Thomas J. (obit) 43, 240

YOUNG CATHOLIC ASSOCIATION OF MEXICO 55, 139

YOUNG MEN'S CATHOLIC ASSOCIATION of Boston 41, 371; 19, 388

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION activities in Philippines 56, 338

YSLETA, Texas College, Novitiate, Philosophate, by Henry Cardenas 57, 397; 64, 202

Z

ZABINETTI, Fr. 30, 205
ZACCHIA, Md. 52, 225
ZAMBESI, 10, 88; 13, 96; 14, 297; 14, 301; 14, 414; 15, 348; 16, 120; 16, 214; 17, 129; 17, 266; 17, 408; 18, 405; 19, 138; 20, 310; 21, 286; 21, 153; 22, 557; settling in Zambesi, letter of F. J. Richartz 23, 85; mission transferred to English province 23, 167; 24, 184; 24, 522; 25, 183; 25, 352; 25, 543; 27, 264; 27, 406; 29, 196; 29, 384; 30, 171; 31, 162; 36, 203; 36, 428; 37, 300; 38, 147; 40, 263; 41, 269; by Victor de Figuerido 42, 13; 43, 302; 44, 44; E. Parry, new prefect apostolic 49, 272; mission record 53, 134; 58, 225; 58, 225; mission reopened 70, 484
ZAMBOANGA 55, 152
ZAMIARA, A. M., translator of J. Bok's Non-Ignatian Retreats 68, 1
ZAPATA, Juan Ortiz de, phantom Jesuit of Appleton's Cyclopedia 67, 197
ZASZAGESS Indians 11, 65
ZEALAND, Joseph J., at Osage Mission 6, 199; account of missionary labors 7, 23; 7, 165
ZEBALLOS, Francis Superior of Mexican Province 5, 170
ZECCHINI, Anthony, biog data 77, 220
ZEHETNER, Fr., and China Jesuits in Philippines 80, 331
ZEIJ, Jac. Jo. (auth) *Clericus solide instructus* bk. rv. 41, 223
ZEITTLER, Br., in Chile 29, 482
ZEMA, Demetrius B. (1886-1948) 44, 240; made fellow of Royal Society 69, 256; (obit) 79, 341; (auth) Prison Chaplain Report 60, 31
ZEMA, Gabriel A. (auth) Two prison chapels 78, 60
ZERBINATI, Fr. 18, 143
ZIEGLER, Joseph I. (1851-1936) jubilee 48, 400; (obit) 66, 153; bk. rv. of *Practical notes on the regular Greek verbs* 41, 87
ZILLIG, Martin L., public disputation 43, 290
ZIZERS, Switzerland, Curia there 44, 407; 46, 282; 48, 170
ZOCCHI, Gaetano (auth) Spiritual exercises at the Vatican 29, 246
ZOELLER, Michael, jubilee 38, 439; 49, 231
ZOOLOGY, at early Woodstock 56, 100
ZORN, George, (auth) bk. rv. of new edition of Spiritual Exercises 79, 191; bk. rv. of Merton's *What are these wounds?* 79, 288; Statistics of American Assistancy and Whole Society 1950-1 80, 53; Glenmont Retreat House 80, 157; bk. rv. of Louis J. Puhl's new translation of Spiritual Exercises 80, 185; Publications of American Jesuits 1950 80, 397; bk. rv. of Longridge's *Spiritual Exercises* 80, 401
ZOUREK, Mark 53, 373
ZSAMAR, Eugene (auth) Anti-Catholic influences in Hungary 57, 363

ZUBER, Francis, jubilee 52, 151

ZUERCHER, Joseph P., congratulations to Woodstock Letters on 75th anniversary 76, 8

ZULUETA, F. M. de, *Notes on daily Communion* bk. rv. 36, 113

ZWACK, George, letter from W. H. Taft 33, 256; at Manila observatory 77, 133; 77, 233

ZWINGE, Joseph (obit) 51, 111; (auth) Our fathers in the colonization of Maryland 36, 78; Jesuit Farms in Maryland 39, 374; contd 40, 65; contd 41, 53; contd 41, 275; contd 42, 137; contd 43, 194; Novitiate in Maryland 44, 1; old procurator's records of Masses 49, 340

Additional Sponsor

University of San Francisco, San Francisco, California: Father Charles W. Dullea, Sponsor.